

100 w Oct. 11. m 1135 Insert guard.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,095.—VOL. XXII.

[Registered as] SATURDAY, JANUARY 4, 1902.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

GROVE HALL, HAMMERSMITH BROADWAY, W.
(Near L. & S.W., District, and Metropolitan Railway Stations).

A GRAND SOIRÉE

WILL BE HELD

On THURSDAY, January 9th, 1902,

In aid of Funds for the Shepherd's Bush and
Spiritualists' International Corresponding Societies.

To commence at 8 p.m. A number of leading Spiritualists will be present.

Tickets, 1/6 each, M. E. CHAPLIN, } Secretaries.
PERCY SMYTH, }

To be obtained of Miss Chaplin, 72, Askew-road, Shepherd's Bush;
Mr. Smyth, 66, Thornton-avenue, Chiswick, W.

The BUILDING FUND of the Shepherd's Bush Society will benefit!

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. 'Modern Astrology' sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF
MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

MADAME FLORENCE MONTAGUE

Will continue her Developing Circle for
Spiritual Enlightenment and Increase of Power on Monday
evenings. The new series will begin on January 6th, at 8 o'clock, at 3d,
Hyde Park Mansions (near Edgware-road Station). A few vacancies to
be obtained by writing at once.

Crystal Gazing.—To Spiritualists, Mediums,
&c. For Sale, a splendid large Crystal, circumference 15in., with
perforated flange for suspending in cabinet if required; in good condition.
Offers received; letters only in first instance.—Address C. G., 101,
Stephendale-road, Fulham, S.W.

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in the
Western district of London, is desirous of meeting with two gentle-
men engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as paying
guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'Light' Office, 110, St.
Martin's-lane, W.C.

THE JUNIOR SPIRITUALISTS' CLUB

WILL HOLD

A CONVERSAZIONE DANCE

AT THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, MORTIMER STREET, W., ON

Monday Evening, January 13th, 1902.

Admission, One Shilling and Sixpence.

Doors open at Half-past Seven, commence at Eight. Carriages at Twelve.

An efficient Band will be in attendance.

FLORENCE MORSE, Hon. Sec.
Tickets may be obtained of Miss Florence Morse, 26, Osaburgh-street,
N.W., and at the doors on the evening.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the
Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Crown 8vo. 40 pp. APOCALYPSE OF ST. JOHN. The
'Original Genesis.' Part I., Second Edition.

Crown 8vo. 49 pp. Post free 1s. 1d. THE APOCALYPSE
OF ST. JOHN.

Boards, crown 8vo. 180 pp. 96 sections, post free 5s. 'THE
GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE,' or 'GLAD-
TIDING OF THE PERFECT LIFE.'

To be had, Address SEC., O. A., 3, EVELYN TERRACE, BRIGHTON.

'Messages for the Coming Age,' E. H. B. in 'Two Worlds.'

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY

Will meet at headquarters,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station),

ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 5th, AT 7 O'CLOCK, WHEN

MRS. M. H. WALLIS

Will deliver an Inspirational Address on 'MAN'S SPIRITUAL
NATURE AND POWERS,' followed by clairvoyant descriptions.

A New Booklet. VOICES OF EARTH AND HEAVEN.

By HARRIET B. BRADBURY. Bound in heavy paper, decorated in brown
and gold, tied with silk and gold cord. Price 6d., post paid.

THE NEW PHILOSOPHY OF HEALTH.

By HARRIET B. BRADBURY. Contents: Introductory, The Recuperative
Force, The Healing of Disease, Mental Causation, Prayer, Psychic
Powers, A Universal Law, The Duty of the Church, Occult Phenomena,
Practical Suggestions for Self-Help. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post paid.

Send all orders direct to GEO. OSBOND, Devonport, Devon.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion:

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction.
Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the
King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

Portsmouth, October 4th, 1901.—The appliances you supplied me with
for Nervous Exhaustion are doing more good than I thought possible in such
a short time. I shall continue to use them and shall be pleased to recommend
them to any of my friends who are ignorant of their real value.—M.M.

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

JAN 15 1902
SWITZERLAND POST

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 6 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.—Out of town until further notice.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 1s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address, Sundays, 7.30 At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sitings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague has resumed her work. Private interviews by appointment as usual; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats.—Address 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet begs to inform her clients that until further notice she can only make appointments by letter.—Please address 3, Nottingham-terrace, Baker-street, N.W.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free.—Apply by letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects. A few dates still open.—41, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Oracleia, the well-known Palmiste, Clair-voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5.30; Saturdays by appointment only.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W., opposite Messrs. Keith, Prowse and Co.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Public séances, Mondays and Wednesdays, at 8. Private interviews (by appointment). Professor Pritchard gives delineations and lectures on phrenology, psychology, and other sciences, every Friday, at 8 p.m.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

BRING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
UNDON THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
RESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
CREATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
HELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
ENTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
LIGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
LIFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,**

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

THE GIFT OF THE SPIRIT.

A Selection from the Essays of Prentice Mulford, with an Introduction by Arthur Edward Waite.

254 pp., cloth gilt, 4/-.

Contents.—God in the Trees, or the Infinite in Nature. The God in Yourself. The Doctor Within. Mental Medicine. Faith, or being Led of the Spirit. The Material versus the Spiritual Mind. What are Spiritual Gifts. Healthy and Unhealthy Spirit Communion. Spells, or the Law of Change. Immortality in the Flesh. Regeneration, or being Born again. Process of Re-embodiment. Re-embodiment Universal in Nature. Mystery of Sleep, or our Double Existence. Where you Travel when you Sleep. Prayer in all Ages. The Church of Silent Demand.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Homes and Work in the Future Life.

Communicated through the Mediumship of F. J. THEOBALD.

CONTENTS: Spirit Names; Child Spirits; Tests of Identity; Spirits taking Messages and bringing back an Answer; Laws of Mediumship; How we became Spiritualists; First Developments of Mediumship; Spirit describes his Entrance into Spirit Life, Meeting with his Children, Description of Cities, Architecture, Scenery, and Language of the Spirit Land; Clairvoyance; Premonitions; Spirit Voice; Haunted Houses; Haunting Spirits; Spirit Lights; Healing Power: its various phases; Hints to Inexperienced Mediums; Spirit Messages upon Mesmerism, &c.

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 150 pages. 2s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

'God the Beautiful.'

AN ARTIST'S CREED.

By E. P. B.

Beautifully bound in cloth, gilt top, 220 pages, 1s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal), receives clients daily, 11 to 6.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

Mr. J. J. Vango has one or two vacancies for his developing circle.—For particulars apply to 61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W.

EAST DULWICH—5, CLAUDE-VILLAS, GROVE VALE, S.E.—On Sunday last Mrs. Fairclough Smith gave a beautiful and uplifting address upon 'The Power of the Spirit,' showing how to obtain it. Meeting on Sunday next, at 7 p.m. Developing circle on Thursdays, at 8 p.m.—F.

BRIXTON—8, MAYALL-ROAD.—On Sunday last, our leader, Mrs. Holgate, gave a very instructive address. Some very good tests were given at the after-meeting. Public circle on Thursday, at 8 p.m. Service on Sunday next, at 7 p.m.—S. OSBURN.

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY.—At the headquarters of this society, 3D, Hyde Park-mansions, on Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. M. H. Wallis will deliver an inspirational address and give clairvoyance. (See advertisement.)

HAMMERSMITH.—A grand soiree will be held in the Grove Hall, Hammersmith Broadway, W., on Thursday, January 9th, at 8 p.m., tickets 1s. 6d. each, in aid of the funds of the Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Society and the Spiritualists' International Corresponding Society. (See advertisement.)

NEW SOUTHGATE—HIGH-ROAD SPIRITUAL CHURCH, THE INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last, Mr. H. Brooks delivered an interesting address on 'Peace on Earth, Goodwill to Man,' which proved acceptable to all. Service on Sunday next, at 7 p.m.; Mr. G. T. Gwinn, speaker.—F. H. F., 3, Ranelagh-road, Wood Green, N.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Boddington answered questions in her usual able manner relative to 'Who are the true Believers?' On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., London Union Conference; tea at 5 p.m. (6d. each); at 7 p.m., service; and at 8.30 p.m., a public circle.

TOTTENHAM.—192, HIGH-ROAD (NEAR SEVEN SISTERS CORNER).—On Sunday last Mr. E. Whyte reminded his audience that they were now making conditions that would affect their future, and urged them to review their habits, in order to eliminate those that were hurtful. Mr. Beasley, our president, reviewed the work of the church during the past four months.—W.L.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday evening last brief interesting addresses were given by Messrs. Rogers, Thomas and Pascal; Mr. Imison presided, and gave a short reading from 'Plain Talk in Psalm and Parable.' On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., public meeting. On Tuesday, at 6.30 p.m., Band of Hope. On Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance; and on Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., social evening.—YULE.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. E. W. Wallis gave an address on 'The old order changeth and giveth place to the new,' which was full of good points, and was much appreciated. Mr. Wallis also sang a solo, 'The Mystic Veil,' which was welcomed and enjoyed. On Sunday next the New Year's addresses will be delivered by Mr. Edward Whyte and Mr. Henry Belstead.—A. J. C. (Corresponding Secretary.)

CARDIFF.—ST. JOHN'S HALL, ST. JOHN'S-SQUARE.—The annual general meeting of the society was held on December 15th, at which the officers for the coming year were elected. Mr. E. S. G. Mayo was installed as resident speaker, and he will occupy the platform forty Sundays (morning and evening) during the year. Mr. J. J. Hill was elected president. We start the year's work with confidence, sincerely hoping for good results. Will correspondents kindly note secretary's address?—C. J. CHURCHER, 4, Essich-street, Roath Park.

DUNDEE.—On Monday, December 9th, we had the pleasure of having with us Mrs. M. H. Wallis. The meeting was held in the City Assembly Rooms, and we had a good audience. The address given by Mrs. Wallis's inspirers, which dealt with four subjects supplied by the audience, was an intellectual treat of a very high order. After the clairvoyance, in which Mrs. Wallis was very successful, the chairman (our president, Mr. J. M. Stevenson) referred to the silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Wallis, and on his initiative the warmest wishes of the meeting were expressed to Mrs. Wallis that she and Mr. Wallis might have abundance of health and happiness in the future, and be long enabled to carry on the noble work in which they were engaged.—J. MURRAY, Sec.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last the Marylebone Association were again favoured by the services of Mrs. M. H. Wallis, and all present amply testified to their appreciation of her helpful address on 'The Truths of Spiritualism,' which was one of true use and merit. The eight clairvoyant descriptions which followed were very clear and concise, six being immediately recognised. Miss Morse again pleased the audience by the sweet rendering of a solo, 'Come unto me ye weary.' Mr. George Spriggs (vice-president) occupied the chair. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. J. J. Morse will deliver a trance address. Doors open at 6.30 p.m.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Secretary, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, N.W.

London Spiritualist Alliance,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, Vice-President.

HENRY WITTHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MRS. W. P. BROWNE.

MRS. D. FINLAY.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

W. J. LUCKING.

J. J. MORSE.

GEO. SPRIGGS.

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

MISS H. WITTHALL.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of nearly fourteen hundred works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time. Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 6d., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Witthall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, Secretary.

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research, Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.

16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.

Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR JANUARY.

The Vision of Things to Come.

Half way to God.

A Revolution in Judaism.

Suggestions from the Unseen.

Written to a Child.

A Christmas Appeal concerning the War.

The Liberals annexed.

Lord Rosebery's Chaff.

Our Pillory.

Notes by the Way and Notes on Books.

The Poetry of Life:—Loss and Gain.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford:

Williams and Norgate, and all Booksellers.

NOW READY.

THE SPIRITUAL REVIEW,

EDITED BY J. J. MORSE.

JANUARY, 1902.

CONTENTS:—The Symposium: 'Where is the Spirit-World?' Part III. Articles by Mrs. C. L. V. Richmond, Mrs. M. T. Longley (Secretary National Spiritualists' Association, United States), Mrs. M. H. Wallis, J. H. Burn, 'Vindex Veri,' E. W. Wallis, and others. Friendly but Independent. The Birth of Science. Mr. A. P. Sinnett. The Place of Jesus. The Ten Thousand Shilling Fund, &c.

EIGHT PAGES OF ADDITIONAL READING MATTER.

Price 3d., Post Free 4d.

Of all Spiritualist Meetings, or
London: The Progressive Literature Agency, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, N.W.

THE BEST BOOK FOR A NEW YEAR'S GIFT.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

NOW READY.

UNSEEN FACES PHOTOGRAPHED. A REPORT ON SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHY

By H. A. REID, A.M., M.D.

Fully Illustrated.

Price, post paid, 2/3.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

The book is a Report on the facts and findings of fourteen months' critical and scientific research in the phenomena called 'spirit photography.' The author is president of the Society for Psychical Research, of Pasadena, Cal. It gives photo-engravings of sixteen different sittings by fifteen different persons, from four different photographers, and some of the cases under most crucial and exacting test conditions by special committees or expert investigators. A total of 34 discarnate faces occur on these plates, and 25 of them are recognised and vouched for by surviving friends. In **FOUR CASES** the face or 'etheric double' of a living person not present appeared on the plates—a phenomenon new to science. In **ONE CASE** a collision on the Southern Pacific Railroad was thus phenomenally photographed in presence of the two colliding engineers, four months before the accident occurred—the first instance of its kind known in the world.

The author has also compiled all the most pertinent extracts from every writer of scientific repute who has written anything on spirit photography; and the THEORIES attempting to explain it are given. Likewise other valuable scientific matter pertaining to psychical research; and a list of 30 high rank Universities and Colleges where psychic phenomena are now recognised and studied as acquired facts in the domain of science, or natural law.

Pretty and Instructive CHRISTMAS OR NEW YEAR'S BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

ONE SHILLING EACH.

BY J. PAGE HOPPS.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Fifth Edition.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. Eighteen Short Studies.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons.

London: WILLIAMS AND NORRIS, and all Booksellers.

Post free from the Author, The Sunnybank, South Croydon.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Just Received from America

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, on April 20th, 1900, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritual Alliance, Limited, by

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,096.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JANUARY 11, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

PALACE GARDENS TERRACE CHURCH, NOTTING HILL GATE.

SUNDAY EVENING LECTURES
ON

What the New Church Teaches.

(A Sequel to those on Various 'Isms.')

By the REV. THOMAS CHILD.

Jan. 12—Foundation Truths.
" 19—The Nature of Revelation.
" 26—How to Understand the Bible.
Feb. 2—The Divine Humanity.
" 9—The Origin of Evil.
" 16—Salvation: How Given and how Received.
" 23—The Future Life.

Short Sacred Concert after 1st Lecture by Mdme. Evans Warwick, Miss Vera D. Warwick, Messrs. A. Warwick and W. H. Pusey, and Choir.
Special Anthems each Evening. SERVICE, 7 O'CLOCK.

The Subjects re-opened for Questions on Monday Evenings at 8 in Schoolroom.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. 'Modern Astrology' sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

Crown 8vo. 182 pp. 96 sections. Post free 5s. 3d., to agents 42s.
per doz. 'THE GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE,'
or 'GLAD TIDINGS OF THE PERFECT LIFE.'

Also Crown 8vo. 49 pp. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents 9s. per doz.
'THE ORIGINAL GENESIS,' with Notes.

Also Crown 8vo. 40 pp. 30 sections. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents
9s. per doz. 'THE APOCALYPSE OF ST. JOHN,' with
Notes.

To be had, Address SEC., O. A., 3, EVELYN TERRACE, BRIGHTON.
'Messages for the Coming Age,' E. H. B. in 'Two Worlds.'

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

Hold Fortnightly Meetings for full-form Materialisations (members only), and Weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, Written Messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

MADAME FLORENCE MONTAGUE

Will continue her Developing Circle for
Spiritual Enlightenment and Increase of Power on Monday
evenings. The new series will begin on January 6th, at 8 o'clock, at 3d,
Hyde Park Mansions (near Edgware-road Station). A few vacancies to
be obtained by writing at once.

Required, the Assistance of a Medium for
Experiments in Psychic Photography.—Terms and particulars to
'Research,' offices of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

THE JUNIOR SPIRITUALISTS' CLUB

WILL HOLD

A CONVERSAZIONE DANCE

AT THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, MORTIMER STREET, W., ON

Monday Evening, January 13th, 1902.

Admission, One Shilling and Sixpence.

Doors open at Half-past Seven, commence at Eight. Carriages at Twelve.

An efficient Band will be in attendance.

FLORENCE MORSE, Hon. Sec.
Tickets may be obtained of Miss Florence Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
N.W., and at the doors on the evening.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the
Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.
Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

DEATH; THE MEANING AND RESULT.

BY JOHN K. WILSON.

THE BOOK OF THE NEW CENTURY!

A Remarkable Account of Psychic Experiences Occurring in the Office
of a Well Known Member of the Pennsylvania Bar.

YOU SHOULD READ THIS BOOK.

It portrays the life and characteristics of the denizens of the other
world, tells of their pleasures and sorrows, of the obstacles they have to
surmount and of their likes and dislikes. Price 6s. Sent, post paid, by

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY

Will meet at headquarters,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station),

ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 12TH, AT 7 O'CLOCK, WHEN

ONE OF THE LADY OFFICERS

Will address the meeting on a most interesting topic.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF

MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on
plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d.
post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

LILIAN WHITING'S NEW BOOK.

The World Beautiful in Books.

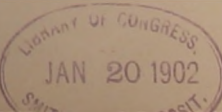
BY LILIAN WHITING.

Cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'The World Beautiful in Books'—similar in treatment to the three
volumes of 'The World Beautiful'—is a book in which the author seeks
to bring within easy grasp much of that which is highest in thought and
perfect in beauty in literature. Miss Whiting believes with Mrs. Browning
that 'the world of books is still the world,' and that life and litera-
ture are in close relation.

CONTENTS:—Book I. As Food to Life; Book II. Opening Golden
Doors; Book III. The Rose of Morning; Book IV. The Chariot of the
Soul; Book V. The Witness of the Dawn.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address, Sundays, 7.30 At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sitzings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague has resumed her work. Private interviews by appointment as usual; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats.—Address 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialties. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet begs to inform her clients that until further notice she can only make appointments by letter.—Please address 3, Nottingham-terrace, Baker-street, N.W.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free.—Apply by letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects. A few dates still open.—54, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Public séances, Mondays and Wednesdays, at 8. Private interviews (by appointment). Professor Pritchard gives delineations and lectures on phrenology, psychology, and other sciences, every Friday, at 8 p.m.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER R
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE E
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTE M
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETIT E
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOO D
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNU I
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIF E
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNES S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE', LONDON.

THE GIFT OF THE SPIRIT.

A Selection from the Essays of Prentice Mulford, with an Introduction by Arthur Edward Waite.

254 pp., cloth gilt, 4/-.

Contents—God in the Trees, or the Infinite in Nature. The God in Yourself. The Doctor Within. Mental Medicine. Faith, or being Led of the Spirit. The Material versus the Spiritual Mind. What are Spiritual Gifts. Healthy and Unhealthy Spirit Communion. Spells, or the Law of Change. Immortality in the Flesh. Regeneration, or being Born again. Process of Re-embodiment. Re-embodiment Universal in Nature. Mystery of Sleep, or our Double Existence. Where you Travel when you Sleep. Prayer in all Ages. The Church of Silent Demand.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT', 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Homes and Work in the Future Life.

Communicated through the Mediumship of F. J. THEOBALD.

CONTENTS: Spirit Names; Child Spirits; Tests of Identity; Spirits taking Messages and bringing back an Answer; Laws of Mediumship; How we became Spiritualists; First Developments of Mediumship; Spirit describes his Entrance into Spirit Life, Meeting with his Children, Description of Cities, Architecture, Scenery, and Language of the Spirit Land; Clairvoyance; Premonitions; Spirit Voice; Haunted Houses; Haunting Spirits; Spirit Lights; Healing Power: its various phases; Hints to Inexperienced Mediums; Spirit Messages upon Mesmerism, &c.

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 150 pages. 2s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT', 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal), receives clients daily, 11 to 6.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

Oracleia, the well-known Palmiste, Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5.30; Saturdays by appointment only.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W., opposite Messrs. Keith, Prowse and Co.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse. Patients treated at their own homes. Gout a specialty.—Apply by letter, M. M., 40, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.

George Cole, Spiritual and Magnetic Healing. Classes formed for the development of psychic gifts and for the study of occult sciences.—Apply by letter to 312, Regent-street, W.

EAST DULWICH.—5, CLAUDE-VILLAS, GROVE VALE, S.E.—On Sunday evening last 'White Dove' gave a bright and helpful address on 'Catch the Sunshine.' Several clairvoyant descriptions were given, which were all recognised. On Sunday next, meeting at 7 p.m. On Thursday, at 8 p.m., developing circle.—F.

TOTTENHAM.—192, HIGH-ROAD (NEAR SEVEN SISTERS CORNER).—On Sunday last Mr. T. Atwood gave an interesting address on 'Individuality,' in the course of which he quoted several of Whittier's poems. Mr. W. Beasley also made a few helpful remarks. Next Sunday Mr. E. Whyte will speak on 'Man in his Relation to God.'—W. F. L.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday last we had a most successful 'Union' conference. Mr. Davis, secretary, in a stirring address, made it clear that we should have to put our facts before theories. Mr. Long, as a sixteen years' worker, gave very helpful advice, and showed how, for all these years, he had been spiritually kept and guided. Mr. Fielder also spoke in his usual soul-stirring manner. Mr. Brooks, and Mr. Gwinn, as chairman, ably addressed the meeting. At 7 p.m., before a well-filled hall and an attentive audience, Miss Morris gave an invocation. Mrs. Boddington, with her usual eloquence, explained 'What Spiritualism Means.' Mr. Davis and Mr. Stebbins gave stirring addresses. A good after-circle was held at 9 p.m. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Cole and Mr. Peters will conduct the meeting.—D.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Idler,' for January. London: Dawbarn & Ward, Limited, 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'Psyche,' for January. London: M. Clegg, 29, Ramsay-road, Forest Gate, E. Price 1½d., post free.
- 'Coming Events,' for January. London: 14, Berners-street, Oxford-street, W. Price 4d.
- 'Mirth and Music.' By F. B. DOVETON. J. Baker & Son, Publishers, The Mall, Clifton. Price 2s. 6d. nett.
- 'Modern Astrology,' for January. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 1s.
- 'How to Control Circumstances.' By URSULA N. GESTEFELD. Pelham, New York, U.S.A.; or English agent, George Osbond, Scientist House, Devonport. Price 1d.
- 'Realisation' for January-February. By JOSEPH STEWART, LL.M. 1,540, Howard-avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Price 25 cents.
- 'Songs of Moor and Stream.' By W. HERBERT SMITH. Illustrated by pen and ink drawings, by ROSA SMITH. Willan and Smith, Claypath Works, Durham.
- 'The Lyceum Banner,' for January. Special New Year's Number. London: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W. Price 2½d., post free.
- 'The New York Magazine of Mysteries,' for January. English agent: Geo. Osbond, Scientist House, Devonport. Price 20 cents per copy, or 6s. per year.
- 'The World Beautiful in Books.' By LILIAN WHITING. London: Sampson, Low, Marston & Co., Ltd. Price 5s. net.
- 'How to Control Fate through Suggestion.' By HENRY HARRISON BROWN. The New Publishing Company, 1,423, Market-street, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A. Price 25 cents.
- 'Phrenology and Palmistry Compared and Illustrated.' Being No. 3 of Professor Burton's Note Books. Professor C. Burton, 2 and 11, County-chambers, Corporation-street, Birmingham. Price 6d.
- 'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal,' for January. London: Arthur Hallam, Secretary, London Psycho-Therapeutic Society, Trafalgar - buildings, Charing Cross, W.C. Price 3d.
- 'The Gospel of the Holy Twelve.' Known as the Gospel of the Perfect Life. Edited by a Disciple of the Master (from Eastern and Western Sources). Issued by the Order of At-one-ment. 3, Evelyn-terrace, Brighton. Price 5s.
- 'The Light of Reason.' A Monthly devoted to the Expounding of the Laws of Being and the Higher Life. Edited by JAMES ALLEN. London: The Savoy Publishing Company, Savoy-steps, Strand, W.C. Price 4d. post free, or 4s. per annum.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE ... SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp., illustrated.
Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

London Spiritualist Alliance

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, *Vice-President.*

HENRY WITTHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

MRS. W. P. BROWNE.

MRS. D. FINLAY.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

W. J. LUCKING.

J. J. MORSE.

GEO. SPRIGGS.

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

MISS H. WITTHALL.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of nearly fourteen hundred works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time. Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 6d., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

* * Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, *Secretary.*

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

1881 to 1901.

A special offer of one New Complete Set of Twenty-one Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1901.

Contains Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.),' not published elsewhere, and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference. Many Portraits and Illustrations of prominent Spiritualists, Mediums, &c.

Bound in very handsome half-roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean and new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £15 nett.

* * This is the only complete set we can supply. Many of the early volumes are now very scarce and valuable.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Foreign Carriage Extra.

NOW READY.

Bound Volumes of 'LIGHT' for 1901. Handsomely bound in half roan, 620 pages. Many Portraits. Only a few copies for sale. Price 14s. 6d. carriage paid in United Kingdom only. These volumes cannot be sent to America owing to their being over the limit of weight for post, but unbound sets can be supplied.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research, Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.

16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.

Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.
Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Received from America

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY IN ONE VOLUME

THE THREE PARTS OF

A Guide to Mediumship

BY

E. W. & M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4/- net, post free 4/4

Dr. Andrew Jackson Davis says: 'Your work is up to standard in every way; plain conception and practical instruction. It will accomplish much good.'

Hudson Tuttle says: 'A very complete and valuable work. It ought to have a large circulation and do a great deal towards educating Spiritualists into good sound sense.'

'These experienced mediums show the possession of a discriminating judgment, sober sense and sound knowledge. . . . A bright bit of work, and might well interest anyone apart from any special caring about the subject.'—'LIGHT.'

'Those who are advanced in mediumship, as well as the general reader on such subjects, will find it of great interest, and few could read it without gaining some information. Every phase of the subject is described or referred to in a concise yet clear manner. Contains all that is essential as a "Guide" to a wise and enlightened mediumship.'—W., Ilfracombe, in 'The Two Worlds.'

'Much that is sober, helpful and informing, and of permanent value . . . will undoubtedly prove of lasting value to the cause of rational mediumship.'—'Spiritual Review.'

'Compact, excellent, it is full of good things, it is a worthy completion of an admirable and much needed work.'—'Lyceum Banner.'

'It will prove a most valuable handbook to the studious Spiritualist, or the Medium desirous of the highest development, and we heartily recommend it to our readers.'—'The Spiritualist.'

Part I., Mediumship Explained; Part II., How to Develop Mediumship; Part III., Psychical Self-Culture, can still be had separately, price 1/-, post free 1/1½. Address Manager, 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,097.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JANUARY 18, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

JUST PUBLISHED.

"CHALDEAN ASTROLOGY UP TO DATE."

By GEORGE WILDE.

Price 7s. 6d. post free.

Address—GEO. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central Street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

It contains the reading of the famous Test Horoscope of Mr. C. A. Pearson, published by W. T. Stead.

The book will tell you how to cast the horoscope and read the stars. Mr. Wilde was the only successful Astrologer among about a dozen competitors who accepted the Test. The Test was so strikingly true that some envious and untruthful Astrologers accused Mr. Wilde of possessing some knowledge of the native.

The book contains, among other things, valuable 'Notes' by A. G. Trent, who says:—'The exposition is simple and intelligent.' It is a book for the beginner, the Student, the inquirer, and the Astrologer.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. 'Modern Astrology' sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

Crown 8vo. 182 pp. 96 sections. Post free 5s. 3d., to agents 42s. per doz. 'THE GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE,' or 'GLAD TIDINGS OF THE PERFECT LIFE.'

Also Crown 8vo. 49 pp. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents 9s. per doz. 'THE ORIGINAL GENESIS,' with Notes.

Also Crown 8vo. 40 pp. 30 sections. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents 9s. per doz. 'THE APOCALYPSE OF ST. JOHN,' with Notes.

To be had, Address SEC., O. A., 3, EVELYN TERRACE, BRIGHTON.
'Messages for the Coming Age,' E. H. B. in 'Two Worlds.'

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

Required, the Assistance of a Medium for Experiments in Psychic Photography.—Terms and particulars to 'Research,' care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Enquirer would like to meet gentleman interested in Hypnotism, with a view to investigation.—Apply by letter to 'Hypno,' care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Two Gentlemen interested in psychical research wish to find a competent Medium for Materialisation.—Apply in writing to 'Z,' Chelsea-court, London, S.W., stating terms.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

OCCULT SCIENCE LIBRARY.

The following volumes show how to use your occult powers to produce results in all business and art, and are written from a high spiritual standpoint, being much appreciated by students of the Occult.

Vol. I.—Your Practical Forces. Vol. II.—Practical Occultism. Vol. III.—Methods of Self-Help. Vol. IV.—Force-Massing Methods. Vol. VI.—Concentration. Vol. VII.—Concentration Methods and Helps.

Price 5s. 6d. each, post paid. Send all orders direct to sole agent,
G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, JANUARY 19TH, AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

KATHERINE ST. CLAIR

Will deliver an address. Subject: 'DREAMS.'

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT'

1881 to 1901.

A special offer of one New Complete Set of Twenty-one Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1901.

Contains Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (Oxon),' not published elsewhere, and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference. Many Portraits and Illustrations of prominent Spiritualists, Mediums, &c.

Bound in very handsome half-roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean and new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £15 nett.

* * This is the only complete set we can supply. Many of the early volumes are now very scarce and valuable.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Foreign Carriage Extra.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion:

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

Portsmouth, October 4th, 1901.—The appliances you supplied me with for Nervous Exhaustion are doing more good than I thought possible in such a short time. I shall continue to use them and shall be pleased to recommend them to any of my friends who are ignorant of their real value.—M.M.

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMAGHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

JAN 27 1902

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address, Sundays, 7.30 At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sitings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague has resumed her work. Private interviews by appointment as usual; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats.—Address 5d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—6, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, Grosvenor-square, W., Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Appointments by letter only.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free.—Apply by letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects. A few dates still open.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public séances, Mondays and Wednesdays, at 8. Private interviews (by appointment). A few vacancies in private for Development and Increase of Spiritual Gifts.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush. (Near the Tube Station)

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Homes and Work in the Future Life.

Communicated through the Mediumship of F. J. THEOBALD.

CONTENTS: Spirit Names; Child Spirits; Tests of Identity; Spirits taking Messages and bringing back an Answer; Laws of Mediumship; How we became Spiritualists; First Developments of Mediumship; Spirit describes his Entrance into Spirit Life, Meeting with his Children, Description of Cities, Architecture, Scenery, and Language of the Spirit Land; Clairvoyance; Premonitions; Spirit Voice; Haunted Houses; Haunting Spirits; Spirit Lights; Healing Power: its various phases; Hints to Inexperienced Mediums; Spirit Messages upon Mesmerism, &c.

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 150 pages. 2s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal), receives clients daily, 11 to 6.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Oracleia, the well-known Palmiste, Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5.30; Saturdays by appointment only.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W., opposite Messrs. Keith, Prowse and Co.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse. Patients treated at their own homes. Gout a speciality.—Apply by letter, M. M., 40, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.

George Cole, Spiritual and Magnetic Healing. The patient is taught to call forth the healing forces of his own being.—312, Regent-street, W. Apply by letter.

Chronic and (so-called) incurable cases, before finally giving up all hope, may consult 'The Psychic Healer,' 15, The Broadway, Hammersmith, W.

Madame A. A. (Zobedia), Scientific Palmist, Clairvoyante, receives daily from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m., at 27, New Cavendish-street (two doors Harley-street). Fees from 5s. Patronised by Royalty.

Palmistry, Graphology.—Character from photograph, advice given re business and dreams. Fee from 2/6; interview by appointment.—Letters to be addressed to 'Zoe,' 4, Bassett-road, Lavender Hill, S.W.

Miss P. Jackson, Certificated Masseuse; highest references.—87, Grosvenor-road, S.W.

Madame Veigle, Natural Healer and Dietetic Adviser, 90, Cornwall-road, Bayswater, London, W. Books kept on Occult Sciences, Health, and Hygienic Cookery.

Crystal Vision.—The celebrated Yoga Crystals 5/- each; special quality, 10/6; ditto very large, 21/-; complete practical instructions, 3/6. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' Many testimonials.—Yoga, 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

NEW SOUTHGATE—HIGH-ROAD SPIRITUAL CHURCH, THE INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Mr. Ronald Brailey gave a logical trance address on 'The Relation between Earth-bound Wicked Spirits on the other side, and Crime, Misery, and Insanity on this'—a subject suggested by one of the audience. This was followed by a few clairvoyant descriptions, all the details of which were acknowledged to be correct. On Sunday next Miss Florence Morse will be our speaker, and on January 26th Mr. D. J. Davis will be with us.—F. H. F., 3, Ranelagh-road, Wood Green, N.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, QUEEN'S HALL, 1, QUEEN'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last a large audience were well rewarded by Mr. Ray, who gave an instructive address on 'The Aura of Man: Its Unfoldment and its Uses,' which was much appreciated. The after-circle, attended by about eighty of our members, was very successful. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., an address will be given by Mr. J. R. Penfold, on 'Church Hymns'; at 8 p.m., public circle. Parents wishing their children to attend the Lyceum, will please notify the secretary. 'LIGHT' on sale.—VERAX.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—On Sunday last the morning public circle, conducted by 'Wilson,' proved instructive and beneficial. At the evening service the address upon 'The Old and New Covenant' was listened to with deep interest by a large and appreciative audience. The anniversary service of the sixteenth year of public work in South London will be held here on Sunday, January 26th, at 6.30 p.m. Mrs. Godden, Mr. J. A. Butcher, Mr. W. E. Long and others will be present. All old workers for the cause are heartily invited.—J.C.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—There was again a large attendance at these rooms on Sunday last, when Miss MacCreddie described upwards of twenty spirit friends, eighteen being at once recognised. A useful and interesting evening was spent. Mr. Everitt, the president, made a few remarks concerning the reality of spirit life, and 'Sunshine' pleased all by her conduct of the meeting. Miss Samuel sang, 'O dry those tears' (Teresa Del Riego), a beautiful composition sweetly and musically rendered. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. E. W. Wallis will answer written questions. Doors open at 6.30 p.m.—STANLEY J. WATTS, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, N.W.

HAMMERSMITH.—The soirée in connection with the Spiritualists' International Corresponding Society and the Shepherd's Bush Society, held on Thursday, January 9th, in the Grove Hall, Hammersmith, was well attended; among those present being Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Morse, Miss Morse, Madame Montague, Mrs. G. Jackson, Messrs. H. Brooks, Clegg, and Drake, Madame Barica, and others. The Chairman, Mr. Percy Smyth, expressed his pleasure at seeing so representative a gathering. Mr. J. J. Morse spoke of the present status of Spiritualism in England and referred to the work of the Corresponding Society, which has existed over ten years and has worked with more or less success, not only in Great Britain but in many other countries, and its work still grows. The programme was a lengthy one and included songs by Madame Gale, Miss Florence Morse, Mr. Montague Smyth, Miss Brinkley, and Mr. W. Brinkley. A recitation by Miss Willoughby caused much merriment. A feature which added to the enjoyment of many was found in the delineations given by Miss Ewen, a professional phrenologist. The refreshments were supplied by Mr. J. A. West, of Hammersmith.—P. S.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'Mind,' for January. Price 1s. 3d.
- 'Eleanor Kirk's Idea,' for January.
- 'The Exodus,' for January. English agent: George Osbond, Scientor House, Devonport. Price 6d.
- 'Review of Reviews,' for January. London: 125, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'Prabuddha Bharata, or Awakened India,' for December. Mayavati Kumaon, Himalayas, India. Price 4d. monthly.
- 'The True Life as Lived and Taught.' By MARY HAYES-CHYNOWETH. Eden Vale, California, U.S.A. Price 5 cents.
- 'Star of the Magi,' for January. N. E. Wood, M.D., Editor. 617, La Salle-avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'Chaldean Astrology Up to Date.' How to Cast the Horoscope and Read the Future in the Stars. By GEORGE WILDE. With Preface by A. G. TRENT. Published by George Wilde, the Occult Book Company, 6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire. Price 7s. 6d.
- 'The Law and Occultists.' The Opinions of Editors, Lawyers, K.C.'s, and Home Secretaries as to the Legal Position of Palmists and other Occult Practitioners. Compiled by ALBERT ELLIS. The Ellis Family, publishers, 33, Promenade, Blackpool. Price 1s.

PAMPHLETS FOR SALE.

AT OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

- 'Spiritualism in All Lands and Times.' By Dr. J. M. Peebles. 24 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
- 'An Essay on the Psychic and Cosmic Laws in Connection with the Materialisation of Spirit Forms.' By J. W. Mahoney. Price 2½d., post free.
- 'Spiritualism Explained in Seven Trance Addresses through Mr. E. W. Wallis.' 99 pages. Paper covers, 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'Twenty Photos of the Risen Dead, with an Account of the Events which led to their being taken.' By Thomas Slaney Wilmot. Price 9d., post free.
- 'Modern Spiritualism.' An Expository Sketch of its Origin, Phenomena, Method, Outcome, Dangers, and Difficulties, with Definition of Terms and Replies to some Popular Objections. By Charles William Dymond, F.S.A. Price 2½d., post free.
- 'My Psychic Experiences.' By John Coleman Kenworthy. Price 6½d., post free.
- 'The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought.' By Mrs. J. Stannard. Price 7d., post free.
- 'Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ.' By 'Arcanus' Limp cloth, 132 pages; 6d., post free.
- 'Mediumship Explained.' Part I. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'How to Develop Mediumship.' Part II. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'Psychical Self-Culture.' Part III. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'Spiritualism and Christianity.' By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. Third edition. 16 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
- 'The Conduct of Circles.' Advice to Inquirers. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' A leaflet for distribution. 25 for 1d., post free.

LILIAN WHITING'S NEW BOOK.

The World Beautiful in Books.

By LILIAN WHITING.

Cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'The World Beautiful in Books'—similar in treatment to the three volumes of 'The World Beautiful'—is a book in which the author seeks to bring within easy grasp much of that which is highest in thought and perfect in beauty in literature. Miss Whiting believes with Mrs. Browning that 'the world of books is still the world,' and that life and literature are in close relation.

CONTENTS:—Book I. As Food to Life; Book II. Opening Golden Doors; Book III. The Rose of Morning; Book IV. The Chariot of the Soul; Book V. The Witness of the Dawn.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF

MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

NOW READY.

Bound Volumes of 'LIGHT' for 1901. Handsomely bound in half roan, 620 pages. Many Portraits. Only a few copies for sale. Price 14s. 6d. carriage paid in United Kingdom only. These volumes cannot be sent to America owing to their being over the limit of weight for post, but unbound sets can be supplied.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Received from America

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Cheaper Edition.

'Shadow Land; or, Light from the Other Side.' By MRS. E. D'ESPERANCE. The true story of the development of marvellous psychical gifts in an English lady. With 28 plates. Cloth, 5s., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in

Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raimond and Steen. 592pp. 4s., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Pagan

Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery, and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine

and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Portrait of Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author at 15s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' Martin's-lane, W.C.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE

... SPIRIT

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.,

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,098.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JANUARY 25, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

JUST PUBLISHED.

"CHALDEAN ASTROLOGY UP TO DATE."

By GEORGE WILDE.

Price 7s. 6d. post free.

Address—GEO. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central Street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

It contains the reading of the famous Test Horoscope of Mr. C. A. Pearson, published by W. T. Stead.

The book will tell you how to cast the horoscope and read the stars. Mr. Wilde was the only successful Astrologer among about a dozen competitors who accepted the Test. The Test was so strikingly true that some envious and untruthful Astrologers accused Mr. Wilde of possessing some knowledge of the native.

The book contains, among other things, valuable 'Notes' by A. G. Trent, who says:—"The exposition is simple and intelligent." It is a book for the beginner, the Student, the inquirer, and the Astrologer.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. 'Modern Astrology' sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

ST. JAMES'S HALL (Drawing Room).

TO-DAY and EVERY AFTERNOON, at 3; also Wednesday and
Saturday Evenings at 8.30,

Messrs. Andre and Howard's Marvellous Demonstrations of
HYPNOTISM UP-TO-DATE.

ADMISSION 5s., 3s., 2s. and 1s.

Reserved seats at Whitehead's, St. James's Hall, Piccadilly, W. (Tele-
phone No. 3,647 Gerrard); and at usual libraries.

In Crown 8vo., cloth, price 3s. 6d.

THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH.

By H. A. D.

'Lovers of an enlightened mystical theology will find much that will
please them in this work.'—DAILY NEWS.

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

GOD THE BEAUTIFUL.

An Artist's Creed.

By E. P. B. Foolscap 8vo. Price 1s. 6d. net. Post free, 1s. 8d.

'This little volume is distinctly good reading. It shows how rich a
matter religion is when rationally and aesthetically inter-
preted, and whoever reads the book will be better and wiser for
doing so.'—BRADFORD OBSERVER.

'Pleasant to touch and sight . . . and consoling to the heart.'—LIGHT.

The Gift of the Spirit.

A selection from the writings of Prentice Mulford. Reprinted from
the White Cross Library, with an Introduction by Arthur Edward Waite.
New Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

PHILIP WELBY, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the
Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

[COPY.] 'Hornsey-road, London, N. January 15th, 1902.—Mr. Osbond. Dear
Sir,—Would you please forward me Vol. II. of 'Mastery of Fate'? I
must say I enjoyed Part I. very much indeed, and have gained untold
benefits both in health and hope, and take this opportunity of express-
ing my gratitude for your kind recommendation.—Yours truly, G. P.'

'MASTERY OF FATE.'

By DR. P. BRAUN. 2 vols., 2s. 6d. each.

Send all orders direct to G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, JANUARY 26TH, AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

MR. MONTAGUE

Will deliver an address. Subject: 'THE SPIRITUAL
UNIVERSE.'

Homes and Work in the Future Life.

Communicated through the Mediumship of F. J. THEOBALD.

CONTENTS: Spirit Names; Child Spirits; Tests of Identity; Spirits
taking Messages and bringing back an Answer; Laws of Mediumship;
How we became Spiritualists; First Developments of Mediumship;
Spirit describes his Entrance into Spirit Life, Meeting with his Children,
Description of Cities, Architecture, Scenery, and Language of the Spirit
Land; Clairvoyance; Premonitions; Spirit Voice; Haunted Houses;
Haunting Spirits; Spirit Lights; Healing Power: its various phases;
Hints to Inexperienced Mediums; Spirit Messages upon Mesmerism, &c.

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 150 pages. 2s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations
(members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations,
written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For
further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens,
N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

Crystal Wanted; good; second-hand; cheap.

—Write 'X.' 130, Holmsdale-street, Cardiff.

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in
Western suburb of London, is desirous of meeting with two
gentlemen engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as
paying guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'LIGHT' Office, 110,
St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Lessons in English Composition per post.

Conducted by E. L. T. Harris-Bickford, F.S.S., (Lond.), F.B.P.
Letter-writing, Phraseology, Spelling, Grammar, Sentence Formation,
&c., &c. Twelve lessons for 12s. 6d. Full prospectus of 'Literary
Tuition per Post,' Prose or Verse. Stamped envelope.—Address,
Thornley House, Redruth. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran

Spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors'
MSS., &c., in long or short hand (Pitman's), carefully typed and promptly
returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y. Z.,'
Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A Spiritualist who has travelled abroad would

like again to travel with a lady as Useful Maid or Nurse to
children. Age 30.—Address, C. R., care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St.
Martin's-lane, W.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—81, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address, Sundays, 7.30 At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague has resumed her work. Private interviews by appointment as usual; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats.—Address 6d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 8 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 6s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, Grosvenor-square, W., Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Appointments by letter only.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free.—Apply by letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects. A few dates still open.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Oracleia, the well-known Palmiste, Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5.30; Saturdays by appointment only.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W., opposite Messrs. Keith, Prowse and Co.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girdlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.

Public séances, Mondays and Wednesdays, at 8. Private interviews (by appointment). A few vacancies in private for Development and Increase of Spiritual Gifts.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush. (Near the Tube Station.)

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.

Patients treated at their own homes. Gout a speciality.—Apply by letter, M. M., 40, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.

Chronic and (so-called) incurable cases, before

finally giving up all hope, may consult 'The Psychic Healer,' 15, The Broadway, Hammersmith, W.

Madame A. A. (Zobedia), Scientific Palmist,

Clairvoyante, receives daily from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m., at 27, New Cavendish-street (two doors Harley-street). Fees from 5s. Patronised by Royalty.

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal

Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

Hundreds of lives saved by taking Dr.

Richardson's Specific Herbal Remedies. List of remedies sent free.—Address, 15, Drury-hill, Nottingham.

Curative Hypnotism—Stammering, Sleepless-

ness, and all Nervous Complaints successfully cured, and all forms of pain relieved by the most modern methods, as practised at Paris and Nancy. Charges moderate. Patients treated at their own residence when desired.—For appointment write to 'Hypnotist,' 16, Drayton-gardens, S.W.

Ariel, Palmist, and Astrologer. Character

and career delineated from date and hour of birth, or from an impression of the hands. Questions answered promptly by post.—Write for terms to Ariel, Eccleshall, Staffs.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clair-

voyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5; after 5 by appointment.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani-

cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

By Request.—Dr. Allan Fisher (prior to his

contemplated journey to America) will teach a few students, either privately or in class, Clairvoyance, Healings, Magnetism, Occultism (the greatest power of the world), Science of Breathing (the secret of the ages), &c., as he is the only Teacher competent to impart the Hindu and Egyptian methods, and to give practical demonstrations to earnest students. Reasonable terms. No interviews.—47, Lauderdale Mansions, Sutherland-avenue, W.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD (NEAR SEVEN SISTERS CORNER).—On Sunday last Mr. E. Whyte addressed us on the subject of 'Man losing his Soul.' After defining the soul as practically the character of the man, he pointed out that one who devoted himself wholly to material pursuits was in danger of finding that he had really lost his soul. On Sunday next, Mr. Whyte will speak on 'Man finding his Soul.'—L.

DUNDEE.—GREENLAW-PLACE, CLEPINGTON-ROAD.—Our meetings have been very successful of late, especially on the Sunday evenings, when our hall is sometimes over-crowded. We have had with us Mr. K. MacLennan, of Glasgow, and Mrs. Holdsworth, of Bradford, both excellent mediums. Their services were highly appreciated and have been the means of sending a number to investigate our subject.—JAS. MURRAY, Secretary.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, QUEEN'S HALL, 1, QUEEN'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last the address on 'Orthodox Hymns' was comprehensive, and was very cleverly worked out. The after-circle was, as usual, very successful, and of an uplifting nature. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Dr. and Mrs. Tinsdale occupy our platform. We hope to see many friends to welcome them. Public circle at 8 p.m. 'LIGHT' on sale.—VERAX.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HENLEY-STREET.—In the absence of Mr. Brooks on Sunday last brief addresses were given by Messrs. Imison, Wyndoe and Price, each speaker urging the importance of training children to think and act for themselves, and to be free from dogmas and creeds. Mrs. Hodder kindly sang a solo, and Mrs. Gould presided. On Saturday, the 25th inst., at 8 p.m., a special presentation social will be held (tickets 3d. each). On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. Gwinn. On Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; and on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance.—YULE.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. John Kinsman gave an address on 'An Ancient Spirit Message.' There was a ring of true sincerity in the discourse, which dealt with the opening verses of Amos vi., and an earnest exhortation was made on behalf of the cultivation of the spiritual nature of man. Mr. Kinsman was well received, and was warmly invited by our chairman (Mr. H. Belstead) to pay a return visit. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. J. J. Morse will deliver a trance address, and we anticipate a good gathering.—A. J. CASH.

BIRMINGHAM SPIRITUALIST UNION.

RECEPTION OF MR. AND MRS. WALTER HOWELL.

The members and friends of the Union assembled on January 13th, to signalise the induction of Mr. Walter Howell as resident speaker. The president, Mr. H. Lucas, on behalf of the executive and members, warmly welcomed Mr. and Mrs. Howell, and wished them every success in the work they had undertaken. He appealed to the members to render active and financial support. Messrs. A. Holden, W. Davis, and J. Hands, vice-presidents, expressed their keen appreciation of Mr. Howell's platform work, and Mrs. Howell's social qualities, and accorded them a hearty welcome. Mr. Thomas Hands, the hon. secretary, spoke in eulogistic terms of Mr. Howell's intellectual abilities and Mrs. Howell's sympathetic nature, which he hoped would contribute largely to the future success of the Union. Mr. Howell in an earnest and eloquent speech tendered his acknowledgments, and expressed his great desire to further the interests and welfare of the Union. He also kindly proffered his personal help and sympathy whenever needed. Vocal selections were ably rendered by Mrs. M. Davis, Miss Turner, and other musical friends.—J.W.H.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Theosophical Review,' for January. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 1s.
- 'The Theosophist,' for January. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 2s.
- 'The Humane Review,' for January. London: Ernest Bell, 6, York-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Quarterly, 1s. net.
- 'The Phrenological Journal,' for January. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate Circus, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'The Dangers of Spiritualism.' By a Member of the Society for Psychical Research. London: Sands & Co., Burleigh-street, W.C. Price 2s. 6d.
- 'Heresies, or Agnostic Theism, Ethics, Sociology, and Metaphysics.' By H. CROFT-HILLER. Vol. IV. London: Grant Richards, Leicester-square, W.C. Price 7s. 6d.
- 'Asphodel Blooms and other Offerings.' By EMMA ROOD TUTTLE. London: H. A. Copley, publisher, Canning Town, E.

PAMPHLETS FOR SALE.

AT OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

- 'Spiritualism in All Lands and Times.' By Dr. J. M. Peebles. 24 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
- 'An Essay on the Psychic and Cosmic Laws in Connection with the Materialisation of Spirit Forms.' By J. W. Mahoney. Price 2½d., post free.
- 'Spiritualism Explained in Seven Trance Addresses through Mr. E. W. Wallis.' 99 pages. Paper covers, 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'Twenty Photos of the Risen Dead, with an Account of the Events which led to their being taken.' By Thomas Slaney Wilmot. Price 9d., post free.
- 'Modern Spiritualism.' An Expository Sketch of its Origin, Phenomena, Method, Outcome, Dangers, and Difficulties, with Definition of Terms and Replies to some Popular Objections. By Charles William Dymond, F.S.A. Price 2½d., post free.
- 'My Psychic Experiences.' By John Coleman Kenworthy. Price 6½d., post free.
- 'The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought.' By Mrs. J. Stannard. Price 7d., post free.
- 'Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ.' By 'Arcanus.' Limp cloth, 132 pages; 6d., post free.
- 'Mediumship Explained.' Part I. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'How to Develop Mediumship.' Part II. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'Psychical Self-Culture.' Part III. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
- 'Spiritualism and Christianity.' By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. Third edition. 16 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
- 'The Conduct of Circles.' Advice to Inquirers. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' A leaflet for distribution. 25 for 1d., post free.

NOW READY IN ONE VOLUME

THE THREE PARTS OF

A Guide to Mediumship

BY

E. W. & M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4/- net, post free 4/4

Dr. Andrew Jackson Davis says: 'Your work is up to standard in every way; plain conception and practical instruction. It will accomplish much good.'

Hudson Tuttle says: 'A very complete and valuable work. It ought to have a large circulation and do a great deal towards educating Spiritualists into good sound sense.'

'These experienced mediums show the possession of a discriminating judgment, sober sense and sound knowledge. . . . A bright bit of work, and might well interest anyone apart from any special caring about the subject.'—'LIGHT.'

Part I., Mediumship Explained; Part II., How to Develop Mediumship; Part III., Psychical Self-Culture, can still be had separately, price 1/-, post free 1/1½. Address Manager, 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF

MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

NOW READY.

Bound Volumes of 'LIGHT' for 1901. Handsomely bound in half roan, 620 pages. Many Portraits. Only a few copies for sale. Price 14s. 6d. carriage paid in United Kingdom only. These volumes cannot be sent to America owing to their being over the limit of weight for post, but unbound sets can be supplied.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

(a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
(b) Abraham Florentine.
(c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Received from America

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Cheaper Edition.

'Shadow Land; or, Light from the Other Side.' By MRS. E. D'ESPERANCE. The true story of the development of marvellous psychical gifts in an English lady. With 28 plates. Cloth, 5s., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissal and Steen. 592pp. 4s., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts.' Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery, and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. net; now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Preface by Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author. Issued at 15s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE . . . SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp., illustrated.
Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,099.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d per annum

GOD THE BEAUTIFUL. An Artist's Creed.

By E. P. B. Foolscape 8vo. Price 1s. 6d. net. Post free, 1s. 8d.

'This little volume is distinctly good reading. It shows how rich a matter religion is when rationally and aesthetically interpreted, and whoever reads the book will be better and wiser for doing so.'—BRADFORD OBSERVER.

Pleasant to touch and sight . . . and consoling to the heart.'—LIGHT.

The Gift of the Spirit.

A selection from the writings of Prentice Mulford. Reprinted from the White Cross Library, with an Introduction by Arthur Edward Waite. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

PHILIP WELLBY, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you. Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. Modern Astrology sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 2ND, AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

KATHERINE ST. CLAIR

Will deliver another Address on 'DREAMS.'

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in Western suburb of London, is desirous of meeting with two gentlemen engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as paying guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran Spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors' MSS., &c., in long or short hand (Pitman's), carefully typed and promptly returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y. Z.', Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A Spiritualist who has travelled abroad would like again to travel with a lady as Useful Maid or Nurse to children. Age 80.—Address, C. R., care of Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application. Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

[COPY.] 'Hornsey-road, London, N., January 15th, 1902.—Mr. Osbond. Dear Sir,—Would you please forward me Vol. II. of 'Mastery of Fate'? I must say I enjoyed Part I. very much indeed, and have gained untold benefits both in health and hope, and take this opportunity of expressing my gratitude for your kind recommendation.—Yours truly, G. P.

'MASTERY OF FATE.'

By DR. P. BRAUN. 2 vols., 2s. 6d. each.

Send all orders direct to G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Homes and Work in the Future Life.

Communicated through the Mediumship of F. J. THEOBALD.

CONTENTS: Spirit Names; Child Spirits; Tests of Identity; Spirits taking Messages and bringing back an Answer; Laws of Mediumship; How we became Spiritualists; First Developments of Mediumship; Spirit describes his Entrance into Spirit Life, Meeting with his Children, Description of Cities, Architecture, Scenery, and Language of the Spirit Land; Clairvoyance; Premonitions; Spirit Voice; Haunted Houses; Haunting Spirits; Spirit Lights; Healing Power: its various phases; Hints to Inexperienced Mediums; Spirit Messages upon Mesmerism, &c.

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth. 2s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT', 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SANDS AND CO.

JUST PUBLISHED.

THE DANGERS OF SPIRITUALISM.

By a Member of the Society for Psychical Research.

Containing several unique Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

'This little book should be read by those many persons who would embark on spiritualistic adventures with a light heart. . . The larger the circulation this book may win, the better.'—*Vanity Fair*.

12, BURLEIGH STREET, STRAND.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anaemia, in fact all
cases of Congestion:

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.
J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address, Sundays, 7.30 At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague has resumed her work. Private interviews by appointment as usual; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats.—Address 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialties. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, Grosvenor-square, W., Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Appointments by letter only.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free.—Apply by letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects. A few dates still open.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Oracleia, the well-known Palmiste, Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5.30; Saturdays by appointment only.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W., opposite Messrs. Keith, Prowse and Co.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girdlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Chronic and (so-called) incurable cases, before finally giving up all hope, may consult 'The Psychic Healer,' 15, The Broadway, Hammersmith, W.

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. Hours 2 to 6, except by appointment. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

Hundreds of lives saved by taking Dr. Richardson's Specific Herbal Remedies. List of remedies sent free.—Address, 15, Drury-hill, Nottingham.

Curative Hypnotism—Stammering, Sleepless-ness, and all Nervous Complaints successfully cured, and all forms of pain relieved by the most modern methods, as practised at Paris and Nancy. Charges moderate. Patients treated at their own residence when desired.—For appointment write to 'Hypnotist,' 16, Drayton-gardens, S.W.

Ariel, Palmist, and Astrologer. Character and career delineated from date and hour of birth, or from an impression of the hands. Questions answered promptly by post.—Write for terms to Ariel, Ecclestone, Staffs.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clair-voyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5; after 5 by appointment.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani-cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

By Request.—Dr. Allan Fisher (prior to his contemplated journey to America) will teach a few students, either privately or in class, Clairvoyance, Healings, Magnetism, Occultism (the greatest power of the world), Science of Breathing (the secret of the ages), &c., as he is the only Teacher competent to impart the Hindu and Egyptian methods, and to give practical demonstrations to earnest students. Reasonable terms. No interviews.—47, Lauderdale Mansions, Sutherland-avenue, W.

Incognita, Scientific Palmist, Bazaars and At Homes attended in or near London. Fee £1 1s.—Apply by letter only, 48, Church-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance.—Complete practical instructions, 3/6. Large Crystals 5/- each; special quality, 10/6; ditto very large, 21/-. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' Many testimonials.—Yoga, 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Trade supplied.)

UNION OF LONDON SPIRITUALISTS.—The monthly conference will be held on Sunday next at the Temperance Hall, White Post-lane, Manor Park. At 3 p.m., Mr. H. Brooks will open a discussion on 'The best methods of deepening the spirituality of our societies'; at 7 p.m., a public meeting will be held; at 5 p.m., tea; 6d. each.—D. J. DAVIS, Secretary, 84, Kelly-road, Canning Town, E.

MANOR PARK.—TEMPERANCE HALL, WHITEPOST-LANE.—On Sunday evening last an able address was given by Mr. Walker, which was much appreciated by the audience. His psychometry was exceedingly good, the descriptions being recognised in every instance. At the after-circle some good tests of spirit presence were given. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., discussion; at 3 p.m., conference of the Union of London Spiritualists (tea provided for 6d. each); at 7 p.m., several speakers. 'LIGHT' on sale.—ALICE JAMRACH, Hon. Secretary.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday last Miss MacCreadie favoured us with her services gratis. After an earnest invocation and address, she gave numerous and remarkable tests of spirit presence, and deeply impressed many of her hearers. Mrs. Boddington ably presided, and in thanking Miss MacCreadie and all old and new friends, appealed for further support for the work. Miss Thompson gave two delightful solos, accompanied by Miss Hough, pianist. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Boddington will take as her subject, 'The Spiritual Light of the New Century'; at 8.30 p.m., circle.—D.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HENLEY-STREET.—Our presentation social on Saturday last will remain a red letter day in the annals of the Battersea Society. Mr. Adams in well chosen words presented the testimonial, also an epergne and flower glasses, to Mr. and Mrs. Boddington. Mrs. Boddington responded in words which showed how deeply she appreciated the sentiments expressed in the gifts presented, and said that although they have left Battersea as officials they will always look upon it as their home and hope to be with us often. Mr. Boddington also thanked the friends for the kindness shown. On Sunday evening last Mr. Gwinn gave a grand address on 'True Spiritual Development versus Asceticism.' Miss Yates and party gave a solo and chorus. Next Sunday, Mr. R. Boddington.—G. WYNDOE, Secretary, 12K, Victoria-buildings, Battersea Park-road, S.W.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—The sixteenth year of public work in South London was celebrated at our evening service last Sunday, when Mrs. Bliss-Godden, Mr. Veitch, and Mr. W. E. Long (our leader) were present. Mr. J. A. Butcher ably presided. After an earnest invocation by Mrs. J. Checketts, and a few introductory remarks from the chairman, the various speakers related many interesting—and some amusing—reminiscences of their early struggles and trials in the cause of Spiritualism. Messrs. W. E. Long and J. A. Butcher dwelt with grateful satisfaction upon the fact that so many flourishing societies have sprung up as branches from the original South London Spiritualist Mission, and expressed the earnest desire that co-operation and mutual goodwill may ever continue. The audience was large, and the collection a liberal one. On Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., public circle; and at 6.30 p.m., Mr. W. E. Long.—J. C.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. J. J. Morse delivered a trance address on 'Modern Spiritualism: Some of its Cardinal Facts and some of its Teachings,' following upon an intensely spiritual invocation. The address was replete with trenchant truth. The foundation of Spiritualism was fact—therein lay its vitality. The fact was often sought with material eyes, but spiritual perception was needed to search for man after death. The recognition of the latent divinity in man and its unfoldment marked an era of human progress. Wholesome, if scathing, remarks on the treatment of mediums were introduced and appreciated, and much was said of the teaching of Spiritualism concerning the laws of progress and consequences. Mr. Morse will be with us the last Sunday in each month. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Miss Florence Morse will occupy the platform.—A. J. C.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'New Thought,' for January. The Auditorium Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
'Fatalism: True and False.' By W. HENRY-MILLER. London: Greening & Co., Limited, 20, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road, W.C. Price 2s. 6d.
'The Spiritualist,' for February. 150, Folkestone-street, Bradford. Price 1d. monthly, post free.
'The Woodworker,' for February. London: 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 3d., post free.
'Novo Sunce' (The New Sun), for Psychical Researchers. Published in the Croatian language by Dr. Hinkovic, Zagreb, Croatia, Austria.

PAMPHLETS FOR SALE.

AT OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

- 'Spiritualism in All Lands and Times.' By Dr. J. M. Peebles. 24 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
'An Essay on the Psychic and Cosmic Laws in Connection with the Materialisation of Spirit Forms.' By J. W. Mahoney. Price 2½d., post free.
'Spiritualism Explained in Seven Trance Addresses through Mr. E. W. Wallis.' 99 pages. Paper covers, 1s. 1½d., post free.
'Twenty Photos of the Risen Dead, with an Account of the Events which led to their being taken.' By Thomas Slaney Wilmot. Price 9d., post free.
'Modern Spiritualism.' An Expository Sketch of its Origin, Phenomena, Method, Outcome, Dangers, and Difficulties, with Definition of Terms and Replies to some Popular Objections. By Charles William Dymond, F.S.A. Price 2½d., post free.
'My Psychic Experiences.' By John Coleman Kenworthy. Price 6½d., post free.
'The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought.' By Mrs. J. Stannard. Price 6d., post free.
'Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ.' By 'Arcanus.' Limp cloth, 132 pages; 6d., post free.
'Mediumship Explained.' Part I. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
'How to Develop Mediumship.' Part II. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth 1s. 1½d., post free.
'Psychical Self-Culture.' Part III. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
'Spiritualism and Christianity.' By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. Third edition. 16 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
'The Conduct of Circles.' Advice to Inquirers. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' A leaflet for distribution. 2s for 1d., post free.

NOW READY IN ONE VOLUME

THE THREE PARTS OF

A Guide to Mediumship

BY

E. W. & M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4/- net, post free 4/4

Dr. Andrew Jackson Davis says: 'Your work is up to standard in every way; plain conception and practical instruction. It will accomplish much good.'

Hudson Tuttle says: 'A very complete and valuable work. It ought to have a large circulation and do a great deal towards educating Spiritualists into good sound sense.'

'These experienced mediums show the possession of a discriminating judgment, sober sense and sound knowledge. . . . A bright bit of work, and might well interest anyone apart from any special caring about the subject.'—'LIGHT.'

Part I., Mediumship Explained; Part II., How to Develop Mediumship; Part III., Psychical Self-Culture, can still be had separately, price 1/-, post free 1/1½. Address Manager, 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR FEBRUARY.

A forecast of happier years.	The dominion of the beast.
Our refuge is in God.	The war-spirit and modern civilisation.
Two searching books on India.	The Russianisation of the Empire.
The soul of democracy in danger.	Two glimpses.
Our pillory.	Notes by the way. Notes on books.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford:

Williams and Norgate, and all Booksellers.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS.

President - - - MR. T. EVERITT.

A SOCIAL GATHERING

Of Members and Friend of this Association will take place in the REGENT HALL, ST. JAMES'S HALL (entrance in Regent-street), on MONDAY, February 10th, 1902, at 7.30 p.m.

Music, Refreshments, &c. Tickets, 1s. each; to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, Lillian Villa, Holder's Hill, Hendon, N.W.; Mr. S. J. Watts, Hon. Secretary, 20, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W., and at the Sunday meetings.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research,
Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.

16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.

Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

JUST PUBLISHED.

The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought.

By MRS. J. STANNARD.

Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, February 1, 1902.

Light:

A Journal of Psychological, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,100.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

GOD THE BEAUTIFUL. An Artist's Creed.

By E. P. B. Foolscap 8vo. Price 1s. 6d. net. Post free, 1s. 8d.

'This little volume is distinctly good reading. It shows how rich a matter religion is when rationally and aesthetically interpreted, and whoever reads the book will be better and wiser for doing so.'—BRADFORD OBSERVER.

Pleasant to touch and sight . . . and consoling to the heart.'—LIGHT.

The Gift of the Spirit.

A selection from the writings of Prentice Mulford. Reprinted from the White Cross Library, with an Introduction by Arthur Edward Waite. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

PHILIP WELLBY, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. 'Modern Astrology' sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,
3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 9TH, AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

MR. MONTAGUE

Will deliver a lecture on 'THE STARRY HOST,' followed
by open discussion.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in Western suburb of London, is desirous of meeting with two gentlemen engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as paying guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran Spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors' MSS., &c., in long or short hand (Pitman's), carefully typed and promptly returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y. Z.', Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Good Cook-Housekeeper Wanted (under 40); A trustworthy Spiritualist preferred; good position to suitable person.—Apply by letter only to J. P., 20, South Molton-street, London, W.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application. Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

[Copy.] 'Hornsey-road, London, N., January 15th, 1902.—Mr. Osbond. Dear Sir,—Would you please forward me Vol. II. of 'Mastery of Fate'? I must say I enjoyed Part I. very much indeed, and have gained untold benefits both in health and hope, and take this opportunity of expressing my gratitude for your kind recommendation.—Yours truly, G. P.'

'MASTERY OF FATE.'

By DR. P. BRAUN. 2 vols., 2s. 6d. each.

Send all orders direct to G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

In Crown 8vo., cloth, price 3s. 6d.

THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH.

By H. A. D.

'Lovers of an enlightened mystical theology will find much that will please them in this work.'—DAILY NEWS.

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, on April 20th, 1900, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualism Alliance, Limited, by

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp., illustrated.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT', 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

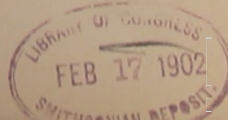
Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT', 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brechley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague has resumed her work. Private interviews by appointment as usual; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats.—Address 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialties. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 8; and a Developing Circle on Fridays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free.—Apply by letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Oracleia, the well-known Palmiste, Clair-voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5.30; Saturdays by appointment only.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W., opposite Messrs. Keith, Prowse and Co.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girdlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. By appointment. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

Hundreds of lives saved by taking Dr. Richardson's Specific Herbal Remedies. List of remedies sent free.—Address, 15, Drury-hill, Nottingham.

Curative Hypnotism—Stammering, Sleepless-ness, and all Nervous Complaints successfully cured, and all forms of pain relieved by the most modern methods, as practised at Paris and Nancy. Charges moderate. Consultation and trial free. Patients treated at their own residence when desired.—For appointment write to 'Hypnotist,' 16, Drayton-gardens, S.W. Hypnotism taught.

Ariel, Palmist, and Astrologer. Character and career delineated from date and hour of birth, or from an impression of the hands. Questions answered promptly by post.—Write for terms to Ariel, Ecclestone, Staffs.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clair-voyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5; after 5 by appointment.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Mrs. Stephens, Clairvoyante.—Recognition of friends, thought transference, descriptions of spirit life; private séances attended; letters only.—H. S., 1, Bathurst-street (Library), Paddington, W.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani-cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

By Request.—Dr. Allan Fisher (prior to his contemplated journey to America) will teach a few students, either privately or in class, Clairvoyance, Healings, Magnetism, Oculism (the greatest power of the world), Science of Breathing (the secret of the ages), &c., as he is the only Teacher competent to impart the Hindu and Egyptian methods, and to give practical demonstrations to earnest students. Reasonable terms. No interviews.—47, Lauderdale Mansions, Sutherland-avenue, W.

Incognita, Scientific Palmist. Bazaars and At Homes attended in or near London. Fee £1 1s.—Apply by letter only, 48, Church-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Lady, forming a private circle, wishes a few initiated members to join her.—For particulars, M., 25, Montague-street, Portman-square, W.

'The Cold Cure' (purely Herbal).—An imme-diate and certain Cure for a Cold, removing the symptoms in a few doses! Also a Preventative. If taken when one has been exposed to inclement weather, or other likely cause to bring on a cold, this will act as a sure preventative! 2/9, 4/6, and 11/- per bottle.—Post free from the Kyaqr Company (Regd.), 15, The Broadway, Hammersmith, London, W.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday last Mr. Ray's address on 'Man's Aura' was intensely interesting and delighted his audience. Short speeches were also made by Messrs. Emerson and Laugh, of Battersea. On Sunday next, at 6.30 p.m., Miss Porter.—W. C.

NEWCASTLE.—HEATON AND BYKER.—On Sunday last, after the meeting, our Lyceum secretary, Mr. G. S. Dawson (who is leaving Newcastle for Birmingham), was presented with a gold-mounted, ivory-handled silk umbrella. Mr. W. Westgarth made the presentation, and Mr. Dawson replied in a few well-chosen words.—S.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Waves,' for February. 258, West 15th-street, New York, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.

'Modern Astrology,' for February. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.

'The Spiritual Review,' for February. London: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W. Price 4d., post free.

'The Model Engineer and Amateur Electrician,' for February. London: 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 3d., post free.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' for January. London agents: John M. Watkins, 53, St. Martin's-lane, W.C. Price 9d.

'Nature's Mysteries.' By A. P. SINNETT. London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 3, Langham-place, W. Price 2s. net.

'Esoteric Christianity, or the Lesser Mysteries.' By ANNIE BESANT. London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 3, Langham-place, W. Price 5s. net.

'The Lyceum Banner,' for February. London: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W. Price 1½d., post free.

'The New York Magazine of Mysteries,' for February. English agent: Geo. Osbond, Scintor House, Devonport. Price 6s. per year.

'What Converted Me to Spiritualism.' One Hundred Testimonies. Edited by B. F. Austin, B.A. Published by the Austin Publishing Company, Limited, 1245, Queen-street West, Toronto, Canada.

'Frithiof the Bold.' A Drama based upon the ancient Scandinavian Legend. By FREDERICK I. WINBOLT. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Paternoster-square, E.C. Price 2s. 6d.

'The Picture of Paul (the Disciple).' By the REV. H. R. HAWES, M.A. People's edition. London: Burnet & Isbister, 16, Buckingham-street, Strand, W.C. Price 1s.

'Have You a Strong Will? or How to Develop and Strengthen Will Power.' By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged edition. London: Philip Wellby, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'The Light of Reason,' for February. Devoted to the Expounding of the Laws of Being and the Higher Life. Edited by James Allen. The Savoy Publishing Company, Savoy Steps, Strand, London, W.C. Price 4d., post free.

MRS. C. E. BARICA, of 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington, wishes to intimate to her friends that her public meetings will be discontinued until further notice.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

(a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
(b) Abraham Florentine.
(c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

BOOKS BY RALPH WALDO TRINE.

Most Beautifully and Durably Bound.

I know of nothing in the entire range of literature more calculated to inspire the young than the 'Life Books,' and to renew the soul in young and old.—From a Reader.

BEAUTIFUL GIFT BOOKS.

In Tune with the Infinite;

Or, Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.

THIRTY-SIXTH THOUSAND.

Price 3s. 6d., or 3s. 9d. Post Free.

Within yourself lies the cause of whatever enters into your life. To come into the full realisation of your own awakened interior powers is to be able to condition your life in exact accord with what you would have it.—From Title-page.

It is one of the simplest, clearest works ever written, dealing with the power of the interior forces in moulding the every-day conditions of life.—San Francisco Bulletin.

Extracts from Letters.

I cannot withhold any longer the joy and peace that is mine since reading 'In Tune with the Infinite.' It has given me more inspiration, more joy, more peace, more love, and more of everything that is good than any book I have ever read, and when I say this I do not except even the Bible.—A. S. F.

That book will carry blessings to multitudes. I congratulate the author on putting so profound a theme in so simple a way that the common people can get it.—Rev. W. H. M.

The great book of the day. . . . Though it deals with the great laws underlying the workings of our interior spiritual forces, it does so simply and plainly that a child can comprehend and apply them to every-day life.—B. M. P.

Nothing I have ever read so lifts my soul up to the Divine, so amazes me, creating new and better thoughts, greater aspirations and a determination to live up to its teachings. It is so grand, so elevating, yet so plain.—Mrs. J. A. J.

It appears to me not merely strikingly apt in its counsels and precepts, but also a brilliant contribution to our literature. The style is clear and concise, and the teachings embodied in it are far more practical than those of any similar book it has been my good fortune to peruse. . . . I am sincerely grateful for the inestimable benefit it has been to me.—(Marquise) C. L.

It has done me more good than any one book of all my reading.—A. M. M'D.

What All the World's a-Seeking.

Or, The Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power and Happiness.

EIGHTEENTH THOUSAND.

Price 3s. 6d., or 3s. 9d. Post Free.

Each is building his world from within; thought is the builder; for thoughts are forces—subtle, vital, irresistible, omnipotent—and according as used do they bring power or impotence, peace or pain, success or failure.—From Title-page.

Its purpose is distinctly practical. It is most fascinatingly written, and deserves the remarkable success it has achieved.—The Review of Reviews.

Here we have a whole 'body of Divinity' without dogma, a 'plan of life' without pessimism, a constructive, cheery, delightful 'guide to goodness,' without one word of cant, but fragrant as a rose, ripe as a pippin, and full of music as a thrush.—Frances E. Willard.

They are books that come directly into the affairs of every-day life. . . . Grateful letters telling how in some cases an entirely new life has been opened up, in others how long-continued failure has been turned into success, how others have been helped to better positions, how others have been saved from self-destruction, how others have been healed of disease, how others have had their characters entirely changed, come by the hundred to the author from readers in all parts of the world.

The Greatest Thing Ever Known.

SIXTEENTH THOUSAND.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

The moment we fully and vitally realise who and what we are, we then begin to build our own world even as God builds His.—From Title-page.

It unfolds the secret of our underlying strength, and shows what it is that gives us power to fulfil the real and living purposes of our being.

Every Living Creature;

Or, Heart Trainings Through the Animal World.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

The tender and humane passion in the human heart is too precious a quality to allow it to be hardened or effaced by practices such as we so often indulge in.—From Title-page.

An eloquent appeal and an able argument for justice and mercy to our dumb fellow-creatures. A good book for those whose characters are being formed, and for all who love justice and right.

Character-Building Thought Power.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

A thought, good or evil, an act, in time a habit, so runs life's law; what you live in your thought world, that, sooner or later, you will find objectified in your life.—From Title-page.

In 'Character-Building Thought Power,' Mr. Trine demonstrates the power of mental habits, and shows how by daily effort we may train ourselves into right ways of thinking and acting. His teachings are sound, practical, and of priceless worth.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY IN ONE VOLUME

THE THREE PARTS OF

A Guide to Mediumship

BY

E. W. & M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4/- net, post free 4¼.

Dr. Andrew Jackson Davis says: 'Your work is up to standard in every way; plain conception and practical instruction. It will accomplish much good.'

Hudson Tuttle says: 'A very complete and valuable work. It ought to have a large circulation and do a great deal towards educating Spiritualists into good sound sense.'

'These experienced mediums show the possession of a discriminating judgment, sober sense and sound knowledge. . . . A bright bit of work, and might well interest anyone apart from any special caring about the subject.'—'LIGHT.'

Part I., Mediumship Explained. Part II., How to Develop Mediumship; Part III., Psychical Self-Culture, can still be had separately, price 1/-, post free 1¼. Address Manager, 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

NOW READY. PERMANENTLY ENLARGED.

THE SPIRITUAL REVIEW,

EDITED BY J. J. MORSE.

FEBRUARY, 1902.

CONTENTS:—The Symposium: 'Where is the Spirit-World?' Conclusion: Articles by Hudson Tuttle, Margaret Wilkinson, E. Dawson Rogers (Editor of 'LIGHT'), Will Phillips (Editor of 'The Two Worlds'), J. J. Morse, and a poem by Emma Rood Tuttle. What Suggestion can Do. John Rutherford. Self-Renunciation and Self-Enunciation, Lucille R. Hunt. Mythology and the Birth of Science, John M. Stuart-Young. Editorials: The Symposium, Some Conclusions, Another Serious Question, Wanted Ten Thousand Shillings. Letters to the Editor: 'Shall Spiritualists Resolve Themselves into a Religious Body?' H. Brooks; 'Mr. Robert Cooper's "Spiritual Experiences"'; 'Mirrorology,' H. Fryar. Reviews of the British and Foreign Spiritual Press.

Price 3d., Post Free 4d.

At all Spiritualist societies and the usual agents.

London: The Office of the 'Spiritual Review,' 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W.

Homes and Work in the Future Life.

Communicated through the Mediumship of F. J. THEOBALD.

CONTENTS: Spirit Names; Child Spirits; Tests of Identity; Spirits taking Messages and bringing back an Answer; Laws of Mediumship; How we became Spiritualists; First Developments of Mediumship; Spirit describes his Entrance into Spirit Life, Meeting with his Children, Description of Cities, Architecture, Scenery, and Language of the Spirit Land; Clairvoyance; Premonitions; Spirit Voice; Haunted Houses; Haunting Spirits; Spirit Lights; Healing Power: its various phases; Hints to Inexperienced Mediums; Spirit Messages upon Mesmerism, &c.

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth. 2s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Received from America

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.

Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS.

President - - - MR. T. EVERITT.

A SOCIAL GATHERING

Of Members and Friend of this Association will take place in the REGENT HALL, ST. JAMES'S HALL (entrance in Regent-street), on MONDAY, February 10th, 1902, at 7.30 p.m.

Music, Refreshments, &c. Tickets, 1s. each; to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, Lilian Villa, Holder's Hill, Hendon, N.W.; Mr. S. J. Watts, Hon. Secretary, 26, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W., and at the Sunday meetings.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,101.—Vol. XXII.

[Registered as] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1902. [a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

Pamphlet with Portrait.

Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

BY JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—'LIGHT.'

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied, prior to his forthcoming address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion.'

By post from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C., and through all Booksellers from Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LONDON.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. 'Modern Astrology' sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 16TH, AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

DR. BELELLI

Will deliver a lecture on 'THE KABALA,' followed by questions on the subject.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

MADAME FLORENCE MONTAGUE

Will continue her Developing Circle for Spiritual Enlightenment and Increase of Power on Monday evenings. The new series will begin on February 24th, at 8 o'clock, at 3d, Hyde Park Mansions (near Edgware-road Station). A few vacancies to be obtained by writing at once.

Good Cook-Housekeeper Wanted (under 40);
A trustworthy Spiritualist preferred; good position to suitable person.—Apply by letter only to J. P., 20, South Molton-street, London, W.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.
Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

YOU CAN FILL YOUR LIFE WITH JOY

If you will read 'Seven Essays on the Attainment of Happiness' by Kate Atkinson Boehme.

SUBJECTS: 1. Rest. 2. The Universal Heart. 3. The Universal Mind. 4. The Conquest of Death. 5. Immortal Youth. 6. The Secret of Opulence. 7. The Source of Health and Beauty. Thousands of readers are testifying to the wonderful power of these Essays to uplift the mind and lead to mastery of adverse conditions. They bring HEALTH and PROSPERITY! Price only 4s. 6d.

European Agent: MR. G. OSBOND, Scientor House, Devonport, Devon.

MODERN CHRISTIANITY AND

MODERN SPIRITUALISM

Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ;

and an Examination of the Principal Articles of the Church of England bearing upon the Subject.

BY ARCANUS.

Some of the Contents of this excellent Book are: Dr. A. Russel Wallace on the Main Doctrines of Spiritualism as a Religion; Mrs. E. Hardinge Britten on Hades; Concerning Mediumship; Christianity of Jesus; The Thirty-Nine Articles; The Spirit of Lord Bacon on the Atonement and the Object of Spirit Intercourse; Robert Dale Owen on Luther's Assertion and Fatalist Doctrines; Evangelical Preachers; What the Gospels say; Testimony as to the Fruits of Spiritualism by Washington Irving, Judge Edmonds, Rev. J. Minot Savage, Rev. W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.' Oxon), S. C. Hall, F.S.A.; The Church and the World; Modern Spiritualism—Lecture by Dr. A. R. Wallace; The Witchcraft Mania; The Historical and Moral Teachings of Spiritualism; Its Effect on a Clergyman; Is it Satanic? What the Spirit of Swedenborg wrote at Judge Edmonds' Circle; What Spiritualism leads from and what it leads to, &c.

Cloth, 132 pages. Price 6d. post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion:

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

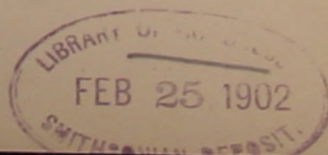
Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd, 194, Regent St., London.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; 'ee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague has resumed her work. Private interviews by appointment as usual; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats.—Address 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 6s., 5s. 6d., 4s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 6s. 6d., 5s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free.—Apply by letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Oracleia, 13 and 14, New Bond-street, W. Under Royal and distinguished patronage. Acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest scientific Palmiste and the most gifted Psychic. Hours, 11 to 5. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp., illustrated.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. By appointment. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

Hundreds of lives saved by taking Dr. Richardson's Specific Herbal Remedies. List of remedies sent free.—Address, 15, Drury-hill, Nottingham.

Ariel, Palmist, and Astrologer. Character and career delineated from date and hour of birth, or from an impression of the hands. Questions answered promptly by post.—Write for terms to Ariel, Ecclestone, Staffs.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5; after 5 by appointment.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Mrs. Stephens, Clairvoyante.—Recognition of friends, thought transference, descriptions of spirit life; private séances attended; letters only.—H. S., 1, Bathurst-street (Library), Paddington, W.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani- cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Lady, forming a private circle, wishes a few initiated members to join her.—For particulars, M., 25, Montague-street, Portman-square, W.

'The Cold Cure' (purely Herbal).—An im- mediate and certain Cure for a Cold, removing the symptoms in a few doses! Also a Preventative. If taken when one has been exposed to inclement weather, or other likely cause to bring on a cold, this will act as a sure preventative! 2/9, 4/6, and 11/- per bottle.—Post free from the 'Kyaqr' Company (Regd.), 15, The Broadway, Hammersmith, London, W.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance.—Complete practical instructions, 3/6. Crystals, 5/- each; special quality, 10/6; ditto very large, 21/-. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' Many testimonials.—Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvā, Scientific Palmist and Clair- voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—58, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Mr. Geo. E. Bishop, of 31, Caversham Road, N.W., has returned to Londonderry in order to complete the cure of a very bad case of Paralysis (paraplegia). As a result of his last visit to Derry, Mr. Bishop perfectly cured five patients, each suffering from different ailments—one of over seven years' standing—and he has written testimonials to this effect.

Sufferers may consult the Psychic Healer, 15, Broadway, Hammersmith, W. No charge whatever for advice, or to those in needy circumstances.

BIRMINGHAM SPIRITUALIST UNION.—Societies desiring Mr. Walter Howell's services for 1903 are requested to communicate with Mr. Thomas Hands, 49, Guildford-street, Birmingham.

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY.—A meeting was held at the society's headquarters, 3D, Hyde Park-mansions, on Sunday evening last, when Mr. Montague delivered a most instructive philosophical address on the 'Starry Host,' followed by a very interesting discussion. For next Sunday see front page.—E. J., Hon. Sec.

HACKNEY.—MANOR ROOMS, KENMURE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Kenworthy gave a valuable address on 'Spiritual Gifts and their Culture,' many little known facts being presented in a manner that made one wish for a larger audience. We hope members and friends will take the opportunity to hear him when Mr. Kenworthy is again with us. On Sunday next, Mrs. Carter will give a trance address, followed by clairvoyance.—H. A. G.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD (NEAR SEVEN SISTERS CORNER).—On Sunday evening last Mr. E. Whyte lectured on the 'Fatherhood of God and Brotherhood of Man,' in an eloquent and lofty manner. The address, although lengthy, was listened to with intense interest by a good and appreciative audience. Mr. Whyte also replied to several questions arising out of the address. On Sunday next Mr. Whyte will speak upon 'The Conditions of Life on the Spirit Plane.'—W. F. L.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last our hall was filled when Mr. E. W. Wallis carefully and exhaustively dealt with the book entitled, 'The Dangers of Spiritualism.' A trance address followed, on 'Is Spiritualism Dangerous or Beneficial?' which clearly indicated that the danger lay in the lack of pure intention and the absence of intelligent methods, while the benefits were incalculable. Mr. Wallis was in good form and his visit was greatly enjoyed. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. D. J. Davis will give the address.—A. J. C., Cor. Sec.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, QUEEN'S HALL, 1, QUEEN'S-ROAD.—To a crowded audience, Miss A. V. Earle delivered her third address on 'The Man of Nazareth: His Resurrection, and the Pentecost,' Mr. J. Payne presiding. The discourse was most convincing. We are promised by this gifted lady another visit at an early date. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., address by Mr. Emms; at 8 p.m., public circle. A splendid library, replete with the latest books on the subject, is now attached to the mission. A 'social' will be held on the 27th. 'LIGHT' is always on sale.—VERAX.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—On Sunday last good work was done at the morning public circle. At the evening service a member of the church read aloud a chapter of the New Testament, descriptive of the Crucifixion of Jesus, interrupted at intervals by Mr. Long, whose explanations of some of the obscure passages and knowledge of the manners and customs of the period enabled his hearers to realise the beauty and significance of the story. On Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., questions will be dealt with; and at 6.30 p.m., Mr. W. E. Long will deliver an address upon 'Spirit Communication.'—J. C.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—Miss MacCreddie's presence on the platform on Sunday last drew together a very large audience at these rooms. Her clairvoyance was exceptionally successful, twenty-eight spirit friends being recognised out of thirty-one described. Previous to the descriptions, 'Sunshine' made a few explanatory remarks upon clairvoyance, which were warmly received. Miss Edith Brinkley kindly and effectively rendered a solo entitled 'Shadows,' and Mr. W. T. Cooper ably fulfilled the duties of chairman. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., by request, the control of Mr. E. W. Wallis will give his 'After-death Experiences.' Doors open at 6.30 p.m.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec., 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, N.W.

PORTSMOUTH PROGRESSIVE SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY.—The first annual meeting of the members of this society was held on January 22nd. In reviewing their work of last year they were satisfied that they had justified their existence, and that there was every hope of doing still greater work in the coming year. It was resolved that in future phenomena should be discouraged at the religious services, and greater efforts should be made to encourage investigation and development during the week. It was also decided to form a library, and to open a séance room for the use of members, which it is hoped will result in much good. The secretary, Miss Mottershall, 5, St. Paul's-road, Southsea, will be pleased to receive any books which friends of the cause can spare. The name of the society has been altered to 'The Portsmouth Progressive Spiritual Church.' Mr. and Mrs. Macbeth Bain have very kindly given their services during the last three weeks, and have promised to give another week or two in March.—ERNEST H. TEBBY, President.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Idler,' for February. London: Dawbarn & Ward, Limited, 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 6d.
'The Herald of the Golden Age.' W. R. Russell & Co., Limited, 5A, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 1½d.
'Coming Events,' for February. London: 14, Berners-street, Oxford-street, W. Price 4d.
'Star of the Magi,' for February. News E. Wood, M.D., Editor. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.: 617, La Salle-avenue. Price 10 cents.
'The Exodus,' for February. English agent, Geo. Osbond, Scientor House, Devonport; or Gestefelde Publishing Company, Pelham, New York, U.S.A. Price 12 cents.
'Psychic and Occult Views and Reviews,' for February. Psychic Review Company, 140, St. Clair-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

RESEARCHES IN THE PHENOMENA OF SPIRITUALISM.

By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S.

Embodying the following Treatises reprinted from the 'Quarterly Journal of Science.'

CONTENTS: Spiritualism Viewed in the Light of Modern Science; Experimental Investigation of a New Force, some further experiments on Psychic Force. With sixteen Illustrations and Diagrams, proving beyond all doubt the reality of the Phenomena.

'Psychic Force and Modern Spiritualism.' A reply to the 'Quarterly Review' and other critics, to which is added Correspondence upon Dr. Carpenter's asserted Refutation of the Author's Experimental Proof of the Existence of a hitherto Undetected Force, with two Illustrations.

'Notes of an Inquiry into the Phenomena called Spiritual, during the years 1870-3.' To which are added three letters, entitled 'Miss Florence Cook's Mediumship,' 'Spirit-forms,' and 'The Last of "Katie King".'; the photographing of 'Katie King' by the aid of the Electric Light. With sixteen Illustrations of appliances for the scientific demonstration of the genuineness of the Phenomena, including Portrait of Mr. D. D. Home holding the accordion under the table while it was being played on by the agency.

Large 8vo, handsome ornamented cloth, gilt, 5s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

READY FEBRUARY 14th. PRICE 3s. NETT (POST FREE 3s. 3d.).

THE ETERNAL QUESTION;

A TRUE RECORD OF PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES BY AN AGNOSTIC.

By ALLEN CLARKE.

Of all Booksellers, or from 'NORTHERN WEEKLY' OFFICE, BOLTON, LANCASHIRE.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'The Book of the Magi.' Unabridged reprint of Barrett's 'Magus,' London, 1801. A complete system of Occult Philosophy, consisting of Natural, Celestial, Cabalistic, and Ceremonial Magic, Invocations, Conjurations of Spirits, &c. &c. Illustrated with twenty-two plates. Cloth, gilt-top, quarto, 21s. 6d., post free.

'Real Ghost Stories.' A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STREAD. Cloth, 4s.

'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.' A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STREAD. 2s. 2d., post free.

'The Philosophy of Mesmerism and Electrical Psychology.' By JOHN BOYER DODS. The Secret Revealed by which all may know how to Experiment without an Instructor. Cloth, 8s. 9d., post free.

'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Volo; or, the Will.' What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth 3s. 9d.

'Imagination and Its Wonders.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Concentration.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'Dealings with the Dead.' Translated by MRS. A. E. WHITEHEAD. Preface by ARTHUR LILLIE. A very curious book. A collection of ghost stories gleaned at first hand by MONS. A. LE BRAS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 10d., post free.

'After Her Death.' The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.

'The Bridge of Light.' A Message from the Unseen. By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 5s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCESCO. Transcribed by A. FARNER. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 2s. 4d.

'Crystal Gazing and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.' Embracing Practical Instructions in the Art, History, and Philosophy of this ancient Science. Illustrated with diagrams. By JOHN MELVILLE. To which is appended an abridgment of Jacob Dixon's 'Hygienic Clairvoyance,' with various extracts and original notes. 4s. 6d.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruledal and Steen. 562pp. 4s.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIER. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.' A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Power of Silence.' An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.

'The Perfect Whole.' An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.' By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.).' Cloth, 6s.

'Practical Astrology.' Being a Simple Method of Instruction in the Science of Astrology. By ALAN LEO. Second edition. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Book of the Dead.' An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.

'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Two volumes, 2s. 4d.

'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Greatest Thing ever Known.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Every Living Creature.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Character Building Thought-Power.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.

'Ennemoser's History of Magic.' Translated by WILLIAM HOWITT. Cloth. Two volumes; 10s. 6d.

'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.' By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Hands and How to Read Them.' A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Sixty-fifth Edition. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,102.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

Pamphlet with Portrait. Price SIXPENCE net. MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.
Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—'LIGHT.'

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied, prior to his forthcoming address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C., and through all Booksellers from Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LONDON.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Thousands of testimonials received, and many sceptics convinced. 'Modern Astrology' sent with Test Horoscope.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. PROG-
NOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 23RD AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

MR. MONTAGUE

Will deliver a Lecture on 'THE EVIL EYE AND
TALISMAN'S.'

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

MADAME FLORENCE MONTAGUE

Will continue her Developing Circle for
Spiritual Enlightenment and Increase of Power on Monday
evenings. The new series will begin on February 24th, at 8 o'clock, at
3d, Hyde Park Mansions (near Edgware-road Station). A few vacancies
to be obtained by writing at once.

A lady requires a smart, well-educated young
lady as Assistant Palmist and Graphologist.—Apply by letter, M.H.,
Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the
Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

YOU CAN FILL YOUR LIFE WITH JOY

If you will read 'Seven Essays on the Attainment of Happiness' by
Kate Atkinson Boehme.

SUBJECTS: 1. Rest. 2. The Universal Heart. 3. The Universal Mind.
4. The Conquest of Death. 5. Immortal Youth. 6. The Secret of
Opulence. 7. The Source of Health and Beauty. Thousands of readers
are testifying to the wonderful power of these Essays to uplift the mind
and lead to mastery of adverse conditions. They bring HEALTH and
PROSPERITY! Price only 4s. 6d.

European Agent: MR. G. OSBOND, Scientor House, Devonport, Devon.

MODERN CHRISTIANITY AND MODERN SPIRITUALISM

Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ;

and an Examination of the Principal Articles of the
Church of England bearing upon the Subject.

BY ARCANUS.

Some of the Contents of this excellent Book are: Dr. A. Russell
Wallace on the Main Doctrines of Spiritualism as a Religion; Mrs. E.
Hardinge Britten on Hades; Concerning Mediumship; Christianity of
Jesus; The Thirty-Nine Articles; The Spirit of Lord Bacon on the
Atonement and the Object of Spirit Interchange; Robert Dale Owen on
Luther's Assertion and Fatalist Doctrines; Evangelical Preachers; What
the Gospels say; Testimony as to the Fruits of Spiritualism by Wash-
ington Irving, Judge Edmonds, Rev. J. Minot Savage, Rev. W. Stainton
Moses ('M.A.' Oxon), S. C. Hall, F.S.A.; The Church and the World;
Modern Spiritualism—Lecture by Dr. A. R. Wallace; The Witchcraft
Mania; The Historical and Moral Teachings of Spiritualism; Its Effect on
a Clergyman; Is it Satanic? What the spirit of Swedenborg wrote at
Judge Edmonds' Circle; What Spiritualism leads from and what it leads
to, &c.

Cloth, 132 pages. Price 6d. post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results
that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire
practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes.
They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak
board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

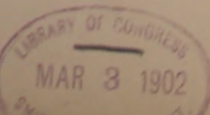
In Crown 8vo., cloth, price 3s. 6d.

THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH.

By H.A.D.

'Lovers of an enlightened mystical theology will find much that will
please them in this work.'—DAILY NEWS.

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; 'e2s.—81, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—81, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism (Med. Cert., Lond.), attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free. Appointments only; letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychological Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Oracleia, 13 and 14, New Bond-street, W. Under Royal and distinguished patronage. Acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest scientific Palmiste and the most gifted Psychic. Hours, 11 to 5. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900 containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. By appointment. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

Hundreds of lives saved by taking Dr. Richardson's Specific Herbal Remedies. List of remedies sent free.—Address, 15, Drury-hill, Nottingham.

Ariel, Palmist, and Astrologer. Character and career delineated from date and hour of birth, or from an impression of the hands. Questions answered promptly by post.—Write for terms to Ariel, Ecclestone, Staffs.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clair-voyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5; after 5 by appointment.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Mrs. Stephens, Clairvoyante.—Recognition of friends, thought transference, descriptions of spirit life; private séances attended; letters only.—H. S., 1, Bathurst-street (Library), Paddington, W.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani-cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytic Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

'The Cold Cure' (purely Herbal).—An imme-diate and certain Cure for a Cold, removing the symptoms in a few doses! Also a Preventative. If taken when one has been exposed to inclement weather, or other likely cause to bring on a cold, this will act as a sure preventative! 2/9, 4/6, and 11/- per bottle.—Post free from the 'Kyaqr' Company (Regd.), 15, The Broadway, Hammersmith, London, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clair-voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—88, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Sufferers may consult the Psychic Healer, 15, Broadway, Hammersmith, W. No charge whatever for advice, or to those in needy circumstances.

A lady having suffered intensely all her life, mentally and physically, sought help from many doctors, mediums, and healers, now thankfully acknowledges rapid and perfect restoration through the laying on of hands of DR. ALLAN FISHER, the marvellous healer. She will be most pleased to write to, or see by appointment, any sufferer or so-called incurable case, as she feels that DR. ALLAN FISHER, whose only address is 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W., can surely cure such.—Address Miss Oldfield, 97, Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30 French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Upper Marylebone-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

MANOR PARK.—TEMPERANCE HALL, WHITEPOST-LANE.—On Sunday last, Mrs. Holgate gave a trance address on 'There is nothing new under the Sun.' On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public discussion; at 7 p.m., Mr. Walker will give an address and psychometry. On Friday, at 8 p.m., Mr. Savage will give psychic phenomena. 'LIGHT' on sale.—A. JAMRACH, Hon. Sec.

MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION.

A social gathering of members and friends of this association was held on Monday evening, the 10th inst., at 7.30 p.m., in the Regent Saloon, St. James's Hall, Piccadilly, W., when upwards of a hundred friends were present. The president, Mr. T. Everitt, occupied the chair, and highly gratified the company by his cheerful and encouraging remarks. During a few remarks by Mr. E. W. Wallis relative to social gatherings and Spiritualism generally, 'Lighthouse', a spirit guide of the speaker, was heard vigorously rapping on one of the tables at which Mrs. Everitt and other mediums were seated, in confirmation of what Mr. E. W. Wallis was saying. The musical programme, under the able direction of Mr. C. H. Willsheer, choirmaster of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, left nothing to be desired. The singing of Miss Morse, Miss Samuel, Mr. Luscombe, and Mr. Turpin was greatly appreciated, and the elocution of Mr. Ernest Meads and Miss Willoughby drew forth many hearty expressions of gratification. The executive desire to cordially thank all these friends for their valued services so generously given on this occasion. Altogether the evening was a most enjoyable one, and from a social point of view was a striking success.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Financial Secretary, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, W.

DUNDEE SOCIETY.

The fifth annual meeting of the Dundee Society of Spiritualists was held on the evening of the 6th inst. The report of the committee for the past year was exceedingly gratifying. The interest created by the society's operations has so increased that the room in which the meetings had hitherto been held was found too small to accommodate the audiences, and therefore larger premises were secured and have been occupied since September 22nd last, and even these have occasionally been overcrowded. The society is now enabled to hold public services each Sunday evening, besides a private meeting of the members on the Sunday forenoon for spirit communion and the development of mediums, and a public meeting every Thursday evening. The membership has increased by forty-seven during the year, and the financial position is equally satisfactory, there being a considerable balance at the society's credit, notwithstanding that the current expenditure has been augmented. The experience of the past affords good ground of hope for the future, and the society has entered upon the New Year with assured confidence in Spiritualism as the true gospel of humanity, proclaiming the all-comprehending, unlimited love of God and the universal brotherhood of the whole human race, and proving indubitably, what nothing else can, the continuity of the individual life after leaving the earth-body, by its ability to communicate with those yet on the earth-plane. J. W.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Theosophical Review,' for February. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spirit Echoes.' By MATTIE E. HULL. Moses Hull & Co., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
- 'The Suggester and Thinker.' Robert Sheerin, M.D., Editor, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'Prabuddha Bharata, or Awakened India.' Mayavati Kumaon, Himalayas, India. Price 4d.
- 'The Theosophist,' for February. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 2s.
- 'Eleanor Kirk's Idea,' for February. 32-34, Lafayette-place, New York: or George Osbond, Sciontor House, Devonport. Price 1 dollar 25 cents per year.
- 'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal,' for February. London: The Psycho-Therapeutic Society, Trafalgar-buildings, Charing Cross, W.C. Price 3d.
- 'When the Golden Bowl is Broken.' A sequel to the 'Bridge of Light.' By 'ASTER.' London: Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C. Price 1s. 6d.
- Catalogue of Apparatus and Appliances for Experiments with Animals.' Issued by F. and M. Lautenschlager, Berlin. Second edition. London: The National Anti-Vivisection Society, 92, Victoria-street, S.W.
- Mind,' for February. Alliance Publishing Company, Windsor-arcade, 569, Fifth-avenue, New York, U.S.A.; or English agent: George Osbond, Sciontor House, Devonport. Price 1s. 3d.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL. FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab-ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

RESEARCHES IN THE PHENOMENA OF SPIRITUALISM.

By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S.,

Embodying the following Treatises reprinted from the 'Quarterly Journal of Science.'

CONTENTS: Spiritualism Viewed in the Light of Modern Science; Experimental Investigation of a New Force, some further experiments on Psychic Force. With sixteen Illustrations and Diagrams, proving beyond all doubt the reality of the Phenomena. 'Psychic Force and Modern Spiritualism.' A reply to the 'Quarterly Review' and other critics, to which is added Correspondence upon Dr. Carpenter's asserted Refutation of the Author's Experimental Proof of the Existence of a hitherto Undetected Force, with two Illustrations. 'Notes of an Inquiry into the Phenomena called Spiritual, during the years 1870-3.' To which are added three letters, entitled 'Miss Florence Cook's Mediumship,' 'Spirit-forms,' and 'The Last of "Katie King".' The photographing of 'Katie King' by the aid of the Electric Light. With sixteen Illustrations of appliances for the scientific demonstration of the genuineness of the Phenomena, including Portrait of Mr. D. D. Home holding the accordion under the table while it was being played on by the agency.

Large 8vo, handsome ornamented cloth, gilt, 5s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NOW READY.

UNSEEN FACES PHOTOGRAPHED. A REPORT ON SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHY

By H. A. REID, A.M., M.D.

Fully Illustrated. Price, post paid, 2/3.
OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

The book is a Report on the facts and findings of fourteen months' critical and scientific research in the phenomena called 'spirit photography.' The author is president of the Society for Psychical Research, of Pasadena, Cal. It gives photo-engravings of sixteen different sittings by fifteen different persons, from four different photographers, and some of the cases under most crucial and exacting test conditions by special committees or expert investigators. A total of 84 disincarnate faces occur on these plates, and 25 of them are recognised and vouched for by surviving friends. In **FOUR CASES** the face or 'etheric double' of a living person not present appeared on the plates—a phenomenon new to science. In **ONE CASE** a collision on the Southern Pacific Railroad was thus phenomenally photographed in presence of the two colliding engineers, four months before the accident occurred—the first instance of its kind known in the world.

The author has also compiled all the most pertinent extracts from every writer of scientific repute who has written anything on spirit photography; and the THEORIES attempting to explain it are given. Likewise other valuable scientific matter pertaining to psychical research; and a list of 30 high rank Universities and Colleges where psychic phenomena are now recognised and studied as acquired facts in the domain of science, or natural law.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resume—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'The Book of the Magi.' Unabridged reprint of Barrett's 'Magus,' London, 1801. A complete system of Occult Philosophy, consisting of Natural, Celestial, Cabalistic, and Ceremonial Magic, Invocations, Conjurations of Spirits, &c., &c. Illustrated with twenty-two plates. Cloth, gilt-top, quarto, 21s. 6d., post free.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.' A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STEAD. Cloth, 4s.
- 'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.' A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STEAD. 2s. 2d., post free.
- 'The Philosophy of Mesmerism and Electrical Psychology.' By JOHN BOYER DODS. The Secret Revealed by which all may know how to Experiment without an Instructor. Cloth, 8s. 9d., post free.
- 'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Volo; or, the Will.' What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Imagination and Its Wonders.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. 4d., post free.
- 'Concentration.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 6s. 3d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'After Her Death.' The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.
- 'The Bridge of Light.' A Message from the Unseen. By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.
- 'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESSE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 2s. 4d.
- 'Crystal Gazing and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.' Embracing Practical Instructions in the Art, History, and Philosophy of this ancient Science. Illustrated with diagrams. By JOHN MELVILLE. To which is appended an abridgment of Jacob Dixon's 'Hygienic Clairvoyance,' with various extracts and original notes. 4s. 6d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 6s. 4d., post free.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MARY HARRIS. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPENCER, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Identity.' By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 162 pages. 2s. 9d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.' A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.
- 'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Power of Silence.' An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.
- 'The Perfect Whole.' An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.' By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Cloth, 6s.
- 'The Book of the Dead.' An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Two volumes. 2s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Greatest Thing ever Known.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Every Living Creature.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Character Building Thought-Power.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.
- 'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.' By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Hands and How to Read Them.' A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Sixty-fifth Edition. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Have you a Strong Will? How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.' By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,103.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, MARCH 1, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE

WILL DELIVER

A Course of Lectures

ON THE

Science of Health & Healing,

AT THE

HIGHER THOUGHTS CENTRE, 147, High Street, Kensington
(Entrance at 155, also in Wright's Lane).

Wednesday Afternoons, at 3 p.m.

Evenings, at 7.30 p.m.

Saturday Afternoons, at 3 p.m.

Evenings, at 7.30 p.m.

WEDNESDAYS.

March 5—'Health our Normal Birthright—How to Attain and Preserve it.'

" 12—'The Place of the WILL in the Work of Healing.'

" 19—'The Value of FAITH as a Healing Agent.'

" 26—'Physician, Heal Thyself'—(Qualifications for helping others.)

April 2—'The Power of Affirmation and the Use of Denial of Error.'

" 9—'The Binding and Loosing Power of the Spoken Word.'

SATURDAYS.

March 8—'Robert Browning's Great Message—"God's in Heaven, all's right with the World."'

" 15—'Light and Colour as Healing Agencies—Value of Chromopathy.'

" 22—'Vegetarianism in relation to the Higher Life.'

" 29—'The Builder and the Plan—What is the Science of Being?'

April 5—'Original Sin, and the Possibility of Immaculate Conception—a lesson on Heredity.'

" 12—'Spiritual Science applied to the Problems of daily life.'

Admission, 1s.

Questions invited at the close of each Lecture.

W. J. COLVILLE

WILL DELIVER

TWO COURSES OF LECTURES

AT

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.,
At 3 p.m.

THURSDAYS.

March 13—'Dominion and Power.'

" 27—'Spiritual Gifts and how to Develop them.'

April 3—'Freedom—Individual and Universal.'

" 10—'Self-Control, and the Law of Success.'

" 17—'Healing from a Distance—the Illimitable Range of Thought.'

" 24—'Best Methods of Character Building.'

Evening Lectures at 7.30 p.m.

MONDAYS

March 10—'Light and Colour as Healing Agencies—The place of Chromopathy.'

" 17—'Mediumship, and how to Cultivate it.'

" 24—'Divine Science, the World's true Regenerator.'

" 31—'The Sixth Sense and how to Develop it.'

April 7—'The Will to be Well.'

" 14—'Relation of Mental Healing to Medicine and Surgery.'

Admission, 1s.

Special Sunday Lectures at 3 p.m.,

At same place.

March 9—'The New Thought, and its relation to Social and Economic Problems.'

" 16—'The Electrical Possibilities of the 20th Century.'

" 23—'From India to Mars—The Future Message of Mars to Earth.'

" 30—'Science and Religion—The final outcome of Evolution.'

Admission, Silver Coin.

Questions invited at the close of each Lecture.

All inquiries to be addressed to the Secretary, 22, University Street, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,
3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, MARCH 2ND, AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

KATHERINE ST. CLAIR

Will deliver a Lecture on 'THE SYMBOLISM OF
PRECIOUS STONES.'

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST HOROSCOPE, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. CASTING
THE HOROSCOPE, the beginner's book, 2/6, 2/10 post free.

PROGNOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

PHRENOPATHY: OR RATIONAL MIND CURE.

By DR. CLOSE.

CONTENTS: Author's Portrait and Autograph. Part I. Principles of Spiritual Science, 10 lessons. Part II. Relation of Body to Mind, 7 lessons.

Part III. Practical Application of Principles, 10 lessons.

Handsomely bound in cloth, title in gold leaf, printed from clear legible type, on heavy antique, cream-laid paper. Price, post paid, 4/6.

'This system of mind cure is carefully arranged and distinctly expressed in short paragraphs, rich with meaning. Few works have appeared which are more practical and concise.'—'Metaphysical Magazine.'

Mr. G. OSBOND, SCIENTOR HOUSE, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

Two young ladies require bedroom and sitting-room, with or without attendance, in suburb; or board-residence. Terms must be moderate for permanency.—'North,' 126, West Green-road, South Tottenham.

Young lady, experienced, requires post as receptionist or secretary to clairvoyante or palmist; own typewriter.—M. N., care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Refined English widow, age 38, good house-keeper, fluent French, good general knowledge, writing medium, seeks engagement; free in April; moderate salary for good home.—Address Madame Veuve Simon, care of Madame Jensen, Rue de la Station, Renaix, Belgium.

MAR 10 1902

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism (Med. Cert., Lond.), attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free. Appointments only; letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. By appointment Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

THE BRITTEN MEMORIAL.

THE Annual Meeting of Subscribers will be held at the offices of the 'Two Worlds' Publishing Company, 18, Corporation Street, Manchester, on Friday, March 14th, at 3 o'clock. A. W. ORR, Hon. Sec.

15, Moorland Road, Didsbury.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Ariel, Palmist, and Astrologer. Character and career delineated from date and hour of birth, or from an impression of the hands. Questions answered promptly by post.—Write for terms to Ariel, Ecclestone, Staffs.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5; after 5 by appointment.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Mrs. Stephens, Clairvoyante.—Recognition of friends, thought transference, descriptions of spirit life; private séances attended; letters only.—H. S., 1, Bathurst-street (Library), Paddington, W.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Manipulation, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytic Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Sufferers may consult the Psychic Healer, 15, Broadway, Hammersmith, W. No charge whatever for advice, or to those in needy circumstances.

A lady having suffered intensely all her life, mentally and physically, sought help from many doctors, mediums, and healers, now thankfully acknowledges rapid and perfect restoration through the laying on of hands of DR. ALLAN FISHER, the marvellous healer. She will be most pleased to write to, or see by appointment, any sufferer or so-called incurable case, as she feels that DR. ALLAN FISHER, whose only address is 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W., can surely cure such.—Address Miss Oldfield, 97, Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Upper part of House to let, near Clapham Common and Electric Railway; bath h. & c.; Spiritualists preferred.—Address 'B', Clapham Assembly Rooms, Clapham-road, S.W.

Clairi Bell, trance clairvoyante; seances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, near Oxford Circus, W.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday last Mr. Imison gave a reading and an interesting address on 'The Aim of Spiritualism.' Mr. Drew related some interesting experiences, and Miss Imison gave a recitation entitled 'Wishing.' Good results at after-circle. On Sunday next, at 6.30 p.m., Mr. Ray.—C.

BIRMINGHAM SPIRITUALIST UNION, MASONIC HALL, NEW-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Walter Howell delivered a fine address in continuation of a series, on 'Representative Men.' The evening address, one of a series on 'The Spirit of the Age,' was given in Mr. Howell's usual masterly style and was keenly appreciated. On Sunday next, Mr. Macbeth Bain.—Cor.

MANOR PARK.—TEMPERANCE HALL, WHITEPOST-LANE.—On Sunday last, Mr. Walker gave an able address in answer to a question from the audience: 'In what way does Spiritualism benefit Humanity?' He also gave psychometry, which was exceedingly good. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public discussion; at 7 p.m., Mr. J. Kinsman (Editor of 'Psyche') will address the meeting. 'LIGHT' on sale.—A. J.

HACKNEY.—MANOR ROOMS, KENMURE-ROAD.—On Sunday last, Mr. Ronald Brailey delivered a much appreciated address on 'The Temple of God,' and also gave very successful clairvoyance, every description being recognised. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. H. A. Gatter. Our concert and dance will be held at Youens' Assembly Rooms, Lime-grove, Hackney, on Monday, March 10th, at 7 p.m. Tickets free from officers.—H. A. G.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, QUEEN'S HALL, 1, QUEEN'S-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Ray discoursed on 'Dreams and Visions,' related some personal experiences, and quoted others from 'LIGHT.' The after-service circle was well attended, and several good tests of spirit return were given. On Sunday next, Mr. Brooks, of Hackney, will occupy the platform. 'LIGHT' always on sale.—VERAX.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—There was increased attendance at both services on Sunday last. The evening address was opened with a request that the audience would read, for 'Holy Ghost' in Acts i., the words 'Holy Communion,' or the means by which Jesus revealed his continued existence. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle; and at 6.30 p.m., spirit communion.—W. E. LONG.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—'How to Develop Spiritual Gifts' was the subject of the addresses by Mr. and Mrs. H. Boddington last Sunday. Addresses on the same theme will be given weekly by different speakers. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. G. E. Aldridge, president of the Wolverhampton Society, will speak on 'Mediumship and Health.' On Tuesday and Friday, at 8.15 p.m., open circles. On Saturday, at 8 p.m., a social evening for members and friends.—B.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. J. J. Morse gave a fine address on, 'Does Death Destroy what Life Creates?' Mr. Belstead presided, and made kindly and suitable reference to Mr. Morse's forthcoming colonial tour. Mr. Charles W. Johnson kindly played for us, and Mrs. Bunn delighted all with her rendering of 'For all Eternity.' On Sunday next Miss Florence Morse will answer written questions and give clairvoyance.—A. J. C. (Corresponding Secretary.)

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.—JUBILEE COFFEE TAVERN AND HOTEL.—On Sunday last, a public meeting was held in the club-room of this hotel, under the auspices of the Union of London Spiritualists, at 3 p.m., Mr. Percy Smythe, secretary of the International Spiritualists' Corresponding Society, presiding. Enthusiastic addresses were given by Messrs. J. Adams, H. Brooks, and M. Clegg. Important questions were ably answered. Many prominent local men and several Theosophists were present. Ladies or gentlemen living in the district, desirous of further meetings, should communicate with the hon. secretary, Mr. D. J. Davis, care of Mr. J. Adams, 27, Cheapside, E.C.—HENRY BROOKS.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last Mr. George Spriggs spoke appreciatively of the valued musical services which Miss Florence Morse had rendered for years to the members and friends of this association. He was glad to see that a large audience had assembled to give Miss Morse a hearty welcome on her first appearance at Cavendish Rooms as a public medium. Numerous questions were then put to, and answered by, Miss Morse in a manner which left nothing to be desired in the way of clearness and ability, and many friends openly expressed their delight. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. J. J. Morse will speak on: 'And God said, "Let there be light!"'—from a spirit's standpoint.—STANLEY J. WATTS, Hon. Secretary, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, London, N.W.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY, THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR MARCH.

Christ's promise.	Pity the poor rich.
Charles Gore's guide to 'Holy Orders.'	Come to the Father!
The Chamberlain peril.	The glorification of the blood-shedders.
The humiliation of England.	How anarchists are made.
Our pillory.	Notes by the way. Notes on books.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford:

Williams and Norgate, and all Booksellers.

THE FUTURE LIFE.

A Scientific Basis of Relief.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Fourth Edition.

Sixpence.

This Study has been a help to many; and it is known that, to some, it has been sufficient as a guide across the dim borderland of doubt into the pleasant land of faith and hope and love. Most of all has it been helpful to those whose faith had first been weakened or destroyed, or the development of whose faith had been checked by the critical or destructive Science of our day, with its sharply materialistic bias. It is precisely the 'Scientific basis' that these needed. But it is believed that others also, for whom the Bible or the inner light had served, have found precious confirmations in this direction.

London, Edinburgh and Oxford: WILLIAMS & NORGATE.
Post free from the Author, South Croydon, London.

Works on the same subject by Mr. Page Hopps.

Death a Delusion. Personal experiences. One Shilling.
Spirit-life in God the Spirit. One Shilling.
Is Salvation Possible after Death? One Penny.
The Resurrection of Jesus. One Penny.

Orders for these booklets must be sent direct to

J. Page Hopps, South Croydon, Surrey.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACH & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'The Book of the Magi.'** Unabridged reprint of Barrett's 'Magus,' London, 1801. A complete system of Occult Philosophy, consisting of Natural, Celestial, Cabalistic, and Ceremonial Magic, Invocations, Conjurings of Spirits, &c., &c. Illustrated with twenty-two plates. Cloth, gilt-top, quarto, 21s. 6d., post free.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STRAD. Cloth, 4s.
- 'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.'** A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STRAD. 2s. 2d., post free.
- 'The Philosophy of Mesmerism and Electrical Psychology.'** By JOHN BOYER DODS. The Secret Revealed by which all may know how to Experiment without an Instructor. Cloth, 8s. 9d., post free.
- 'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Volo; or, the Will.'** What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Imagination and Its Wonders.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Concentration.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.'** By SIR WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'After Her Death.'** The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 8s. 6d., post free.
- 'The Bridge of Light.'** A Message from the Unseen. By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.'** By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 5s.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.'** By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.
- 'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.'** By FRANCESCO. Transcribed by A. FARNSE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 2s. 4d.
- 'Crystal Gazing and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.'** Embracing Practical Instructions in the Art, History, and Philosophy of this ancient Science. Illustrated with diagrams. By JOHN MELVILLE. To which is appended an abridgment of Jacob Dixon's 'Hygienic Clairvoyance,' with various extracts and original notes. 4s. 6d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksad and Steen. 592pp. 4s.**
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'**—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo., 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.'** By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.'** With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'** With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.).** By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPERN, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Identity.'** By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 152 pages. 2s. 9d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.'** A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo., cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.'** A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Power of Silence.'** An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.
- 'The Perfect Whole.'** An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 8s. 9d.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.'** Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.'** By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.).' Cloth, 6s.
- 'The Book of the Dead.'** An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Two volumes, 2s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'** A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Greatest Thing ever Known.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Every Living Creature.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Character Building Thought-Power.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'** A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.
- 'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.'** By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Hands and How to Read Them.'** A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Sixty-fifth Edition. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Have you a Strong Will? How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.'** By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,104.—VOL. XXII.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 8, 1902.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. CASTING THE HOROSCOPE, the beginner's book, 2/6 2/10 post free. PROGNOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

Just Published. Crown 8vo., 3s. 6d. net. Post free, 3s. 10d.

HAVE YOU A STRONG WILL?

How to Develop and Strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty, or Attribute of Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.

By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND.

Second and Enlarged Edition, containing the Celebrated Correspondence between Kant and Hufeland.

A BOOK OF MYSTERY AND VISION.

By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE.

Author of 'Devil-Worship in France,' 'Louis Claude de St. Martin,' Translator of 'Eliphas Lévi' &c. Limited Edition, with specially designed cover. Ready March 24th. Foolscape 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

PHILIP WELLBY, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,
3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, MARCH 9TH, AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

MR. ROBERT KING

Will deliver a lecture on 'THE RATIONALE OF OBSESSION.'

Non-Members 1s, Members free.

In Crown 8vo., cloth, price 3s. 6d.

THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH.

By H. A. D.

'Lovers of an enlightened mystical theology will find much that will please them in this work.'—DAILY NEWS.

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Refined English widow, age 38, good house-keeper, fluent French, good general knowledge, writing medium, seeks engagement; free in April; moderate salary for good home.—Address Madame Veuve Simon, care of Madame Jensen, Rue de la Station, Renaix, Belgium.

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES ON THE

SCIENCE OF HEALTH AND HEALING,

AND

ANSWERS QUESTIONS APPERTAINING THERETO,

AT

HIGHER THOUGHT CENTRE,

147, High Street, Kensington, W.

Wednesdays and Saturdays at 3 and 7.30 p.m.

Also at 22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.,

On Mondays at 7.30 p.m., and on Thursdays at 3 p.m.

Admission One Shilling.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

HELEN WILMANS' WORKS.

Conquest of Death. 13s. The boldest, brightest and noblest work yet put before the public by the gifted author. There is life, hope and inspiration on every page and in every paragraph. 400 pages and 36 half-tone illustrations.

The Blossom of the Century. 4s. 6d. Clearly shows that man is limitless. Send all orders direct to

European Agent: MR. G. OSBOND, Scientor House, Devonport, Devon.

American Dollar Bills taken at 4s. 2d.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RD. STATION), W.,

On FRIDAY Evenings, at 8 o'clock precisely.

March 7th—Subject: 'THE MYSTICISM OF THE AGE.'

March 14th—Subject: 'SEERSHIP: HOW TO EVOLVE IT.'

Non-Members 1s, Members free.

HYPNOTISM AND PERSONAL MAGNETISM SUPERSEDED!

WILL POWER AND ENERGY: How to Acquire and Strengthen It.

By Professor R. J. Ebbard's "NEW SELF HELP."

6s. 6d. net., postage 4d. Prospectus free. An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in psychic research and psycho-therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will and infallible energy. Read our prospectus, it is worth your while.

(DEPT. 11.), THE MODERN MEDICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY,
57 and 58, Chancery-lane, London, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

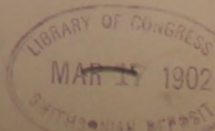
hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

THE BRITTEN MEMORIAL.

THE Annual Meeting of Subscribers will be held at the offices of the 'Two Worlds' Publishing Company, 18, Corporation Street, Manchester, on Friday, March 14th, at 3 o'clock.

A. W. ORR, Hon. Sec.

15, Moorland Road, Didsbury.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sitings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism (Med. Cert., Lond.), attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free. Appointments only; letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. By appointment. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5; after 5 by appointment.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Mrs. Stephens, Clairvoyante.—Recognition of friends, thought transference, descriptions of spirit life; private séances attended; letters only.—H. S., 1, Bathurst-street (Library), Paddington W.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani- cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clair- voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

A lady having suffered intensely all her life, mentally and physically, sought help from many doctors, mediums, and healers, now thankfully acknowledges rapid and perfect restoration through the laying on of hands of DR. ALLAN FISHER, the marvellous healer. She will be most pleased to write to, or see by appointment, any sufferer or so-called incurable case, as she feels that DR. ALLAN FISHER, whose only address is 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W., can surely cure such.—Address Miss Oldfield, 97, Bedford Hill, Bham, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Claribel, trance clairvoyante; séances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, near Oxford Circus, W.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public séances every Monday and Wednesday, at 8. Private séances by appointment. Wanted, ladies and gentlemen to complete a private circle.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station.)

Pontieux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Crystal Vision, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, 10s. 6d., complete. Practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz. every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sitings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—38, Courtneil-street, Westbourne-grove.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday last, Mr. Ray gave an instructive address on 'Man's Nature' to an attentive audience. Questions were asked and answered. Good results were obtained at the after-circle. 'LIGHT' on sale.—C.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, QUEEN'S HALL, 1, QUEEN'S-ROAD.—Our first social concert, on February 27th, was a phenomenal success, Spiritualists being present from all parts of London, among others, Mrs. H. Boddington, of Clapham, and a large number of the members of her congregation. On Sunday last, Mr. Brooks, of Hackney, discoursed ably on the 'Consciousness of Man,' and kindly promised us another visit on May 25th. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. J. Adams, president of the Battersea Church, will be our speaker; at 8 p.m., public circle. We are pleased to report that we have nearly one hundred members.—VERAX.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Spiritualist,' for March. 150, Folkestone-street, Bradford. Price 1d., post free.
- 'Modern Astrology,' for March. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.
- 'The Lyceum Banner,' for March. London: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W. Price 1½d., post free.
- 'The Spiritual Review,' for March. London: 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W. Price 4d., post free.
- 'Life and Power from Within.' By W. J. COLVILLE. New York: The Alliance Publishing Company; or English agent: Geo. Osmond, Scintor House, Devonport.
- 'A Man from Mars.' By CARA DE PUY HENLEY. B. R. Baumgardt & Co., 231, W. First-street, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.
- 'Forty Years.' A Story. By LEO TOLSTOY. Price 3d. 'Reason, Faith, and Prayer.' Three Letters. By LEO TOLSTOY. Price 1d. The Free Age Press, Christchurch, Hants.
- 'The Herald of the Golden Age,' for March. London: W. R. Russell & Co., Limited, 5A, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 1½d., post free.
- 'The Eternal Question: Shall a Man Live Again?' By 'AVERNA.' Reported by Allen Clarke. Published at the Office of 'The Northern Weekly,' 54, Higher Bridge-street, Bolton. Price 3s. 3d., post free.
- 'The Light of Reason,' devoted to the Expounding of the Laws of Being and the Higher Life. London: The Savoy Publishing Company, Savoy-steps, Strand, W.C. Price 4d., post free.
- 'The Model Engineer and Amateur Electrician,' for March. Also 'The Woodworker,' for March. Price 3d. each, post free, from Dawbarn & Ward, 6, Farringdon-avenue, London, E.C.
- 'The Adventures of Ulysses the Wanderer.' Retold by C. RANGER GULL. Dedicated to H. Beerbohm Tree. London: Greening & Co., Limited, 20, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road, W.C. Price 6d.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research, Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.
16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.

Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

JUST ISSUED.

THE SPIRITUAL REVIEW,

EDITED BY J. J. MORSE.

MARCH, 1902.

CONTENTS:—Critical Points for Thinkers, Charles Dawbarn. Suggestion in Relation to Moral Reform, John Rutherford. Salvation: Some Questions to Spiritualists, Eldred Hallas. Emma Hardinge Britten, Robert Cooper. Mythology and the Birth of Science, (continued) J. M. Stuart-Young. Book Reviews: 'When the Golden Bowl is Broken'; 'Spirit Identity,' 'M.A.' (Oxon.); 'The Dangers of Spiritualism.' Correspondence: Mirrorology, R. H. Fryar; A Criticism, 'A Christian and a Spiritualist'; Spiritualism versus Theosophy, A. Janes. Editorial: The More Serious Points; Obsessions; Evil Spirits; Let us be Reasonable.

Price 3d., Post Free 4d.

At all Spiritualist societies and the usual agents.

London: The Office of the 'Spiritual Review,' 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W.

JUST PUBLISHED.

DOMINION AND POWER.

STUDIES IN SPIRITUAL SCIENCE.

By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON, Editor of the 'Arena' and 'Mind.'

CONTENTS: The Secret of Power—Three Planes of Development—Tree of Knowledge—Purpose and Mistakes of Life—Finding One's Self—How to Conserve Force, Faith, Hope, and Love in Character Building—Prayer—Breath—Success—Equality of the Sexes—Marriage—Rights of Children—Temptation as a Means of Growth—Psychic Development—Living the Soul Life—Immortality—Dominion and Power. Beautifully bound, gilt top, 217 pages. 3s. 9d., post free, from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE FUTURE LIFE.

A Scientific Basis of Relief.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Fourth Edition.

Sixpence.

This Study has been a help to many; and it is known that, to some, it has been sufficient as a guide across the dim borderland of doubt into the pleasant land of faith and hope and love. Most of all has it been helpful to those whose faith had first been weakened or destroyed, or the development of whose faith had been checked by the critical or destructive Science of our day, with its sharply materialistic bias. It is precisely the 'Scientific basis' that these needed. But it is believed that others also, for whom the Bible or the inner light had served, have found precious confirmations in this direction.

London, Edinburgh and Oxford: WILLIAMS & NORGATE.
Post free from the Author, South Croydon, London.

Works on the same subject by Mr. Page Hopps.

Death a Delusion. Personal experiences. One Shilling.
Spirit-life in God the Spirit. One Shilling.
Is Salvation Possible after Death? One Penny.
The Resurrection of Jesus. One Penny.

Orders for these booklets must be sent direct to

J. Page Hopps, South Croydon, Surrey.

RESEARCHES IN THE PHENOMENA OF SPIRITUALISM.

By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S.,

Embodying the following Treatises reprinted from the 'Quarterly Journal of Science.'

CONTENTS: Spiritualism Viewed in the Light of Modern Science; Experimental Investigation of a New Force, some further experiments on Psychic Force. With sixteen Illustrations and Diagrams, proving beyond all doubt the reality of the Phenomena. 'Psychic Force and Modern Spiritualism.' A reply to the 'Quarterly Review' and other critics, to which is added Correspondence upon Dr. Carpenter's asserted Refutation of the Author's Experimental Proof of the Existence of a hitherto Undetected Force, with two Illustrations.

'Notes of an Inquiry into the Phenomena called Spiritual, during the years 1870-3.' To which are added three letters, entitled 'Miss Florence Cook's Mediumship,' 'Spirit-forms,' and 'The Last of "Katie King"': the photographing of 'Katie King' by the aid of the Electric Light. With sixteen Illustrations of appliances for the scientific demonstration of the genuineness of the Phenomena, including Portrait of Mr. D. D. Home holding the accordion under the table while it was being played on by the agency.

Large 8vo, handsome ornamented cloth, gilt, 5s. 8d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

THE WORKS OF JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

'If I have told you earthly things and ye believe not, how shall ye believe if I tell you of heavenly [that is, spirit-world] things?'—JESUS.

If you desire to understand **THE GREAT MOVEMENT OF HUMAN LIFE** going on around you, you will do well to study the following works. They are the reduction to simplicity of all that the most modern study and research have yielded in Religion, Economics, and Psychism. They are not Occult or Sectarian, but are the essential of plain truth, which every man needs for his life. Such men as Leo Tolstoy, Alfred Russel Wallace, and the late William Morris have welcomed and wholly accepted them.

THIRD EDITION.

Cloth, 2s.; Paper, 1s.

THE ANATOMY OF MISERY: PLAIN LECTURES IN ECONOMICS.

'A book of authority, "containing more than multi-volumed works, and answering the social questions" which distress us.'—*Count Leo Tolstoy*.
'Admirable, forcible, and clear.'—*Dr. A. R. Wallace, F.R.S.*
'A flood of light.'—*The late James Ashcroft Noble*.
'The ordinary lecturer who addresses the masses will find it invaluable if he simply follows and carefully expands the elaborate "Summary of Contents" part by part, chapter by chapter, and section by section, for the benefit of his hearers.'—*J. Morrison Davidson, in the "Daily Chronicle"*.
'Mr. Kenworthy, who writes in very simple language, goes directly to the point when he gives chapter by chapter the facts and the principles, the methodical study of which, he maintains, is the only hope for the people.'—*('Book of the Month,' in "Review of Reviews" for August, 1900) Mr. W. T. Stead*.
'Succinct statement.'—*Scotsman*.
'Everyone rich or poor, will be the better for reading this work.'—*Manchester Guardian*.
'Puts his points well and earnestly.'—*British Weekly*.
'Brief and calm, full of truth, and suppressed indignation.'—*Methodist Times*.
'The treatise has not its equal.'—*Weekly Times and Echo*.
'Presents in wholesome English the entire progress of industry.'—*Morning Leader*.
'Able written by a man who has the true enthusiasm of humanity.'—*Literary World*.
'We know of no more thoughtful and stimulating volume on rational economics.'—*Reynolds' Newspaper*.
'A clear and simple statement of economic problems.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.
'Notable little book . . . Beautifully clear . . . Subject is handled with perfect control.'—*Dundee Advertiser*.
'Characteristic of Ruskinism, of which Mr. Kenworthy is a distinguished exponent and systematiser.'—*Glasgow Herald*.
'From its eloquent title to its solemn conclusion this little work is worthy of the poet's imagination, and does credit to the poet's heart.'—*Co-operative News*.
'Boldly and clearly outlines our social state as it is and as it might be.'—*Star*.
'We hope our readers will get it.'—*The New Age*.
'Thoughtful readers who care to trouble themselves about the well-being of their fellows should obtain "The Anatomy of Misery."'—*Hull News*.
'The Gospel according to Morris, Ruskin, and Tolstoy, simplified, classified, and reduced to order.'—*Labour Leader*.

NEWLY PUBLISHED.

Boards, 1s.

The Gospel on Commerce, State, and Church: FIVE LECTURES GIVEN IN ESSEX HALL, STRAND, LONDON.

A short, simple, and authoritative exposition of the Gospels as Literature, as History, and as intended to be applied in Social Reconstitution and in Regeneration of the Individual Life. Summs up the results of the latest and best scholarship, and makes the New Testament once more a book for practical use. Absolutely reliable and illuminating, if seriously and fairly studied.

Cloth, 2s.; Paper, 1s.

From Bondage to Brotherhood: A MESSAGE TO THE WORKERS.

'Religious and philosophical rather than practical, and often eloquent . . . The doctrine of a brotherhood in the sense of industrial co-operation has in it, as here set forth, much that will recommend it to the attention of thinking men, and Mr. Kenworthy's essay will be welcome to many as a contribution to the diffusion of a sound principle.'—*Scotsman*.
'This little book will certainly inspire with a worthy purpose and a deep human feeling all who read it, and without somewhat of its essential spirit all our social changes will prove little better than Dead Sea apples to the taste.'—*Daily Chronicle*.
'All must respect the earnestness and enthusiasm for humanity which marks the work.'—*North British Daily Mail*.
'Much will be done to reveal the beauty and goodness alike of Christianity and of the Socialistic propaganda by such books as this of Mr. Kenworthy's, and we congratulate him upon his work and thank him for it.'—*Liverpool Pulpit*.
'Shows how the "might be" is to be attained by infusing the spirit of brotherhood into the nation, and so enabling the business of the nation to be really carried out on true co-operative principles.'—*Westminster Review*.

PAMPHLET WITH PORTRAIT.

Price, 6d. net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES. AN ADDRESS TO THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.
'As a personal revelation it has singular charm; as an exposition of certain phases of spiritual experience it is enlightening. These confidences are specially valuable.'—*Light*.

PAMPHLETS.

A PILGRIMAGE TO TOLSTOY. With Portrait. Sixpence net.

TOLSTOY: HIS TEACHING AND INFLUENCE IN ENGLAND. Twopence.

SLAVERY, ANCIENT AND MODERN. Twopence.

THE SMOULDERING WAR. One Penny.

OTHER BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ARE
REPRINTING OR IN PREPARATION.

MR. KENWORTHY'S publications can be had FROM ALL BOOKSELLERS through the TRADE AGENTS:—

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LIMITED,
STATIONER'S HALL COURT, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 119, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, March 8, 1902.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,105.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, MARCH 15, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

Just Published. Crown 8vo., 3s. 6d. net. Post free, 3s. 10d.

HAVE YOU A STRONG WILL?

How to Develop and Strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty, or Attribute of Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.

By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND.

Second and Enlarged Edition, containing the Celebrated Correspondence between Kant and Hufeland.

A BOOK OF MYSTERY AND VISION.

By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE.

Limited Edition. Ready March 24th. Foolscap 4to. 7s. 6d. net.

PHILIP WELLBY, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3d, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (near Edgware-road Station).

The Society will meet as usual

ON SUNDAY EVENING, MARCH 16TH. AT 6.30 FOR 7 P.M.

MR. BURDEN

Will deliver an address on 'THE BOOK OF JOB.'

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready. EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. CASTING THE HOROSCOPE, the beginner's book, 2/6 2/10 post free. PROGNOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

Crown 8vo. 182pp. 96 sections. Post free 5s. 3d., to agents 42s. per doz. Second edition, with Explanatory Preface. 'THE GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE,' or 'GLAD TIDINGS OF THE PERFECT LIFE.'

Also Crown 8vo. Second edition. 49pp. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents 9s. per doz. 'THE ORIGINAL GENESIS,' with Notes.

Also Crown 8vo. 40pp. 30 sections. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents 9s. per doz. 'THE APOCALYPSE OF ST. JOHN,' with Notes.

To be had, Address SEC., O.A., 3, EVELYN TERRACE, BRIGHTON. 'Messages for the Coming Age,' E. H. B. in 'Two Worlds.'

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

By HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES AT

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

MONDAY, MARCH 17th, at 8 p.m.,

'MEDIUMSHIP—HOW TO WISELY CULTIVATE IT.'

THURSDAY, MARCH 20th, at 8 p.m.,

'ASTROLOGY AND HUMAN FREEDOM.'

QUESTIONS ANSWERED AFTER EVERY LECTURE.

ADMISSION ONE SHILLING.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS ON SALE. PRIVATE LESSONS ON APPLICATION. CIRCULARS FORWARDED TO ANY ADDRESS.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application. Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

HELEN WILMANS' WORKS.

Conquest of Death. 13s. The boldest, brightest and noblest work yet put before the public by the gifted author. There is life, hope and inspiration on every page and in every paragraph. 400 pages and 36 half-tone illustrations.

The Blossom of the Century. 4s. 6d. Clearly shows that man is limitless. Send all orders direct to

European Agent: MR. G. OSBOND, Scientor House, Devonport, Devon. American Dollar Bills taken at 4s. 2d.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RO. STATION), W.,

On FRIDAY Evenings, at 8 o'clock precisely.

March 14th—Subject: 'SEERSHIP: HOW TO EVOLVE IT.'

March 21st—Subject: 'MAGIC, BLACK AND WHITE.'

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

HYPNOTISM AND PERSONAL MAGNETISM SUPERSEDED!

WILL POWER AND ENERGY: How to Acquire and Strengthen It. By Professor R. J. Ebbard's "NEW SELF HELP."

6s. 6d. net., postage 4d. Prospectus free. An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in psychic research and psycho-therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will and infallible energy. Read our prospectus, it is worth your while.

(DEPT. 11), THE MODERN MEDICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, 57 and 58, Chancery-lane, London, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

Refined English widow, age 38, good house-keeper, fluent French, good general knowledge, writing medium, seeks engagement; free in April; moderate salary for good home.—Address Madame Veuve Simon, care of Madame Jensen, Rue de la Station, Renaix, Belgium.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—81, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sitzings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoons at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism (Med. Cert., Lond.), attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free. Appointments only; letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Egin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited, BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWES, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5. Public séance for inquirers, Wednesdays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; also on Sundays, at 6.30 for 7 p.m. Fee 2s.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Mrs. Stephens, Clairvoyante.—Recognition of friends, thought transference, descriptions of spirit life; private séances attended; letters only.—H. S., 1, Bathurst-street (Library), Paddington, W.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani- cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clair- voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

A lady having suffered intensely all her life, mentally and physically, sought help from many doctors, mediums, and healers, now thankfully acknowledges rapid and perfect restoration through the laying on of hands of DR. ALLAN FISHER, the marvellous healer. She will be most pleased to write to, or see by appointment, any sufferer or so-called incurable case, as she feels that DR. ALLAN FISHER, whose only address is 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W., can surely cure such.—Address Miss Oldfield, 97, Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Clairibelle, trance clairvoyante; séances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, near Oxford Circus, W.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public séances every Monday and Wednesday, at 8. Private séances by appointment. Wanted, ladies and gentlemen to complete a private circle.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station.)

Pontoux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Crystal Vision, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality ditto, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the East; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sitzings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mr. Draw, Psychic Healer, may be consulted on Wednesdays and Saturdays; fee 2s. 6d.; or by special appointment. Before giving up hope, try once more; when we least expect it, help may come!—15, Broad way, Hammersmith, W.

Health, Beauty, and Prosperity.—Professor Sangboly's great discovery for the Sick, Worried, Depressed, Unsuccessful, and the Culture of Psychic Powers. Particulars free; addressed envelope.—Morris and Co. (Dept. T.), 13, Beekton-road, London, E.

Those in trouble and sickness and wanting a good delineation of character, health, and other prospects, may write in confidence to Miss Cummings, 26, Pine-street, Gateshead-on-Tyne, with self-written article, photo, and stamped addressed envelope; fee 5s.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

MODERN CHRISTIANITY
AND
MODERN SPIRITUALISM

Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ;
and an Examination of the Principal Articles of the
Church of England bearing upon the Subject.

BY ARCANUS.

Some of the Contents of this excellent Book are: Dr. A. Russel Wallace on the Main Doctrines of Spiritualism as a Religion; Mrs. E. Hardinge Britten on Hades; Concerning Mediumship: Christianity of Jesus; The Thirty-Nine Articles; The Spirit of Lord Bacon on the Atonement and the Object of Spirit Interchange; Robert Dale Owen on Luther's Assertion and Fatalist Doctrines; Evangelical Preachers; What the Gospels say; Testimony as to the Fruits of Spiritualism by Washington Irving, Judge Edmonds, Rev. J. Minot Savage, Rev. W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,' Oxon), S. C. Hall, F.S.A.; The Church and the World; Modern Spiritualism—Lecture by Dr. A. R. Wallace; The Witchcraft Mania; The Historical and Moral Teachings of Spiritualism; Its Effect on a Clergyman; Is it Satanic? What the Spirit of Swedenborg wrote at Judge Edmonds' Circle; What Spiritualism leads from and what it leads to, &c.

Cloth, 132 pages. Price 6d. post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

THE POETICAL WORKS
OF

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Tastefully bound in Pale Blue and White Covers.

ROYAL 16MO.

Price 1s. 3d. each, post free.

Or the three Volumes complete, 3s. 5d., post free.

1.—Poems of Passion. 52nd thousand. 160 pages.

'Mrs. Wheeler's poems are all rich in ideas. She often condenses a whole page in a stanza, and leaves the great truth sparkling and clearer than the orator would make it in a laboured argument.'

2.—Poems of Pleasure. 22nd thousand. 140 pages.

'Mrs. Wilcox in this collection runs the whole gamut of the emotions. She is decidedly the most successful of the poetesses of the present day.'

3.—Poems of Life. Just published. 155 pages.

'This volume will be found a very appropriate companion volume to "Poems of Passion."'

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Received from America

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.
Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.

Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychological, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,106.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, MARCH 22, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

Just Published. Crown 8vo., 3s. 6d. net. Post free, 3s. 10d.

HAVE YOU A STRONG WILL?

How to Develop and Strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty, or Attribute of Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.

By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND.

Second and Enlarged Edition, containing the Celebrated Correspondence between Kant and Hufeland.

A BOOK OF MYSTERY AND VISION.

By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE.

Limited Edition. Ready March 24th. Foolscape 4to. 7s. 6d. net.

PHILIP WELLBY, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST HOROSCOPE, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. CASTING THE HOROSCOPE, the beginner's book, 2/6. 2/10 post free. PROGNOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

Crown 8vo. 182pp. 96 sections. Post free 5s. 3d., to agents 42s. per doz. Second edition, with Explanatory Preface. 'THE GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE,' or 'GLAD TIDINGS OF THE PERFECT LIFE.'

Also Crown 8vo. Second edition. 49pp. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents 9s. per doz. 'THE ORIGINAL GENESIS,' with Notes.

Also Crown 8vo. 40pp. 30 sections. Post free 1s. 1d., to agents 9s. per doz. 'THE APOCALYPSE OF ST. JOHN,' with Notes.

To be had, Address SEC., O.A., 3, EVELYN TERRACE, BRIGHTON. 'Messages for the Coming Age,' E. H. B. in 'Two Worlds.'

BOOKS ON SPIRIT CRAFT AND MAGIC,

ALSO SOME GENUINE FORTUNE TELLING CARDS.

Mona Caird's Essays on Women. The morality of Marriage, &c. Wonders how many wives would like to have the cook's privilege of being able to give warnings to leave, 4s. Devil Worship in France, or the question of Lucifer (playing at being wicked with a vengeance), 3s. 6d. Book of Black Magic and of Pacts (Sorcery and Infernal Necromancy), by A. E. Waite, 200 extraordinary illustrations privately printed, 17s. 6d. Transcendental Magic, its Doctrine and Ritual, by Eliphas Lévi, with all the original engravings, 7s. 6d. Tarot of the Bohemians (the most ancient book in the world), 4s. Pack of Cards to illustrate the 'Tarot,' 5s. Minetta's Fortune Telling Cards with booklet, sealed, 3s. 6d. Grand Orient's Fortune Telling and Occult Divination, and oracle of Human Destiny, &c., 1s. 6d. The Spirit's Book, containing Principles of Spiritual Doctrine on the Immortality of the Soul, by Allan Kardec (the great modern work on mediums and Teachings of Spirits), 3s. 6d. Offered by FRANK HOLLINGS, 7, Great Turnstile, Holborn, London, W.C. A catalogue in preparation will be sent post free on application.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES AT

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

MONDAY, MARCH 24th, at 8 p.m.,

'DIVINE SCIENCE THE WORLD'S TRUE REGENERATOR.'

THURSDAY, MARCH 27th, at 3 p.m.,

'FREEDOM—INDIVIDUAL AND UNIVERSAL.'

Also at 10, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington.

SATURDAY, MARCH 22nd, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'VEGETARIANISM AND THE HIGHER LIFE.'

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26th, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'PHYSICIAN, HEAL THYSELF—Qualification for Helping Others.'

ADMISSION ONE SHILLING.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED AFTER EVERY LECTURE.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHITE CROSS LIBRARY.

By PRENTICE MULFORD.

The six volumes of this library are regularly stocked by me. They give universal satisfaction, and up to now have not been procurable in England. Orders can be executed by return mail. Send for particulars to

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RO. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

March 23rd—Subject: 'MAGIC, BLACK AND WHITE.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. At 9 o'clock, general discussion.

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

In Crown 8vo., cloth, price 3s. 6d.

THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH.

By H. A. D.

'Lovers of an enlightened mystical theology will find much that will please them in this work.'—DAILY NEWS.

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

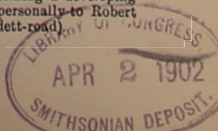
APARTMENTS TO LET.

Lady and gentleman having a large flat in Elgin-avenue, Paddington, W., would let two large rooms (unfurnished), with use of bathroom, to Spiritualist; would suit medium; terms moderate; could arrange for use of large room for séances; references exchanged.—Address G., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Apartments to let, with partial board, in select and quiet house in Kentish Town; very convenient for City and West End; terms moderate; references exchanged.—Address L, care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Gentleman desires to communicate with Hypnotist who would develop him as a clairvoyant.—Alpha, 51, Cathless-road, Balham Hill, S.W.

A Room will with pleasure be placed at the service of readers of 'LIGHT' desirous of forming a developing circle. Trams and busses pass the door.—Apply personally to Robert Dagnell, 1, Canal-road, Mile End-road, E. (near Burdett-road).



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private Sitzings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Diseases clairvoyantly diagnosed. Defective eyesight and paralysis specialities. Consultations daily, 3 till 6.30 (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Professor of Curative Magnetism (Med. Cert., Lond.), attends patients at their own residences for Nervous Diseases, Heart Affections, &c. Consultations Free. Appointments only; letter to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5. Public séance for inquirers, Wednesdays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; also on Sundays, at 6.30 for 7 p.m. Fee 2s.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Manicure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembridge-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Clairibelle, trance clairvoyante; seances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, near Oxford Circus, W.

Pontoux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sitzings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mr. Drew, Psychic Healer, may be consulted on Wednesdays and Saturdays; fee 2s. 6d.; or by special appointment. Before giving up hope, try once more; when we least expect it help may come!—15, Broadway, Hammersmith, W.

Health, Beauty, and Prosperity.—Professor Sangboly's great discovery for the Sick, Worried, Depressed, Unsuccessful, and the Culture of Psychic Powers. Particulars free; addressed envelope.—Morris and Co. (Dept. T.), 13, Beckton-road, London, E.

Those in trouble and sickness and wanting a good delineation of character, health, and other prospects, may write in confidence to Miss Cummings, 26, Pine-street, Gateshead-on-Tyne, with self-worn article, photo, and stamped addressed envelope; fee 2s. 6d. (Questions clearly answered, 1s. extra.)

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Re Appeal in 'LIGHT' of February 10th.—The President of the Clapham Society will accept a few private sittings for psychometry by appointment only; proceeds to be devoted to clearing the heavy debt incurred in commencing the work at Clapham.—Write Mrs. Boddington, Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station, S.W.

Miss Musa Desmond, Chiromantist, Normal Clairvoyante, Graphology Expert, receives clients daily at 1, Dryden Mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. By appointment. Delineations by post from photographs or impressions of hands. Bazaars, &c., attended.

NEW SOUTHGATE—HIGH-ROAD SPIRITUAL CHURCH, THE INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last, owing to the indisposition of Mr. H. Brooks, some interesting remarks were made by Mr. Rowe on 'Love.' On Sunday next, Mr. George Cole will pay us his first visit and will speak upon 'Spiritualism and the Doctrine of the Atonement.'—A. CLEGG, 9, Leslie-terrace.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. Drew, after a reading, gave an address on 'A man must be born again to enter into the kingdom of Heaven.' A solo, 'The Heavenly Message,' was very sweetly rendered by Miss Buck. Mr. George Spriggs also gave an instructive address on 'Mediumship.' A good after-circle was held. Thursday next, at 8 p.m., circle. Sunday next, Miss Porter.

22, UNIVERSITY-STREET, W.C.—On Sunday last, at 3 p.m., Mr. W. J. Colville lectured to a large audience on the 'Electrical Possibilities of the Present Century.' Subject on Sunday next, at 3 p.m., 'The Message of Mars to Earth.' On Thursday, March 27th, at 8 p.m., Question and Answer meeting. Lecture on 'The True Meaning of Gethsemane,' on Good Friday, at 7.30 p.m. Public cordially invited.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last, an able address was given by Mr. Preyss on 'Cranial Psychology,' showing the vital importance of self-knowledge from a spiritual standpoint. Mr. Adams presided. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Mr. Gwinn; on Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance; and on Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., social evening.—YULE.

MANOR PARK.—TEMPERANCE HALL, WHITEPOST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. D. J. Davis invited questions from the audience, and answered them in a manner which was much appreciated. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Walker will give an address and psychometry. On Tuesday, at 8 p.m., a select concert will be given; admission, 4d. On Good Friday, at 6 p.m., a social meeting will be held; tickets, 6d.—A. J.

GLASGOW.—ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Monday, the 10th inst., a very enjoyable social gathering was held, under the presidency of our genial friend, Mr. James Robertson, to give the members of our Association an opportunity of bidding Mr. Morse farewell and God speed, as this was his last visit to us before he sets out on his journey to Australia. Mr. Morse may be sure that, whatever part of the world he may be in, he will have the best wishes of the Spiritualists of Glasgow.—G. F. D.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last, a stirring address was delivered by Mr. E. W. Wallis, on 'Dispersing the Mists,' to a large and appreciative audience. Our esteemed president, Mr. T. Everitt, was in the chair, and thanked the speaker for the intellectual treat he had afforded the audience. Mr. Wallis gave a short reading, and, by special request, sang a solo entitled, 'When the mists have rolled away.' On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. A. Peters will give clairvoyance.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday last, Miss Florence Morse interested a large audience by her pertinent replies to the many questions handed in. All phases of our 'ism' were dealt with in a manner which evoked frequent applause. A few clairvoyant descriptions were given. Mr. H. Boddington presided. Our president will accept a few private sitters for psychometry to help clear the debt off the building (see advertisement). On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. J. Stanard on 'Psychical Healing.' On Friday, at 8.15 p.m., Mrs. Boddington, psychometry.—B.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last our vice-president, Mr. Belstead, spoke timely words on total abstinence, and Mrs. Annie Boddington, who was warmly welcomed, with characteristic eloquence made a strong plea for Lyceum work and some interesting remarks on clairvoyance. All were pleased to hear her sing 'Something sweet to think of.' On Sunday next Miss Florence Morse will speak. Friends will be welcome at the annual tea and social on Good Friday; tickets, 1s. each; after 7 p.m., admission 6d.—A. J. C., Cor. Sec., 53, Bouverie-road.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY.—On Good Friday a tea and social meeting will be held at 73, Becklow-road. Tickets for tea and social at 9d. each, for social only at 3d. each, may be obtained of the secretary, Miss Chaplin, at 72, Askew-road, Shepherd's Bush, W.

In our next issue we shall be unable to afford space for items of news in regard to 'Society Work.'

CARDIFF.—Mrs. Adams (Cardiff) begs to return thanks to the numerous kind friends to whose letters of loving inquiry and sympathy she has been unable in all cases to reply individually, and to say that her husband (Mr. E. Adams), although still very weak, has passed the critical point in his illness and now only needs the return of strength to its normal level.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERE R
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEAS E
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTE M
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETIT E
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOO D
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNU I
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIF E
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNES S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Ti: and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girlington Road, Bradford.

Pamphlet with Portrait.

Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—*'LIGHT.'*

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied, prior to his forthcoming address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C., and through all Book-sellers from Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LONDON.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS

WILL CELEBRATE THE

54th ANNIVERSARY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM

ON MONDAY, APRIL 7th, 1902,

IN THE

REGENT SALOON, ST. JAMES'S HALL (Entrance in Regent St.).

Chair to be taken at 8 p.m. prompt, by the President, Mr. T. Everitt. A Twenty Minutes' Lantern Lecture by J. J. Morse. Clairvoyant descriptions by Miss MacOreadie. A Ten Minutes' Address by Mr. E. W. Wallis. Music and Recitations and Refreshments. Tickets 1/6 each, to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, Lillian Villa, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.; G. Spriggs, 2, Dawson-place, Bayswater, W.; Hon. Sec.: S. J. Watts, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, N.W.; and at the Sunday meetings. Profits to be devoted to the Spiritualists' National Benevolent Fund.

EXTRAORDINARY SALE. 66th EDITION NOW REACHED.

The Press and Public are unanimous in proclaiming it to be the most wonderful book on the subject.

'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';

OR THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING THE UNSEEN WORLD.

By the Rev. ARTHUR CHAMBERS,

Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants.

With Preface by the Reverend Canon HAMMOND, LL.B.

Crown 8vo. blue cloth, silver lettered, 2s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleis, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius, Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator. One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE ... SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and writer up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

FATE MASTERED—

DESTINY FULFILLED.

By W. J. COLVILLE.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 1½d., post free, from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NOW READY IN ONE VOLUME

THE THREE PARTS OF

A Guide to Mediumship

BY

E. W. & M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4/- net, post free 4/4.

Dr. Andrew Jackson Davis says: 'Your work is up to standard in every way; plain conception and practical instruction. It will accomplish much good.'

Hudson Tuttle says: 'A very complete and valuable work. It ought to have a large circulation and do a great deal towards educating Spiritualists into good sound sense.'

'These experienced mediums show the possession of a discriminating judgment, sober sense and sound knowledge. . . A bright bit of work, and might well interest anyone apart from any special caring about the subject.'—'LIGHT.'

Part I., Mediumship Explained; Part II., How to Develop Mediumship; Part III., Psychical Self-Culture, can still be had separately, price 1/-, post free 1/1½. Address Manager, 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Just Received from America

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,107.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, MARCH 29, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. CASTING THE HOROSCOPE, the beginner's book, 2/6. 2/10 post free. PROGNOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,
BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone: a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

FATE MASTERED—

DESTINY FULFILLED.

By W. J. COLVILLE.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 1½d., post free, from
OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACH & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES AT

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

MONDAY, MARCH 31st, at 8 p.m.,

'THE SIXTH SENSE—HOW TO MANIFEST IT.'

THURSDAY, APRIL 3rd, at 3 p.m.,

'SPIRITUAL GIFTS—THEIR CULTIVATION.'

Also at 10, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington.

SATURDAY, MARCH 29th, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'THE BUILDER AND THE PLAN.'

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2nd, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'USES OF AFFIRMATION AND DENIAL IN HEALING.'

Admission One Shilling.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED AFTER EVERY LECTURE.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHITE CROSS LIBRARY.

By PRENTICE MULFORD.

The six volumes of this library are regularly stocked by me. They give universal satisfaction, and up to now have not been procurable in England. Orders can be executed by return mail. Send for particulars to

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RD. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

March 30—Subject: 'THE RESURRECTION IN THE LETTER AND IN THE SPIRIT.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. At 9 o'clock, general discussion.

Non-Members 1s, Members free.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

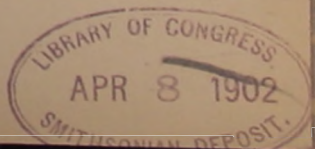
hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

APARTMENTS TO LET.

Lady and gentleman having a large flat in Elgin-avenue, Paddington, W., would let two large rooms (unfurnished), with use of bathroom, to Spiritualist; would suit medium; terms moderate; could arrange for use of large room for séances; references exchanged.—Address G., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Apartment to let, with partial board, in select and quiet house in Kentish Town; very convenient for City and West End; terms moderate; references exchanged.—Address L., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A Room will with pleasure be placed at the service of readers of 'LIGHT' desirous of forming a developing circle. Trams and busses pass the door.—Apply personally to Robert Dagnell, 1, Canal-road, Mile End-road, E. (near Burdett-road).



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. At home daily.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins and Daughter, Psychics for Physical Manifestations, open to private engagements by appointment; 5s. one sitter, 2s. 6d. each extra sitter. Public meeting for experiments, Wednesdays, 6 for 6.30 p.m., and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—31, Bedford-gardens, Campden Hill, Notting Hill Gate, W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written Testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5. Public séance for inquirers, Wednesdays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; also on Sundays, at 6.30 for 7 p.m. Fee 2s.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Manicure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delva, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembridge-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Ponticux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mr. Drew, Psychic Healer, may be consulted on Wednesdays and Saturdays; fee 2s. 6d.; or by special appointment. Before giving up hope, try once more; when we least expect it, help may come!—15, Broadway, Hammersmith, W.

Health, Beauty, and Prosperity.—Professor Sangboly's great discovery for the Sick, Worried, Depressed, Unsuccessful, and the Culture of Psychic Powers. Particulars free; addressed envelope.—Morris and Co. (Dept. T.), 13, Beekton-road, London, E.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public séances every Monday and Wednesday, at 8. Private séances by appointment. Wanted, ladies and gentlemen to complete a private circle.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station.)

Clairibelle, trance clairvoyante; seances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s. At home daily from 11 a.m. till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, W. No séance on Easter Sunday.

Re Appeal in 'LIGHT' of February 10th.—The President of the Clapham Society will accept a few private sittings for psychometry by appointment only; proceeds to be devoted to clearing the heavy debt incurred in commencing the work at Clapham.—Write Mrs. Boddington, Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station, S.W.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,
THE THREE PARTS OF
A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net,
post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**MODERN CHRISTIANITY
AND
MODERN SPIRITUALISM**

Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ;
and an Examination of the Principal Articles of the
Church of England bearing upon the Subject.

BY ARCANUS.

Some of the Contents of this excellent Book are: Dr. A. Russel Wallace on the Main Doctrines of Spiritualism as a Religion; Mrs. E. Hardinge Britten on Hades; Concerning Mediumship: Christianity of Jesus; The Thirty-Nine Articles; The Spirit of Lord Bacon on the Atonement and the Object of Spirit Interference; Robert Dale Owen on Luther's Assertion and Fatalist Doctrines; Evangelical Preachers; What the Gospels say; Testimony as to the Fruits of Spiritualism by Washington Irving, Judge Edmonds, Rev. J. Minot Savage, Rev. W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.' Oxon), S. C. Hall, F.S.A.; The Church and the World; Modern Spiritualism—Lecture by Dr. A. R. Wallace; The Witchcraft Mania; The Historical and Moral Teachings of Spiritualism; Its Effect on a Clergyman; Is it Satanic? What the Spirit of Swedenborg wrote at Judge Edmonds' Circle; What Spiritualism leads from and what it leads to, &c.

Cloth, 132 pages. Price 6d. post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

**CONSULT THE ORACLE;
Or How to Read the Future.**

A Guide to the Interpretation of Dreams and to other
matters Magical and Mysterious.

Being the Wisdom of Past Times and Present
Times.

By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS.

Some of the Contents: Meaning of your Dreams; Remarkable Dreams; Omens, Charms, and Spells; Mystery about Plants; Something Important about Days; Lucky and Unlucky Numbers; Character by Hands and Fingers; Ailments cured by Magic Means; Fortune by Cards; Animals; Character shown by Handwriting; Mysteries of Spiritualism; Feathered Prophets of Good and Evil; Heavenly Bodies; Fortune read in the Palm of the Hand; Virtue of Precious Stones and Metals; The Evil Eye; Table Turning; Talismans and Amulets; Mystery and Danger in Mesmerism; Wonders of the Divining Rod; Witches; Second Sight; About Bees; Mysteries of the Last Hour; Facts for Use in Everyday Life; Your Looks show Your Character; Index, &c.

Cloth, 227pp., 1s. 3d. post free, from

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A gentleman living in Lewisham would be
pleased to hear from a few others with view to regular At Homes
for discussion and earnest investigation.—Address B, Office of 'LIGHT.'

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3-Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS

WILL CELEBRATE THE

54th ANNIVERSARY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM

ON MONDAY, APRIL 7th, 1902,

IN THE

REGENT SALOON, ST. JAMES'S HALL (Entrance in Regent St.).

Chair to be taken at 8 p.m. prompt, by the President, Mr. T. Everitt. A Twenty Minutes' Lantern Lecture by J. J. Morse. Clairvoyant descriptions by Miss MacOreadie. A Ten Minutes' Address by Mr. E. W. Wallis. Music and Recitations and Refreshments. Tickets 1/6 each, to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, Lillian Villa, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.; G. Spriggs, 2, Dawson-place, Baywater, W.; Hon. Sec.: S. J. Wallis, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, N.W.; and at the Sunday meetings. Profits to be devoted to the Spiritualists' National Benevolent Fund.

EXTRAORDINARY SALE. 66th EDITION NOW REACHED.

The Press and Public are unanimous in proclaiming it to be the most wonderful book on the subject.

'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';

OR THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING THE UNSEEN WORLD

By the Rev. ARTHUR CHAMBERS,

Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants,

With Preface by the Reverend Canon HAMMOND, LL.B.

Crown 8vo. blue cloth, silver lettered, 2s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the
Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.

Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWES, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,108.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. CASTING THE HOROSCOPE, the beginner's book, 2/6. 2/10 post free. PROGNOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

Pamphlet with Portrait.

Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—'LIGHT.'

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied in connection with his address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C., and through all Booksellers from Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LONDON.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,

BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

MADAME FLORENCE MONTAGUE

Will continue her Developing Circle for Spiritual Enlightenment and Increase of Power on Monday evenings. The new series will begin on April 14th, at 8 o'clock, at 3D, Hyde Park Mansions (near Edgware-road Station). A few vacancies to be obtained by writing at once.

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES AT

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

MONDAY, APRIL 7th,

At 3 p.m. 'FAITH AS A HEALING AGENT.'

At 8 p.m. 'THE WILL TO BE WELL.'

THURSDAY, APRIL 10th,

At 3 p.m. 'SELF CONTROL AND LAW OF SUCCESS.'

At 8 p.m. 'A RATIONAL VIEW OF PALMISTRY.'

Also at 10, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington.

SATURDAY, APRIL 5th, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'ORIGINAL SIN — IMMACULATE CONCEPTION — HEREDITY.'

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9th, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'BINDING AND LOOSING POWER OF THE SPOKEN WORD.'

Admission One Shilling.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED AFTER EVERY LECTURE.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

The Psychic and Psychism is a systematic treatise on Psychic phenomena, and is simply and lucidly written. It goes over the subject in a comprehensive way, simplifying and explaining the principal topics of this rather mysterious subject. The work will not fail to be interesting and helpful to any student of experimental Psychology.

Mind and Body. Suggestions and Hypnotism applied in Medicine and Education. Both by A. C. Halphide, A.B., M.D., B.D., &c., President of Chicago Society of Anthropology, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, &c. Handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, 231 pages, 4/6 each post paid.

MR. G. OSBOND, SCIANTOR HOUSE, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RD. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

April 6—Subject: 'A BIRD'S-EYE VIEW OF THE GREAT RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. At 9 o'clock, general discussion.

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

In Crown 8vo., cloth, price 3s. 6d.

THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH.

By H. A. D.

'Lovers of an enlightened mystical theology will find much that will please them in this work.'—DAILY NEWS.

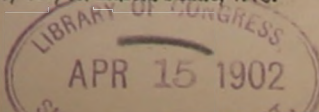
ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

APARTMENTS TO LET.

Lady and gentleman having a large flat in Elgin-avenue, Paddington, W., would let two large rooms (unfurnished), with use of bathroom, to Spiritualist; would suit medium; terms moderate; could arrange for use of large room for séances; references exchanged.—Address G., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins, now removed to 1a, Denbigh-road, Westbourne-grove, W. (near Archer-street and Notting Hill Gate), open by appointment for test clairvoyance; fee from 5s. Public meetings discontinued pending development as materialising medium.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 30, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 6s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. Consultations by appointment. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Madame Ova, the Marvellous Clairvoyant Medium (Crystal). Appointments by letter only.—72, Wigmore-street, W. (Ring Lewis's bell.)

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Madame Greek, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Ponticux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,
26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.**

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cabride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5. Public séance for inquirers, Wednesdays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; also on Sundays, at 6.30 for 7 p.m. Fee 2s.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani- cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytic Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clair- voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Health, Beauty, and Prosperity.—Professor Sangboly's great discovery for the Sick, Worried, Depressed, Unsuccessful, and the Culture of Psychic Powers. Particulars free; addressed envelope.—Morris and Co. (Dept. T.), 13, Beckett-on-road, London, E.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public séances every Monday and Wednesday, at 8. Private séances by appointment. Wanted, ladies and gentlemen to complete a private circle.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station.)

Clairibelle, trance clairvoyante; seances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s. At home daily from 11 a.m. till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, W. No séance on Easter Sunday.

Re Appeal in 'LIGHT' of February 10th.—The President of the Clapham Society will accept a few private sitters for psychometry by appointment only; proceeds to be devoted to clearing the heavy debt incurred in commencing the work at Clapham.—Write Mrs. Boddington, Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station, S.W.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' 'Kindly send me another Crystal, was highly pleased with the last you sent me.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham- road Station, S.W.—Thought Reading Séance, on Monday, April 14th. Mrs. Wesley Adams will exhibit a wonderful ability to re-enact any murder, robbery, or other agreed action which the committee devise. A clerical committee will be appointed if possible. Tickets, 6d. and 1s.; a few numbered and reserved at 2s., from H. Boddington, 17, Ashmere-grove, Clapham. Proceeds devoted to clearing the debt incurred by commencing the work at Clapham.

Deep Breathing for Developing Psychic Gifts. Madame Faith Gerrard has resumed her private and class lessons in the above. Can be seen at her studio, 34, Hart-street, Bloomsbury, W.C., four days a week (Monday to Thursday inclusive), between the hours of 3 and 6 p.m., or by special appointment.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY.—A meeting was held last Sunday evening at headquarters, 3D, Hyde Park-mansions, when Mr. Colville gave a new and beautiful interpretation of the 'Resurrection,' followed by an inspirational impromptu poem, which was highly appreciated, after which a very instructive general discussion took place. For next Sunday see front page.—E. J., Hon. Sec.

ISLINGTON.—111, ST. THOMAS'S-ROAD, FINSBURY PARK, N.—Mr. Brenchley, speaking on 'The Church and Spiritualism,' referred to the statement made by the Rev. Canon Wilberforce, at the Church Congress, in Newcastle, to the effect that 'the strength of Spiritualism lies in the thousands of private homes in which one or more of the family has mediumistic powers.' On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. E. W. Wallis, jun.—E. COATES.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday, March 23rd, Mrs. J. Stannard delivered an instructive address on 'Psycho-Therapeutic Healing.' Mrs. Boddington presided. On Sunday last Messrs. Fielder and Metcalf discoursed on 'Resurrection.' Mrs. Budd kindly rendered a solo, 'Shepherd of Souls.' On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., address by Mrs. H. Boddington on 'After Death—What?' On Friday, at 8 p.m., psychometry.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—On Sunday morning last a circle was held with excellent results. At the evening service the third anniversary of the Church was celebrated, the hall being tastefully decorated by the ladies of our Church with floral contributions, which were afterwards presented to the local infirmary. The address, by Mr. W. E. Long, upon 'The Resurrection,' was given with his usual eloquence and was much appreciated by the audience. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., a public circle will be held, and at 6.30 p.m., an address will be given upon 'The Religion of Ghosts.'—J. C.

22, UNIVERSITY-STREET, W.C.—Mr. W. J. Colville's Good Friday and Easter services were very highly appreciated by overflowing audiences. On Good Friday evening 'The True Significance of Gethsemane,' and on Easter Sunday afternoon 'The Final Outcome of Evolution,' proved very fertile topics. On Easter Monday two lectures were delivered, in special celebration of the fifty-fourth anniversary of the advent of the modern spiritual revelation. A Question and Answer meeting is held on Tuesdays at 8 p.m. Subject for Sunday next, at 3 p.m., 'Our True Resurrection.' Public cordially invited. Mr. Colville's other lectures are fully announced by advertisement on the front page of this issue.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'Modern Astrology,' for April. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.
- 'The Light of Reason,' for April. The Savoy Publishing Company, Savoy-steps, Strand, London, W.C. Price 3d.
- 'The New York Magazine of Mysteries,' for April. 22, North William-street, New York, U.S.A., or, English agent: George Osbond, Scintor House, Devonport. Price 8d.
- 'Fundamental New Church Truths.' By the REV. THOMAS CHILD. Nos. 1 to 7. Published by the New Church Missionary and Tract Society, 1, Bloomsbury-street, London, W.C.
- 'Tolstoy: His Life and Works.' By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY. With portraits and illustrations. London: The Walter Scott Publishing Company, Limited, Paternoster-square, E.C.

NOW READY.

UNSEEN FACES PHOTOGRAPHED. A REPORT ON SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHY

By H. A. REID, A.M., M.D.
Fully Illustrated. Price, post paid, 2/3.
OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

The book is a Report on the facts and findings of fourteen months critical and scientific research in the phenomena called 'spirit photography.' The author is president of the Society for Psychical Research, of Pasadena, Cal. It gives photo-engravings of sixteen different sittings by fifteen different persons, from four different photographers, and some of the cases under most crucial and exacting test conditions by special committees or expert investigators. A total of 34 discarnate faces occur on these plates, and 25 of them are recognised and vouched for by surviving friends. In **FOUR CASES** the face or 'etheric double' of a living person not present appeared on the plates—a phenomenon new to science. In **ONE CASE** a collision on the Southern Pacific Railroad was thus phenomenally photographed in presence of the two colliding engineers, *four months before the accident occurred*—the first instance of its kind known in the world.

The author has also compiled all the most pertinent extracts from every writer of scientific repute who has written anything on spirit photography; and the **THEORIES** attempting to explain it are given. Likewise other valuable scientific matter pertaining to psychical research; and a list of 80 high rank Universities and Colleges where psychic phenomena are now recognised and studied as acquired facts in the domain of science, or natural law.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE.

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, **REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES.** Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Ti: and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS

WILL CELEBRATE THE

54th ANNIVERSARY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM

ON MONDAY, APRIL 7th, 1902,

IN THE

REGENT SALOON, ST. JAMES'S HALL (Entrance in Regent St.).

Chair to be taken at 8 p.m. prompt, by the President, Mr. T. Everitt. A Twenty Minutes' Lantern Lecture by J. J. Morse. Clairvoyant descriptions by Miss MacOreadie. A Ten Minutes' Address by Mr. E. W. Wallis. Music and Recitations and Refreshments. Tickets, 1/6 each, to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, Lilian Villa, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.; G. Spriggs, 2, Dawson-place, Bayswater, W.; Hon. Sec.: S. J. Watts, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, N.W.; and at the Sunday meetings. Profits to be devoted to the Spiritualists' National Benevolent Fund.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR APRIL.

The death of God. A Good Friday Study.	Devils.
The Resurrection of Jesus. An Easter Study.	The annexation of Belgium and Holland by France and Germany.
Dr. Horton on The Trinity.	Actually a Christian!
From Dives in Hades to J. P. Morgan in the United States.	The Prince and America's gush.
	'Pro-Boers' vindicated by Edmund Burke.

Our pillory. Notes by the way. Notes on books.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford:

Williams and Norgate, and all Booksellers.

JUST ISSUED.

THE SPIRITUAL REVIEW,

EDITED BY J. J. MORSE.

APRIL, 1902.

CONTENTS: What Must be Done? John Coleman Kenworthy. Suggestion in Relation to the Cure of Dipsomania, John Rutherford. Ralph Waldo Trine, a Biographical Sketch. Faith and Healing. Studies in Psychic Science, J. J. Morse. Hypnotism, John M. Stuart-Young. Editorials: The Dangers of Spiritualism; A Preliminary Intimation; 'The Clean Slate'; A Matter of Advertisements. Correspondence: 'Spiritualistic Apathy'; 'The Dangers of Spiritualism.' Answers to Correspondents, &c., &c.

Price 3d., Post Free 4d.

London: The Progressive Literature Agency, 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W.
Sold by all Spiritualist societies and the usual agents.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

THE WORKS OF JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

'If I have told you earthly things and ye believe not, how shall ye believe if I tell you of heavenly [that is, spirit-world] things?'—JESUS.

If you desire to understand THE GREAT MOVEMENT OF HUMAN LIFE going on around you, you will do well to study the following works. They are the reduction to simplicity of all that the most modern study and research have yielded in Religion, Economics, and Psychism. They are not Occult or Sectarian, but are the essential of plain truth, which every man needs for his life. Such men as Leo Tolstoy, Alfred Russel Wallace, and the late William Morris have welcomed and wholly accepted them.

THIRD EDITION.

Cloth, 2s. ; Paper, 1s.

THE ANATOMY OF MISERY: PLAIN LECTURES IN ECONOMICS.

'A book of authority, "containing more than multi-volumed works, and answering the social questions" which distress us.'—*Count Leo Tolstoy*.
'Admirable, forcible, and clear.'—*Dr. A. R. Wallace, F.R.S.*
'A flood of light.'—*The late James Ashcroft Noble*.
'The ordinary lecturer who addresses the masses will find it invaluable if he simply follows and carefully expands the elaborate "Summary of Contents" part by part, chapter by chapter, and section by section, for the benefit of his hearers.'—*J. Morrison Davidson, in the "Daily Chronicle"*.
'Mr. Kenworthy, who writes in very simple language, goes directly to the point when he gives chapter by chapter the facts and the principles, the methodical study of which, he maintains, is the only hope for the people.'—*Book of the Month, in "Review of Reviews" for August, 1900* Mr. W. T. Stead.
'Succinct statement.'—*Scotsman*.
'Everyone, rich or poor, will be the better for reading this work.'—*Manchester Guardian*.
'Puts his points well and earnestly.'—*British Weekly*.
'Brief and calm, full of truth, and suppressed indignation.'—*Methodist Times*.
'The treatise has not its equal.'—*Weekly Times and Echo*.
'Presents in wholesome English the entire progress of industry.'—*Morning Leader*.
'Able written by a man who has the true enthusiasm of humanity.'—*Literary World*.
'We know of no more thoughtful and stimulating volume on rational economics.'—*Reynolds' Newspaper*.
'A clear and simple statement of economic problems.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.
'Notable little book . . . Beautifully clear . . . Subject is handled with perfect control.'—*Dundee Advertiser*.
'Characteristic of Ruskinism, of which Mr. Kenworthy is a distinguished exponent and systematiser.'—*Glasgow Herald*.
'From its eloquent title to its solemn conclusion this little work is worthy of the poet's imagination, and does credit to the poet's heart.'—*Co-operative News*.
'Boldly and clearly outlines our social state as it is and as it might be.'—*Star*.
'We hope our readers will get it.'—*The New Age*.
'Thoughtful readers who care to trouble themselves about the well-being of their fellows should obtain "The Anatomy of Misery."'—*Hull News*.
'The Gospel according to Morris, Ruskin, and Tolstoy, simplified, classified, and reduced to order.'—*Labour Leader*.

NEWLY PUBLISHED.

Boards, 1s.

The Gospel on Commerce, State, and Church: FIVE LECTURES GIVEN IN ESSEX HALL, STRAND, LONDON.

A short, simple, and authoritative exposition of the Gospels as Literature, as History, and as intended to be applied in Social Reconciliation and in Regeneration of the Individual Life. Summs up the results of the latest and best scholarship, and makes the New Testament once more a book for practical use. Absolutely reliable and illuminating, if seriously and fairly studied.

Cloth, 2s. ; Paper, 1s.

From Bondage to Brotherhood: A MESSAGE TO THE WORKERS.

'Religious and philosophical rather than practical, and often eloquent . . . The doctrine of a brotherhood in the sense of industrial co-operation has in it, as here set forth, much that will recommend it to the attention of thinking men, and Mr. Kenworthy's essay will be welcome to many as a contribution to the diffusion of a sound principle.'—*Scotsman*.
'This little book will certainly inspire with a worthy purpose and a deep human feeling all who read it, and without somewhat of its essential spirit all our social changes will prove little better than Dead Sea apples to the taste.'—*Daily Chronicle*.
'All must respect the earnestness and enthusiasm for humanity which marks the work.'—*North British Daily Mail*.
'Much will be done to reveal the beauty and goodness alike of Christianity and of the Socialistic propaganda by such books as this of Mr. Kenworthy's, and we congratulate him upon his work and thank him for it.'—*Liverpool Pulpit*.
'Shows how the "might be" is to be attained by infusing the spirit of brotherhood into the nation, and so enabling the business of the nation to be really carried out on true co-operative principles.'—*Westminster Review*.

PAMPHLET WITH PORTRAIT.

Price, 6d. net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES. AN ADDRESS TO THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.
'As a personal revelation it has singular charm; as an exposition of certain phases of spiritual experience it is enlightening. These confidences are specially valuable.'—*Light*.

This pamphlet *only* can be obtained at Office of 'LIGHT.'

PAMPHLETS.

A PILGRIMAGE TO TOLSTOY. With Portrait. Sixpence net.

TOLSTOY: HIS TEACHING AND INFLUENCE IN ENGLAND. Twopence.

SLAVERY, ANCIENT AND MODERN. Twopence.

THE SMOULDERING WAR. One Penny.

OTHER BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ARE
REPRINTING OR IN PREPARATION.

MR. KENWORTHY'S publications can be had FROM ALL BOOKSELLERS through the TRADE AGENTS:—

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LIMITED,
STATIONER'S HALL COURT, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, April 5, 1902.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,109.—VOL. XXII.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 12, 1902.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

THE TOWN HALL, CHISWICK, W.

The Spiritualists' International Corresponding and the Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Societies

Beg to announce that a

CINDERELLA DANCE

Will take place on

TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 22nd, 1902, at EIGHT O'CLOCK.

Tickets: Single, 1/6; Double, 2/6 each. To be obtained of Mr. Percy Smyth, 66, Thornton-avenue, Chiswick, and Miss Chaplin, 72, Askew-road, Shepherd's Bush.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RD. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

April 13—Subject: 'STRIKING PARALLELS IN ALL THE GREAT RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. At 9 o'clock, general discussion.

Non-Members 1s, Members free.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.

L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

MADAME FLORENCE MONTAGUE

Will continue her Developing Circle for Spiritual Enlightenment and Increase of Power on Monday evenings. The new series will begin on April 14th, at 8 o'clock, at 3D, Hyde Park Mansions (near Edgware-road Station). A few vacancies to be obtained by writing at once.

Reconstruction of Circle.—Two ladies required

to complete private circle for investigation of psychic phenomena. Apply by letter, with stamp for reply, to John H. Dixon, 41, Averill-street, Fulham Palace-road, W.

Thorough Lady's Maid or Maid Attendant; town or to travel; 3 years' good character; Spiritualist.—M. Free-land, 82, Lewes-road, Brighton.

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES AT

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

MONDAY, APRIL 14th,

At 3 p.m. 'DUAL CONSCIOUSNESS, DUAL MIND AND MEMORY.'
At 8 p.m. 'MENTAL HEALING—MEDICINE AND SURGERY.'

THURSDAY, APRIL 17th,

At 3 p.m. 'HEALING FROM A DISTANCE—ILLIMITABLE RANGE OF THOUGHT.'

Also at 10, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington.

SATURDAY, APRIL 12th, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'SPIRITUAL SCIENCE AND PROBLEMS OF DAILY LIFE.'

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16th, at 3 and 8 p.m.,

'MENTAL SCIENCE—THEOSOPHY AND SPIRITUALISM.'

Admission One Shilling.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED AFTER EVERY LECTURE.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

BOOKS ON SPIRIT CRAFT AND MAGIC,

ALSO SOME GENUINE FORTUNE TELLING CARDS.

Mona Caird's Essays on Women. The morality of Marriage, &c. Wonders how many wives would like to have the cook's privilege of being able to give warnings to leave, 4s. Devil Worship in France, or the question of Lucifer (playing at being wicked with a vengeance), 3s. 6d. Book of Black Magic and of Pacts (Sorcery and Infernal Necromancy), by A. E. Waite, 200 extraordinary illustrations, privately printed, 17s. 6d. Transcendental Magic, its Doctrine and Ritual, by Eliphas Lévi, with all the original engravings, 7s. 6d. Tarot of the Bohemians (the most ancient book in the world), 4s. Pack of Cards to illustrate the 'Tarot,' 5s. Minetta's Fortune Telling Cards with booklet, sealed, 3s. 6d. Grand Orient's Fortune Telling and Occult Divination, and oracle of Human Destiny, &c., 1s. 6d. The Spirit's Book, containing Principles of Spiritual Doctrine on the Immortality of the Soul, by Allan Kardec (the great modern work on mediums and Teachings of Spirits), 3s. 6d. Offered by FRANK HOLLINGS, 7, Great Tarnstile, Holborn, London, W.C. A catalogue in preparation will be sent post free on application.

One of the most striking books of the age.

THE CONQUEST OF DEATH.

By HELEN WILMANS.

Author of 'Home Course in Mental Science,' 'The Search for Freedom,' 'The Conquest of Poverty,' &c.

This remarkable volume, dealing with the subject of most vital interest to all mankind, sets forth a new philosophy of life based upon the universality of mind, its immediate power and ultimate domination of so-called matter.

Post 8vo, neatly bound, with gilt top, 3s. 6d. net, post 4d. [Uniform with Mr. Trine's 'In Tune with the Infinite.'] Send orders to

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A new and an important book.

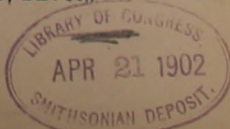
HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL POWER.

Modern Psycho-Therapy, a specific remedy for Neurasthenia and nervous diseases. A rational course of training of volition and development of energy after the methods of the Nancy School (as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul-Émile Lévy, and other eminent physicians).

By RICHARD J. EBHARD.

Gives full instructions and prescriptions for self-treatment. Nothing but the book required. Send at once and procure a copy. Price 6/6, post 4d.

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 6 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins, now removed to 1a, Denbigh-road, Westbourne-grove, W. (near Archer-street and Notting Hill Gate), open by appointment for test clairvoyance; fee from 5s. Public meetings discontinued pending development as materialising medium.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist. Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's, celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sudden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. At home 11 to 6, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—6, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Pontoux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Gentleman Palmist, with high recommendations, seeks engagement.—A. Sturt, Grove-road, Mitcham, Surrey.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

Mrs. Sophie Goddard, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist. Hours 2 till 5. Public séance for inquirers, Wednesdays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; also on Sundays, at 6.30 for 7 p.m. Fee 2s.—9, Kemble-road, Forest Hill, S.E.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Manicure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delva, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At home attended.—38, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62a, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist Public séances every Monday and Wednesday, at 8. Private séances by appointment. Wanted, ladies and gentlemen to complete a private circle.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station.)

Clairibelle, trance clairvoyante; seances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s. At home daily from 11 a.m. till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, W.

Re Appeal in 'LIGHT' of February 10th.—The President of the Clapham Society will accept a few private sitters for psychometry by appointment only; proceeds to be devoted to clearing the heavy debt incurred in commencing the work at Clapham.—Write Mrs. Boddington, Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station, S.W.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' 'Kindly send me another Crystal, was highly pleased with the last you sent me.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

A lady who has recently developed automatic writing and who has in that way received several interesting narratives of alleged experiences in spirit life, as well as other matter, wishes to get in touch with Spiritualists interested in that phase of mediumship.—R. J., 1, Finsbury Park-road, N.

Madame Zara visits sufferers, whether under medical treatment or not, to soothe, relieve pain and infuse vitality; removes headache, neuralgia, &c., immediately; no medicines or appliances used; fees optional. Address 146, Cambridge-street, Warwick-square, S.W.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Lyceum Banner,' for April. London: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaaburgh-street, N.W. Price 1½d.
- 'The Idler,' for April. London: Dawbarn & Ward, Limited, 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'Mind,' for April. The Alliance Publishing Company, 569, Fifth-avenue, New York, U.S.A., or English agent, Geo. Osbond, Scientor House, Devonport. Price 1s. 3d.
- 'The Spiritual Review,' for April. London: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W. Price 4d.
- 'The Herald of the Golden Age,' for April. London: W. R. Russell & Co., 5A, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 1½d.
- 'The Criterion of Scientific Truth.' By GEORGE SHANN. Cassell and Co., Limited, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C. Price 1s. 6d.
- 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research,' Part XLIII., for March. Contains address by the President, Dr. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S. London: R. Brimley Johnson, 8, York-buildings, Adelphi, W.C. Price 9d. net.
- 'Addresses on Baptism, Confirmation, and Holy Communion.' By C. E. BEEBY, B.D., Vicar of Yardley Wood, Birmingham. The Midland Educational Company, Limited, Corporation-street, and London agents: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Limited. Price 2s. net.
- 'L'Occultisme et le Spiritualisme.' Exposé des Théories Philosophiques et des Adaptations de l'Occultisme. Par G. ENCAUSSE ('Papus'). Felix Alcan, Editeur, 108, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Price 2 francs 50 centimes.

NOW READY.

UNSEEN FACES PHOTOGRAPHED.

A REPORT ON SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHY

By H. A. REID, A.M., M.D.

Fully Illustrated. Price, post paid, 2/3.
OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

The book is a Report on the facts and findings of fourteen months critical and scientific research in the phenomena called 'spirit photography.' The author is president of the Society for Psychical Research, of Pasadena, Cal. It gives photo-engravings of sixteen different sittings by fifteen different persons, from four different photographers, and some of the cases under most crucial and exacting test conditions by special committees or expert investigators. A total of 84 disincarnate faces occur on these plates, and 25 of them are recognised and vouched for by surviving friends. In **FOUR CASES** the face or 'etheric double' of a **living person not present** appeared on the plates—a phenomenon new to science. In **ONE CASE** a collision on the Southern Pacific Railroad was thus phenomenally photographed in presence of the two colliding engineers, *four months before the accident occurred*—the first instance of its kind known in the world.

The author has also compiled all the most pertinent extracts from every writer of scientific repute who has written anything on spirit photography; and the **THEORIES** attempting to explain it are given. Likewise other valuable scientific matter pertaining to psychical research; and a list of 30 high rank Universities and Colleges where psychic phenomena are now recognised and studied as acquired facts in the domain of science, or natural law.

EXTRAORDINARY SALE. 66th EDITION NOW REACHED.

The Press and Public are unanimous in proclaiming it to be the most wonderful book on the subject.

'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';

OR THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING THE UNSEEN WORLD

By the Rev. ARTHUR CHAMBERS,

Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants,

With Preface by the Reverend Canon HAMMOND, LL.B.

Crown 8vo. blue cloth, silver lettered, 2s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is a true science.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, EVERYBODY'S ASTRONOMY, 1/1 Post Free. CASTING THE HOROSCOPE, the beginner's book, 2/6, 2/10 post free. PROGNOSTIC ASTRONOMY, 2/8, Post Free.

Also Astrology, Esoteric and Exoteric, 7d., Post Free.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Pamphlet with Portrait.

Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Raskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—'LIGHT.'

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied in connection with his address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research, Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.
16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.

Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'Through the Mists; or, Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Real Ghost Stories.' A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STEAD. Cloth, 3/6.

'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.' A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STEAD. 2s. 2d., post free.

'The Philosophy of Mesmerism and Electrical Psychology.' By JOHN BOVEE DODS. The Secret Revealed by which all may know how to Experiment without an Instructor. Cloth, 8s. 9d., post free.

'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Volo; or, the Will.' What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Imagination and Its Wonders.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Concentration.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'After Her Death.' The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

'The Bridge of Light.' A Message from the Unseen. By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 5s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCESCO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 2s. 4d.

'Crystal Gazing and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.' Embracing Practical Instructions in the Art, History, and Philosophy of this ancient Science. Illustrated with diagrams. By JOHN MELVILLE. To which is appended an abridgment of Jacob Dixon's 'Hygienic Clairvoyance,' with various extracts and original notes. 4s. 6d.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisedal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo., 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.

'Spirit Identity.' By M.A. OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 152 pages. 2s. 9d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOR J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo., cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.' A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Power of Silence.' An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 8s. 9d., post free.

'The Perfect Whole.' An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.' By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Cloth, 6s.

'The Book of the Dead.' An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.

'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Two volumes, 2s. 4d.

'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Greatest Thing ever Known.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Every Living Creature.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Character Building Thought-Power.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.

'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.' By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Hands and How to Read Them.' A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Sixty-fifth Edition. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

'Have you a Strong Will? How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.' By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,110.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, APRIL 19, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

A LECTURE

ENTITLED

WONDERS I HAVE WITNESSED,

During Twenty-three Years of Psychical Investigation both in England and India.

Will be given (for a Charitable Purpose) at

KENSINGTON TOWN HALL (SMALL HALL),

On WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30th, at Eight o'clock,

By MRS. W. GORDON.

Music by the 'Mignon Trio,' including Miss Amy Simpson, a young Australian Soprano.

Tickets, 5s. (reserved), 3s., and 2s., to be obtained of Mrs. W. Gordon, 7, Neve-road, Earls Court; or at the doors.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RD. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

April 20—Subject: 'IMMACULATE CONCEPTION—ITS REAL NATURE—HOW CAN WE ATTAIN TO IT?'

Followed by an impromptu poem. At 9 o'clock, general discussion.

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT, 1s. 1d., Post Free.

A new and an important book.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL POWER.

Modern Psycho-Therapy, a specific remedy for Neurasthenia and nervous diseases. A rational course of training of volition and development of energy after the methods of the Nancy School (as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul-Emile Levy, and other eminent physicians).

By RICHARD J. EBHARD.

Gives full instructions and prescriptions for self-treatment. Nothing but the book required. Send at once and procure a copy. Price 6/6, post 4d.

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

BOOK WANTED.

Bealling Bells.—Account of the Mysterious

Ringings of Bells at Bealling, and other unaccountable Occurrences by Major Moor.—Send particulars of condition and lowest price to Book-buyer, 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

Experienced Swiss Governess seeks Engage-

ments to pupils over twelve; morning, afternoon, or visiting; thorough tuition in English subjects, French, German, drawing, painting; highest references; liberal salary.—Mlle. B., 67, Whiteley-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Thorough Lady's Maid or Maid Attendant;

town or to travel; 3 years' good character; Spiritualist.—M. Freedland, 82, Lewes-road, Brighton.

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES AT

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

MONDAY, APRIL 21st,

At 3 p.m. 'SEERSHIP—THE LAW OF PROPHECY.'

At 8 p.m. 'THE HUMAN DOUBLE—STRANGE PSYCHIC POSSIBILITIES.'

THURSDAY, APRIL 24th,

At 3 p.m. 'HYPNOTISM—ITS ADVANTAGES AND DEFECTS.'

At 8 p.m. 'BEST METHODS OF CHARACTER BUILDING.'

Also at 10, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington.

SATURDAY, APRIL 19th, at 3 p.m.,

'THOUGHT POWER—ITS EVOLUTION—CONCENTRATION.'

TUESDAY, APRIL 22nd, at 3 p.m.

'SPIRITUAL GIFTS—MEDIUMSHIP—INTUITION.'

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23rd,

At 3 p.m. 'MEMORY—SUBJECTIVE AND OBJECTIVE.'

At 8 p.m. 'THE MESSAGE OF MARS TO EARTH.'

Admission One Shilling.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED AFTER EVERY LECTURE.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

SPIRITUAL AND MATERIAL ATTRACTION.

A Conception of Unity, is a New Book by EUGENE DEL MAR.

It sets forth a presentation, from the point of view of the Man of Physical Science, of the fundamental principles underlying the Philosophy of the New Thought. Particulars sent on application.

Price, post paid, 3s. 6d.

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

CONSULT THE ORACLE;

Or How to Read the Future.

A Guide to the Interpretation of Dreams and to other matters Magical and Mysterious.

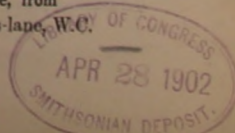
Being the Wisdom of Past Times and Present Times.

By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS.

Some of the Contents: Meaning of your Dreams; Remarkable Dreams; Omens, Charms, and Spells; Mystery about Plants; Something Important about Days; Lucky and Unlucky Numbers; Character by Hands and Fingers; Ailments cured by Magic Means; Fortune by Cards; Animals; Character shown by Handwriting; Mysteries of Spiritualism; Feathered Prophets of Good and Evil; Heavenly Bodies; Fortune read in the Palm of the Hand; Virtue of Precious Stones and Metals; The Evil Eye; Table Turning; Talismans and Amulets; Mystery and Danger in Mesmerism; Wonders of the Divining Rod; Witches; Second Sight; About Bees; Mysteries of the Last Hour; Facts for Use in Everyday Life; Your Looks show Your Character; Index, &c.

Cloth, 227pp., 1s. 3d. post free, from

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins, now removed to 1a, Denbigh-road, Westbourne-grove, W. (near Archer-street and Notting Hill Gate), open by appointment for test clairvoyance; fee from 5s. Public meetings discontinued pending development as materialising medium.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Pro- fessor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. At home 11 to 6, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Friday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Change of Address.—Madame Bernhardt (late of 29, New Bond-street), Scientific Palmist, genuine Clairvoyante (crystal), has had the honour to be patronised by Royalty. Numerous Press notices. Hours 11 till 6.—29, Oxford-mansions, New Oxford-street (nearly opposite Madie's Library).

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Mani- cure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytic Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clair- voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, attends patients at their own home from 10 till 2; at home from 3 till 6.30. French and German spoken. Flat 7, Exmoor House, 40, Saville-street, Langham-street, near Oxford Circus, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public séances every Monday and Wednesday, at 8. Private séances by appointment. Wanted, ladies and gentlemen to complete a private circle.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station).

Clairibelle, trance clairvoyante; seances for investigators Sundays, at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s. At home daily from 11 a.m. till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment.—Flat 7, 40, Saville Street, Langham Street, W.

Re Appeal in 'LIGHT' of February 10th.—The President of the Clapham Society will accept a few private sitters for psychometry by appointment only; proceeds to be devoted to clearing the heavy debt incurred in commencing the work at Clapham.—Write Mrs. Boddington, Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station, S.W.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' 'Kindly send me another Crystal, was highly pleased with the last you sent me.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Madame Zara visits sufferers, whether under medical treatment or not, to soothe, relieve pain and infuse vitality; removes headache, neuralgia, &c., immediately; no medicines or appliances used; fees optional. Address 156, Cambridge-street, Warwick-square, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Baywater, W.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmist and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Nervous weakness and all kinds of bad habits cured by an intelligent combination of suggestive therapeutics and scientific muscular and breathing exercises, carefully modified to individual requirements. Distance immaterial. Exuberant health assured.—Mr. Frank, The Laurels, Victoria-road, New Barnet.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Boddington dealt ably with the 'Dangers of Spiritualism,' the subject being chosen by the audience. Mr. Adams presided. A good meeting was held in Battersea Park in the afternoon, when several speakers took part in the proceedings. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 3.30 p.m., meeting in Battersea Park; at 7 p.m., Mr. Drake. On Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope. On Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance. On Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., a social evening.—YULE.

BIRMINGHAM SPIRITUALIST UNION, MASONIC HALL, NEW-STREET.—Mr. A. V. Peters was with us on the 6th and 7th inst., and again met with great success. He is, indeed, a remarkable psychic. The numerous accurate details in some of his clairvoyant descriptions were very gratifying. Some of the more striking cases were worthy of public record. His Monday evening meeting was a success in every respect, psychometry, clairvoyance, and answers to mental questions being given to a crowded audience, and out of about forty instances not more than two or three were said to be inaccurate.—T. H.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, QUEEN'S HALL, 1, QUEEN'S-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last, we had the largest attendance since our opening. The trance address given by Mr. McDonald was of exceptional beauty and truly soul-inspiring. Mr. J. Payn, supported by Mr. London, presided, and gave the invocation. Our after-circle was attended by ninety-two sitters, and good results were obtained. On Sunday next, at 6.45 p.m., an address will be given by Miss A. V. Earle; at 8 p.m., a public circle will be held. All seats free and service books provided. 'LIGHT' and other spiritual literature always on sale.—VERAX.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last a numerous audience tendered Miss MacCreddie a hearty welcome after her absence from the platform last month, owing to illness, and all were glad to find her rapidly improving in health. After a few encouraging remarks to inquirers she described twenty-seven spirit friends, twenty-one of whom were readily recognised. The clairvoyance was preceded by the beautiful rendering of a solo, 'Abide with me,' by Miss Florence Morse. The meeting was conducted by Mr. George Spriggs, vice-president. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. E. W. Wallis will reply to written questions from the audience. Doors open at 6.30 p.m.—S. J. WATTS, 2c, Hyde Park-mansions, N.W.

THE UNION OF LONDON SPIRITUALISTS.—At the monthly conference of the above Union, held at the Workman's Hall, Stratford, E., on Sunday last, Mr. J. Macbeth Bain, poet, and author of 'The Opening of the Gates,' 'Stories of Angel Life,' &c., gave beautiful addresses in the afternoon and evening, on 'Hell the Highway to Heaven,' and 'The Chant of the Labour of Satan; or, The Place of Sin in the Divine Economy,' which were attentively listened to, and many questions of importance were answered. At the annual general meeting, held at 27, Cheapside, E.C., on Wednesday, April 9th, the following officers were elected for the ensuing two years: President, George Tayler Gwinn (re-elected); vice-presidents, J. Adams and D. J. Davis; treasurer, J. Lock; secretary, H. Brooks. The secretary's address is 55, Graham-road, Dalston, N.E. The president, Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn, set forth the objects and aims of the Union, and in reviewing its work during the past two years, he said there were no regrets to be expressed and no apologies to be made for labours lost, as both officers and committee had worked earnestly and well to sow and water, and they left the rest to 'God, who giveth the increase.' The monthly conferences had done something towards brotherhood by bringing Spiritualists from all parts of London into fellowship, and the Fatherhood of God would be more fully realised if we learnt to be tolerant and helpful to all. The financial position of the Union is the same as last year. Anyone desiring a copy of the balance-sheet can have one by writing to the secretary.—HENRY BROOKS, Hon. Sec.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday next, at 6.30 p.m., Miss Florence Morse will answer questions. Admission free. Silver collection in aid of building fund.

LANTERN LECTURE.—On Wednesday, the 23rd inst., at 8 p.m., a lecture, entitled 'An Evening with Shakespeare,' illustrated by many beautiful views shown by a powerful oxy-hydrogen lantern, will be delivered in Blanche Hall, 99, Wiesbaden-road, Stoke Newington. Mr. Councillor Beesley will preside, and vocal and instrumental music will be rendered. During the evening Madame Nelly Cope will kindly sing, 'Should he upbraid' and 'Bid me discourse.' Tickets 1s., 6d., and 3d. The proceeds will be devoted to the funds of the Spiritual Progressive Church; and Mr. A. J. Cash, of 51, Bouverie-street, Stoke Newington, N., will be pleased to supply any number of tickets.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Humane Review,' for April. London: Ernest Bell, 6, York-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 1s. Quarterly.
'The New Thought,' for April. The Auditorium, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
'Star of the Magi,' for April. N. E. Wood, M.D. 617, La Salle-avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
'The Theosophical Review,' for April. 3, Langham-place, London, W. Price 1s. 2d.
'Review of Reviews,' for April. London: 125, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 6d.
'The Conquest of Death.' By HELEN WILMANS. London: Ernest Bell, York-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 3s. 6d. net.
'Anubis: The Occult News and Review.' Edited by Florence L. J. Voisin. No. 1, April. London: 14, Arcadian-gardens, Wood Green, N. Price 7d. Quarterly.
'The Radiant Centre.' Edited by Kate Atkinson Boehme. 2016, O-street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
'The Exodus.' The Gestefeld Publishing Company, Pelham, New York, U.S.A.; or English agent: George Osbond, Sciontor House, Devonport. Price 12 cents.
'Eleanor Kirk's Idea,' for April. 696, Greene-avenue, Brooklyn, U.S.A.; or George Osbond, Sciontor House, Devonport. Price 1d. 25 cents per annum.
'Iolaus.' An Anthology of Friendship. Edited by Edward Carpenter. London: Swan, Sonnenschein & Co., Limited, Paternoster-square, E.C.; also from the Author at 56, Sackville-street, Manchester. Price 5s. nett.
'Psychic and Occult Views and Reviews,' for April. The Psychic Review Co., 239, Superior-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or English agent, George Osbond, Devonport. Price 10 cents.

PAMPHLETS FOR SALE.

AT OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

- 'Spiritualism in All Lands and Times.' By Dr. J. M. Peebles. 24 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
'An Essay on the Psychic and Cosmic Laws in Connection with the Materialisation of Spirit Forms.' By J. W. Mahoney. Price 2½d., post free.
'Death's Chiefest Surprise.' A Trance Address through Mr. E. W. Wallis. Third edition. With portrait. Price 2½d., post free.
'Spiritualism Explained in Seven Trance Addresses through Mr. E. W. Wallis.' 99 pages. Paper covers, 1s. 1½d., cloth, 1s. 8d., post free.
'Twenty Photos of the Risen Dead, with an Account of the Events which led to their being taken.' By Thomas Stanley Wilmot. Price 9d., post free.
'Modern Spiritualism.' An Expository Sketch of its Origin, Phenomena, Method, Outcome, Dangers, and Difficulties, with Definition of Terms and Replies to some Popular Objections. By Charles William Dymond, F.S.A. Price 2½d., post free.
'My Psychic Experiences.' By John Coleman Kenworthy. Price 6½d., post free.
'The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought.' By Mrs. J. Stannard. Price 6d., post free.
'Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ.' By 'Arcanus.' Limp cloth, 132 pages; 6d., post free.
'Mediumship Explained.' Part I. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
'How to Develop Mediumship.' Part II. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth 1s. 1½d., post free.
'Psychical Self-Culture.' Part III. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.
'Spiritualism and Christianity.' By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. Third edition. 16 pages; 1½d., post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen, post free.
'The Conduct of Circles.' Advice to Inquirers. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' A leaflet for distribution. 25 for 1d., post free.

JUST PUBLISHED.

The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought.

By MRS. J. STANNARD.

Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.

A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.

A spirit earth-bound by love of money.

Influence of association, especially of locality.

Spirits who have communicated for a long period.

Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.

Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.

A possible misconception guarded against.

General conclusions.

Personal immortality.

Personal recognition of and by friends.

Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

(a) Man crushed by steam-roller.

(b) Abraham Florentine.

(c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Pamphlet with Portrait.

Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—*'LIGHT.'*

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied in connection with his address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

MODERN CHRISTIANITY
AND
MODERN SPIRITUALISM

Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ;
and an Examination of the Principal Articles of the
Church of England bearing upon the Subject.

BY ARCANUS.

Some of the Contents of this excellent Book are: Dr. A. Russel Wallace on the Main Doctrines of Spiritualism as a Religion; Mrs. E. Hardinge Britten on Hades; Concerning Mediumship: Christianity of Jesus; The Thirty-Nine Articles; The Spirit of Lord Bacon on the Atonement and the Object of Spirit Intercourse; Robert Dale Owen on Luther's Assertion and Fatalist Doctrines; Evangelical Preachers; What the Gospels say; Testimony as to the Fruits of Spiritualism by Washington Irving, Judge Edmonds, Rev. J. Minot Savage, Rev. W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,' Oxon), S. C. Hall, F.S.A.; The Church and the World; Modern Spiritualism—Lecture by Dr. A. R. Wallace; The Witchcraft Mania; The Historical and Moral Teachings of Spiritualism; Its Effect on a Clergyman; Is it Satanic? What the Spirit of Swedenborg wrote at Judge Edmonds' Circle; What Spiritualism leads from and what it leads to, &c.

Cloth, 132 pages. Price 6d. post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE
SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,111.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, APRIL 26, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

A LECTURE

ENTITLED

WONDERS I HAVE WITNESSED,

During Twenty-three Years of Psychical Investigation both in England and India,

Will be given (for a Charitable Purpose) at

KENSINGTON TOWN HALL (SMALL HALL),

On WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30th, at Eight o'clock,

By MRS. W. GORDON.

Music by the 'Mignon Trio,' including Miss Amy Simpson, a young Australian Soprano.

Tickets, 5s. (reserved), 3s., and 2s., to be obtained of Mrs. W. Gordon, 7, Nevern-road, Earls Court; or at the doors.

MR. ARTHUR CUTHBERT

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-ROD. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evening, at 7 o'clock precisely.

April 27—Subject: 'ATOMS AND MOLECULES, AND THE RATIONALE OF THE DIFFERENT PLANES OF EXISTENCE.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. At 9 o'clock, general discussion.

Non-Members 1s, Members free.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT, 1s. 1d., Post Free.

A new and an important book.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL POWER.

Modern Psycho-Therapy, a specific remedy for Neurasthenia and nervous diseases. A rational course of training of volition and development of energy after the methods of the Nancy School (as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul-Emile Levy, and other eminent physicians).

By RICHARD J. EBHARD.

Gives full instructions and prescriptions for self-treatment. Nothing but the book required. Send at once and procure a copy. Price 6/6, post 4d.

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Entire New Production. 2s. net cash. By post 2s. 3d.

ARS VIVENDI,

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

Fourth Edition (present issue 5,000). Revised and enlarged by Five New Chapters—

Breathing—Physical Culture—Transference of Nerve Energy and Suggestion—Vril and Individual Influence—Symbolism of the Developed Man.

145 pages, with Index. Handsomely bound in cloth, with representation of a Hyksos Sphinx—Symbol of Calmness and of Power—on Cover.

To be had of all Booksellers; through Simpkin Marshall; Sampson Low; Thacker and Co (India); Watkins, St. Martin's-lane; and Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

MANCHESTER SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE

TUESDAY, APRIL 29th, at 7.30 p.m.,

Lecture by REV. JOHN PAGE HOPPS (of London) on Shakespeare's great Spiritual play 'The Tempest,' in the Manchester Athenæum (George-street entrance). Admission: Members, free; non-members, 6d.; a few reserved seats at 1s.

TUESDAY, MAY 13th,

An Evening (for experiments) with a Remarkable Clairvoyant; Members only.

TUESDAY, JUNE 3rd, at 7.30 p.m.,

An Evening with MISS FLORENCE MORSE (of London), prior to her departure for Australia, for Members only.

TUESDAY, JUNE 17th, at 7.30 p.m.,

An Evening with LA-LA, the chief control for phenomena of MRS. ELLEN GREEN (of Manchester), for Members only.

The Council have pleasure in announcing that they are making arrangements with an eminent Slate-Writing Medium to visit this country. Séances will be arranged for Members of the Alliance, particulars of which will be sent by post to each Member direct.

Persons desirous of joining the above Alliance are requested to write to the Secretary, M.S.A., care of 'Two Worlds,' 18, Corporation-street, Manchester, enclosing cheque or postal-order for one guinea for single ticket, or 25s. if for two in one family.

THE LAST WORD IN MYSTICISM.

A BOOK OF MYSTERY AND VISION.

BY ARTHUR E. WAITE.

Foolscap 4to., with special cover design by Mary Tourtel, and Frontispiece by Isabel de Steiger.

NOW READY.

LIMITED EDITION.

Price 7s. 6d. net, Post free, 7s. 10d.

PHILLIP WELLBY, 6, HENRIETTA ST., COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

SPIRITUAL AND MATERIAL ATTRACTION.

A Conception of Unity, is a New Book by EUGENE DEL MAR.

It sets forth a presentation, from the point of view of the Man of Physical Science, of the fundamental principles underlying the Philosophy of the New Thought. Particulars sent on application.

Price, post paid, 3s. 6d.

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

W. J. COLVILLE'S LECTURES,

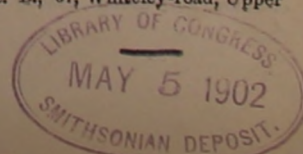
At 22, University-street, W.C., will be RESUMED for the Season, SUNDAY, MAY 4th, at 3 p.m.

Full particulars in this column next week.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Mmes. Helen Slenter and Clairibelle will commence their work at new address on and from May 1st.—Flat 3, 10 and 11, Northumberland-street, near Baker-street Station, W.

Experienced Swiss Governess seeks Engagements to pupils over twelve; morning, afternoon, or visiting; thorough tuition in English subjects, French, German, drawing, painting; highest references; liberal salary.—Mlle. B., 67, Whiteley-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinebury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins, now removed to 1a, Denbigh-road, Westbourne-grove, W. (near Archer-street and Notting Hill Gate), open by appointment for test clairvoyance; fee from 5s. Public meetings discontinued pending development as materialising medium.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. At home 11 to 6, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Friday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Madame Bernhardt (late of 29, New Bond-street), Scientific Palmist, genuine Clairvoyante (crystal), has had the honour to be patronised by Royalty. Numerous Press notices. Hours 11 till 6.—29 Flat, Oxford-mansions, New Oxford-street (corner of Shaftesbury-avenue, exactly opposite Bloomsbury-street).

W. Pound, Magnetic Healer, Massage, Manicure, &c. Special cases. All Muscular and Paralytical Complaints. Rheumatic Gout a speciality. By appointment.—14, Old Quebec-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembroke-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Mme. Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer; defective eyesight, paralysis, and cases given up by doctors preferred; at home daily from 12 till 6.30; patients attended at their home by appointment.—Flat 7, 40, Saville-street, near Oxford Circus; from May 1st, at Flat 8, 10 and 11, Northumberland-st., near Baker-st. Station, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Readings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western-road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public séances every Monday and Wednesday, at 8. Private séances by appointment. Wanted, ladies and gentlemen to complete a private circle.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station.)

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment; séances for investigators Sundays at 7 p.m., 1s.; Wednesdays at 3 p.m., 2s.—Flat 7, 40, Saville-street, near Oxford Circus; from May 1st, at Flat 3, 10 and 11, Northumberland-street, near Baker-street Station, W.

Re Appeal in 'LIGHT' of February 10th.—The President of the Clapham Society will accept a few private sitters for psychometry by appointment only; proceeds to be devoted to clearing the heavy debt incurred in commencing the work at Clapham.—Write Mrs. Boddington, Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station, S.W.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' 'Kindly send me another Crystal, was highly pleased with the last you sent me.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Madame Zara visits sufferers, whether under medical treatment or not, to soothe, relieve pain and infuse vitality; removes headache, neuralgia, &c., immediately; no medicines or appliances used.—Address 156, Cambridge-street, Warwick-square, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmiste and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Nervous weakness and all kinds of bad habits cured by an intelligent combination of suggestive therapeutics and scientific muscular and breathing exercises, carefully modified to individual requirements. Distance immaterial. Exuberant health assured.—Mr. Frank, The Laurels, Victoria-road, New Barnet.

Madame Lemain, Palmiste. Classes now being formed for the study of this interesting science, Tuesday 12 to 1, Thursday 8 to 9. Clairvoyance by appointment; public séances, Tuesday at 3, Friday at 8.—15, Edgware-road, Marble Arch.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

PEARSON'S FORTUNE-TELLER.

By PROFESSOR P. R. S. FOLI.

CONTENTS.—Divination throughout the Ages; Cartomancy, or Card-Reading; First, or Etteilla's Method; Combination of Sevens; Combination of Nines; Your Heart's Desire; Astrology; Crystal-Gazing; Palmistry; Fortunes told with Dominoes; The Future in a Tea-cup; Cabalistic Calculations; Quaint Ceremonies; Rings; Lucky Stones; Hallowe'en; Midsummer and New Year; Christmas; Angury by Birds; The Divining Rod; Clairvoyance and Psychometry; Animal Magnetism; Precious Stones; Don'ts and Omens; The Wheel of Fortune; How to tell Fortunes, &c. A very curious and interesting book. Cloth, 122 pages. Price 1s. 3d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

BRIXTON.—8, MAYALL-ROAD.—On Sunday last, Mr. Adams, president of the Battersea Society, gave an excellent address, which was much appreciated. Psychometry was given by Mrs. Holgate. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., several speakers from Battersea. Public circle on Thursday at 8 p.m.—S. O.

NEW SOUTHGATE—HIGH-ROAD SPIRITUAL CHURCH, THE INSTITUTE.—On Wednesday, April 9th, Mr. E. W. Wallis delivered a fine address on 'Where are the Dead?' to a good audience. On Sunday last, Mr. J. W. Boulding gave a masterly discourse upon 'The Gospels according to Spiritualism.' A great impression was made on the friends assembled. On Sunday next, Mr. D. J. Davis; Sunday, May 4th, answers to questions, by Miss Florence Morse.—C.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Geo. Spriggs gave an interesting and helpful address on 'Mediumship,' in which he emphasised the necessity for the careful training of mediums, and the proper management of circles. Reminiscences of some sances in Melbourne and Cardiff were also given. Mr. Spriggs had a good reception by a very attentive audience. Madame Nellie Cope sang 'For all Eternity' and 'A Dream of Paradise,' and Mr. C. W. Johnson kindly presided at the piano. On Sunday next Mr. E. W. Wallis, jun., will speak on 'Life and its Laws.'—A. J. C. (Cor. Sec.).

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The Theosophist,' for April. London agents: Theosophical Publishing Society, 3, Langham-place, W. Price 2s.

'The Horoscope and How to Read It.' By ALAN LEO. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' for April. 110, West 32nd-street, New York, U.S.A., or English agent: J. M. Watkins, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C. Price 9d.

'The Phrenological Journal,' for April. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, London, E.C. Price 6d.

'The Silver Gate.' A Society Novel. By CLARENCE FORESTER-WALKER. London: Greening & Co., Limited, 20, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road. Price 6s.

'Prabuddha Bharata, or Awakened India.' Mayavati Kumaon, Himalayas, India; or, London agent: E. Hammond, 18, Tothill-street, Westminster, S.W. Price 4d.

'The Purity and Destiny of Modern Spiritualism.' By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL. Messrs Cupples & Schoenhof, publishers, 128, Tremont-street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Price 75 cents.

'How to Acquire and Strengthen Will-Power. Modern Psycho-Therapy after the methods of the Nancy School.' By RICHARD J. EBBARD. London: The Modern Medical Publishing Co., 57 and 58, Chancery-lane, W.C. Price 6s. 6d. net.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION, Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail. Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

BOOK WANTED.

Bealling Bells.—Account of the Mysterious Ringing of Bells at Bealling, and other unaccountable Occurrences by Major Moor.—Send particulars of condition and lowest price to Book-buyer, 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran Spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors' MSS., &c., in long or short hand (Pitman's), carefully typed and promptly returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y. Z.,' Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

London Spiritualist Alliance,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } *Vice-Presidents.*
G. WYLD, M.D.

HENRY WITHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

MRS. W. P. BROWNE.

J. J. MORSE.

MRS. D. FINLAY.

GEO. SPRIGGS.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

W. J. LUCKING.

MISS H. WITHALL.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of nearly fourteen hundred works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 6d., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

** Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, *Secretary.*

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

Young Foreign Gentleman would feel

extremely grateful for being allowed to join private circle for investigation and development. Earnest Spiritualist; Healer.—Reply, Carl, care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

To Earnest Investigators of Psychic Phenomena.—One gentleman and two ladies required to complete private

circle, meeting one evening weekly.—Apply by letter, 'F. J. W.' (Member of L.S.A.), 275, Uxbridge-road, W.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Poems of Paganism, or Songs of Life and Love.** By Paganus. (L. Cranmer Byng.) Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six.** By George Barlow, J. A. Blakie, Paganus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Herries Pollock, Sidney R. Thompson. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- Lays of Ancient Rome, with Ivory and the Armada.** By Lord Macaulay. Many Illustrations. This copy contains the Autograph of W. Stainton Moses. Cloth 1s. 3d.
- A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire.** In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 6s.
- The Works of the Rev. Jonathan Swift, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin.** Carefully selected, with a Life of the Author, and original and authentic notes. With Portrait. Cloth gilt, 608 pages. 2s. 4d.
- Clifton Tracts.** Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 3d.
- Modern Cookery in all its Branches.** By Eliza Acton. 12th Edition. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Woman Regained.** A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Historic and Other Doubts, or the Non-Existence of Napoleon Proved.** From the French of M. J. B. Peres. With an Introduction by Richard Garnett, LL.D. Scarce, 1s. 3d.
- The Blight of Respectability.** An Anatomy of the Disease and a Theory of Curative Treatment. By Geoffrey Mortimer. Cloth, as new. 2s. 3d.
- Roses and Rue.** Being Random Notes and Sketches. By W. Stewart Ross (Saladin). With an Autograph of W. Stainton Moses. M.A. Cloth, as new, 2s.
- The Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of the Diseases of Women.** By Graily Hewitt, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. Revised enlarged Edition. With numerous Illustrations. Cloth, as new, 908 pages. 3s.
- The New Spirit.** By Havelock Ellis. Second Revised Edition. 1s.
- Macbeth.** Being Vol. II. of a new Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Edited by Horace Howard Furness. With full text and long appendix. Cloth, 3s.
- Reincarnation.** A Study of the Human Soul, in relation to Re-Birth, Evolution, Post Mortem States, the Compound Nature of Man, Hypnotism, &c. By Jerome A. Anderson, M.D. With Portrait. Cloth, 5s.
- The House of Dreams.** By the Rev. W. J. Dawson. Cloth gilt, 1s. 9d.
- Creeds and Religious Beliefs as they appear to a Plain Business Man.** By John S. Hawley. Cloth. New Copy. 2s. 9d.
- The True Christ and the False Christ.** By J. Garnier. In Two Volumes. New Copies. Cloth, 5s. the two.
- Whither? A Study of Immortality.** By W. Edgar Simonds. Cloth. New Copy, 2s. 9d.
- Aevaghasha's Discourse on the Awakening of Faith in the Mahāyāna.** Translated for the first time from the Chinese Version. By Feitaro Suzuki. Cloth. New Copy. 3s. 9d.
- Theosophy Applied.** Four Lectures by Lilian Edger, M.A. Boards, 8d.
- Lyrics.** By R. H. Fitzpatrick. Cloth, 88pp., 4d.
- Neo-Christian Epistles.** A Vindication of Christianity. By B. S. Drury. Cloth, 9d.
- Points of View and Other Poems.** By G. Colmore. Cloth, 1s.
- The British Controversialist and Literary Magazine.** Devoted to Religion, Philosophy, History, Politics, &c. 9d.
- An Exposition of Spiritualism.** By Sceptic. Cloth, 9d.
- Inaugural Address at St. Andrews.** By John Stuart Mill. Cloth, 4d.
- Discussion on the Existence of God and the Authenticity of the Bible, between Origen Bachelier and Robert Dale Owen.** Half bound leather, 1s. 6d.
- Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture.** By Philo Veritas. Cloth, rare, 9d.
- National Education not necessarily Governmental, Sectarian or Irreligious.** Cloth, 6d.
- An Essay on Faith.** By Thomas Erskine, Advocate. Half bound leather, 9d.
- Organisation. Not of Arms—but of Ideas.** By George Jacob Holyoake. 4d.
- Outline of a System of National Education.** Half bound leather. 9d.
- Difficulties and Discouragements in the Study of the Scripture.** By the Right Rev. Dr. Francis Hare. Cloth, 6d.
- The Life of Jesus.** Re-Written for Young Disciples. By John Page Hopps. 6d.
- Anti-Vivisection Evidences.** A collection of Authentic Statements by Competent Witnesses as to the Immorality, Cruelty, and Futility of Experiments on Living Animals. By Benjamin Bryan. Cloth, 2s.
- Lectures on the Application of Christianity to the Relations of Life.** Delivered at Albion Chapel, Moonfields. By Ministers in connection with the Christian Instruction Society. 1844. Cloth, 9d.
- Men, Women, and Chance.** By William Platt. Cloth, 1s.
- Report of the Discussion on the Unitarian Controversy.** Between the Rev. J. Scott Porter and the Rev. Daniel Bagot, M.A. 1834. 9d.
- Religious Liberty stated and enforced on the Principles of Scripture and Common-Sense.** By Thomas Williams. Cloth, 9d.
- The Union.** A Monthly Record of Moral, Social, and Educational Progress. Edited by G. A. Fleming. 1842. Cloth, 9d.
- Cooper's Journal, or Unfettered Thinker and Plain Speaker for Truth, Freedom, and Progress.** 1850. Cloth, 1s.
- Sermons on the Christian Doctrine.** By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1787. Well bound in calf, 9d.
- The Application of Associative Principles and Methods to Agriculture.** By the Rev. Charles Kingsley, jun. Cloth, 9d.
- The New Catholic Church, with Thoughts on Theism and Suggestion towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy.** Cloth, 9d.
- The Influence of Poetry on the Working Classes.** By Rev. F. W. Robertson. Cloth, 9d.
- Four Dissertations on Providence, Prayer, on Reasons for Expecting that Virtuous Men shall meet after Death in Happiness, Importance of Christianity, Nature of Historical Evidence and Miracles.** By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. Cloth, 9d.
- The Dawn.** A Journal of Social and Religious Progress, Vols. I. and II., 1861-2. Cloth 1s.
- Physical Theory of Another Life.** By Isaac Taylor. Cloth, broken back 1s. 3d.
- Sermons by Various Authors.** Including W. J. Fox, G. Rogers, T. Evans, Dr. Whichcot, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. Channing, and others, on Unitarianism. Half bound, 9d.
- Journal of Association and the Christian Socialist.** Conducted by several of the promoters of the London Working Men's Association. Thomas Shorter, Secretary. Volumes I. and II. 1851-1852. Cloth, Two Volumes, 2s.
- Noble's Appeal.** (Swedenborgian.) By the Rev. S. Noble. Cloth, 1s.
- The Seasons.** By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary, and Notes to the Seasons. By Percival Stockdale. With full page plates. 1793. Bound in half calf. 1s. 9d.
- The Claims of Labour and Capital Conciliated; or, How to Secure to Labour the whole Products of its Exertions.** By Wm. Thompson. Also New Views of Mr. Owen of Lanark, impartially examined. By Henry Grey Macnab, M.D. Cloth, One Volume, 1s.
- Verses by the Way.** By John Page Hopps. Cloth, 9d.
- True Christian Morals.** By Sir Thomas Browne, M.D. With his Life and Explanatory Notes. 1761. Half-calf, 1s.
- An Outline of the Various Social Systems and Communities which have been founded on the Principle of Co-operation.** By Mary Hennell. Cloth, 2s.
- Report of Discussion between Joseph Barker and William Cooke on the question, What is a Christian? and on the Doctrines of the Atonement, the Trinity, Natural Depravity, Eternal Torments, &c.** Cloth, 1s.
- Social Science and the Organisation of Labour.** By James Hole. Cloth, 9d.
- The Working Men's College Magazine.** Volumes I., II., III. 1859 to 1861. Cloth, 1s.
- Christian Science History.** By S. J. Hanna. Facts relating to the authorship of the text book "Science and Health." 1s.
- Gone Before: A Manual of Consolation for the Bereaved,** from Many Sources. By Henry Southgate, with introduction by the Rev. Arthur Chambers. Cloth 3s. 6d.
- "The Shepherd."** A London weekly periodical illustrating the principles of Universal Science. Printed in the years 1834-5. Edited by the Rev. J. E. Smith, A.M. Very scarce. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood,** with several Remarkable Passages and Occurrences (Society of Friends). Cloth, 9d.
- Indestructibility one of the Great Truths Proclaimed by Nature and Science from a Bit of Coal up to the Soul of Man.** By H. G. Cooper. Cloth, 1s.
- The Poetry of Spring.** By Goodwyn Earmby. 8d.
- "In Memoriam."** By A. Tennyson. With written notes on pages by Thomas Shorter. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Mirth and Music.** By F. B. Doveton. Cloth, 1s.
- Frithiof the Bold.** A Drama based upon the ancient Scandinavian legend. By Frederick I. Winbolt. Cloth, 1s.
- New Thought Essays.** By C. Brodie Patterson. Cloth 3s. 6d.
- Life and Confession of Asenath of Heliopolis; and How the All-Beautiful Joseph took her to Wife.** 9d.
- Poems.** By Mrs. Houghton Chaaapel, M.D. Cloth, 9d.
- Cytheræa and Cynthia, and other Poems.** By John Littelred. Cloth, 9d.
- Realization.** A Course of Lessons upon the Inner Nature of the Self. By Lorraine Follett. 1s. 9d.
- The Phantom World, or the Philosophy of Spirits, Apparitions, &c.** By Augustine Calmet. Vol. II. only, but this volume is complete in itself. Cloth, 362 pages. 2s.
- Vaccination a Curse and a Menace to Personal Liberty,** with Statistics showing its Dangers and Criminality. By J. M. Peebles, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- The Scripture Doctrine of Miracles Displayed,** in which their Nature, Kinds, Possibilities, &c., are examined and explained. Two vols., 1s. 3d.
- Nature and Her Laws, as Applicable to the Happiness of Man Living in Society, contrasted with Superstition and Imaginary Systems.** By M. de Mirabaud. In 2 vols. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.** By Eugene Crowell, M.D. Dealing with Inspiration and Mediumship, Healing, Physical Manifestations, Prophecy, Discerning of Spirits, Divers Kinds of Tongues, Possession and Obsession, Witchcraft and Sorcery, Hebrew Prophets and Mediums, Materialisation, Table Rappings and Tappings, Spirit Writing, Levitation by Spirit Power, Insensibility to Fire, Clairvoyance, Somnambulism, Clairaudience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Prayer, Ministry of Angels, The Spirit World, Spiritualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, &c. Two large volumes, over 500 pages in each. Now very scarce. Cloth, 25s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,112.—VOL. XXII.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 3, 1902.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE'S
LECTURES at 22, UNIVERSITY ST., W.C.,
RESUMED ON

SATURDAY, MAY 3, at 8 p.m., continuing May 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10.
Twelve Manners of People: our respective places in Maximus Homo or the
Universal Zodiac. Course tickets for 12 occasions 7/6; single lecture 1/.

SPECIAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION in MENTAL HEALING
Opens TUESDAY, MAY 6th, at 10.30 a.m.
Terms, 5/- for 6 lessons (Tuesday and Friday).

W. J. COLVILLE also Lectures at
10, CHENISTON GARDENS, KENSINGTON,
On MAY 5, 7, and 10, at 3 p.m. Admission 1s.
Send for prospectuses of all lectures to W. J. Colville, 22, University St.

MRS. M. H. WALLIS

Will deliver an Inspirational Address to the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT
3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RO. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evening, May 4th, at 7 o'clock precisely.
SUBJECT: 'THE SPIRIT OF SPIRITUALISM.'

MRS. WALLIS'S guide M orambo will also answer questions.

Non-Members 1s, Members free.

Entire New Production. 2s. net cash. By post 2s. 3d.

ARS VIVENDI,

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

Fourth Edition (present issue 5,000). Revised and enlarged by Five
New Chapters—

Breathing—Physical Culture—Transference of Nerve Energy
and Suggestion—Vril and Individual Influence—Symbology
of the Developed Man.

145 pages, with Index. Handsomely bound in cloth, with representation
of a Hyksos Sphinx—Symbol of Calmness and of Power—on Cover.

To be had of all Booksellers; through Simpkin Marshall; Sampson
Low; Thacker and Co (India); Watkins, St. Martin's-lane; and Office
of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A new and an important book.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL POWER.

Modern Psycho-Therapy, a specific remedy for Neurasthenia and nervous
diseases. A rational course of training of volition and development of
energy after the methods of the Nancy School (as represented by Drs.
Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul-Émile Lévy, and
other eminent physicians).

By RICHARD J. EBHARD.

Gives full instructions and prescriptions for self-treatment. Nothing but
the book required. Send at once and procure a copy. Price 6/6, post 4d.

G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology'
to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove
to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a
reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the
Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time,
date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send
the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT,
1s. 1d., Post Free.

SPIRITUALIST MAY MEETINGS

AT
SOUTH PLACE INSTITUTE, FINSBURY, E.C.

TO BE HELD ON

THURSDAY, MAY 22nd, 1902.

CONFERENCE AT 3 P.M.—Address by Mr. E. W. WALLIS on
'THE WORK BEFORE US,' supported by other speakers.

MASS MEETING IN THE EVENING AT 7 P.M.—Mr. G. TAYLER
GWINN in the Chair. Rev. J. PAGE HOPPS, Mr. J.
J. MORSE, and other prominent speakers in the move-
ment will address the meeting.

Subscriptions to defray expenses will be thankfully received
by George Cole, 27, Cheapside, E.C., Organising Secretary.

THE LAST WORD IN MYSTICISM.

A BOOK OF MYSTERY AND VISION.

By ARTHUR E. WAITE.

Foolscap 4to., with special cover design by Mary Tourtel, and Frontis-
piece by Isabel de Steiger.

NOW READY.

LIMITED EDITION.

Price 7s. 6d. net, Post free, 7s. 10d.

PHILLIP WELLBY, 6, HENRIETTA ST., COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the
Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations
(members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations,
written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For
further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens,
N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

J. C. F. GRUMBINE'S PUBLICATIONS.

CLAIRVOYANCE: Its Law, Nature, and Unfoldment.—'It is the best
work on the subject of Clairvoyance thus far issued, and points to an allur-
ing goal of true spiritual development.'—'Mind.' Published in gold
and cloth, price 8/6. PSYCHOMETRY: Its Law, Nature, and Unfoldment.
AURAS AND COLOURS: An esoteric system of teaching concerning Halos,
Aureolas, and the Nimbus. Easy Lessons in Psychometry, Clairvoyance
and Inspiration. This is a book for busy people. Price 2/6 each. Send
all orders to European Agent,

MR. G. OSBOND, Seientor House, Devonport, Devon.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Mmes. Helen Slenter and Clairibelle will
commence their work at new address on and from May 1st.—Flat 3,
10 and 11, Northumberland-street, near Baker-street Station, W.

BOOK WANTED.

Bealling Bells.—Account of the Mysterious
Ringing of Bells at Bealling, and other unaccountable Occurrences
by Major Moor.—Send particulars of condition and lowest price to Book-
buyer, 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

Experienced Swiss Governess seeks Engage-
ments to pupils over twelve; morning, afternoon, or visiting;
thorough tuition in English subjects, French, German, drawing, painting;
highest references; liberal salary.—Mile. B., 67, Whiteley-road, Upper
Norwood, S.E.

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran
Spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors'
MS's, &c., in long or short hand (Fittman's), carefully typed and promptly
returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y. Z.,'
Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Re-engagement.—Domesticated Young Lady
wishes engagement in Spiritualistic family as Companion-Help;
small salary; London preferred.—Beta, care of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's
Lane, London, W.C.



MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

BRING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
UND O THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
RESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
OREATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
HELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
ENTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
LIGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
LIFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, **REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES**. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girdlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,**

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

THE POETICAL WORKS

OF

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Tastefully bound in Pale Blue and White Covers.

ROYAL 16MO.

Price 1s. 3d. each, post free.

Or the three Volumes complete, 3s. 5d., post free.

1.—Poems of Passion. 52nd thousand. 160 pages.

'Mrs. Wheeler's poems are all rich in ideas. She often condenses a whole page in a stanza, and leaves the great truth sparkling and clearer than the orator would make it in a laboured argument.'

2.—Poems of Pleasure. 22nd thousand. 140 pages.

'Mrs. Wilcox in this collection runs the whole gamut of the emotions. She is decidedly the most successful of the poetesses of the present day.'

3.—Poems of Life. Just published. 155 pages.

'This volume will be found a very appropriate companion volume to "Poems of Passion."'

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

**A WANDERER IN THE
SPIRIT LANDS.**

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR MAY.

Tolstoy's 'Thoughts on God.' An Easter morning meditation.
 Spiritualism in the Old Testament; 'Daily Telegraph' morals.
 A lecture by John Page Hopps. An open letter to the King.
 Cecil Rhodes' ideal and his will. Our loss of South Africa.
 Notes by the way. Notes on books, &c.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford:

Williams and Norgate, and all Booksellers.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
 Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**MODERN CHRISTIANITY
AND
MODERN SPIRITUALISM**

Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ;

and an Examination of the Principal Articles of the Church of England bearing upon the Subject.

BY ARCANUS.

Some of the Contents of this excellent Book are: Dr. A. Russell Wallace on the Main Doctrines of Spiritualism as a Religion; Mrs. E. Hardinge Britten on Hades; Concerning Mediumship: Christianity of Jesus; The Thirty-Nine Articles; The Spirit of Lord Bacon on the Atonement and the Object of Spirit Interchange; Robert Dale Owen on Luther's Assertion and Fatalist Doctrines; Evangelical Preachers; What the Gospels say; Testimony as to the Fruits of Spiritualism by Washington Irving, Judge Edmonds, Rev. J. Minot Savage, Rev. W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.' Oxon), S. O. Hall, F.S.A.; The Church and the World; Modern Spiritualism—Lecture by Dr. A. R. Wallace; The Witchcraft Mania; The Historical and Moral Teachings of Spiritualism; Its Effect on a Clergyman; Is it Satanic? What the Spirit of Swedenborg wrote at Judge Edmonds' Circle; What Spiritualism leads from and what it leads to, &c.

Cloth, 132 pages. Price 6d. post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,

BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 6 p.m., After 6 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins, now removed to 1a, Denbigh-road, Westbourne-grove, W. (near Archer-street and Notting Hill Gate), open by appointment for test clairvoyance; fee from 5s. Public meetings discontinued pending development as materialising medium.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialties Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic. Advice on breathing, dreams, &c. At home 11 to 6, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. Lectures on the Science of Breath, Inspiration, and other subjects.—84, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, W.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Friday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—6, Trinity-road, High-road, Wood Green, N.

Madame Bernhardt (late of 29, New Bond- street), Scientific Palmist, genuine Clairvoyante (crystal), has had the honour to be patronised by Royalty. Numerous Press notices. Hours 11 till 6.—29 Flat, Oxford-mansions, New Oxford-street (corner of Shaftesbury-avenue, exactly opposite Bloomsbury-street). Séance Thursday evenings, 7.30 for 8 sharp.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delva, Scientific Palmist and Clair- voyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembridge-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Mme. Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer; defective eyesight, paralysis, and cases given up by doctors preferred; at home daily from 12 till 6.30; patients attended at their home by appointment.—Flat 3, 10 and 11, Northumberland-st., near Baker-street Station, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the East; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Clairbelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment; séances for investigators Sundays at 11 for 11.30 a.m.; fee 2s.—Flat 3, 10 and 11, Northumberland-street, near Baker-street Station, W.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' 'Kindly send me another Crystal, was highly pleased with the last you sent me.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Madame Zara visits sufferers, whether under medical treatment or not, to soothe, relieve pain and infuse vitality; removes headache, neuralgia, &c., immediately; no medicines or appliances used.—Address 156, Cambridge-street, Warwick-square, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmiste and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duila, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Poems of Paganism, or Songs of Life and Love.** By Paganus. (L. Cranmer Byng.) Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six.** By George Barlow, J. A. Blakie, Paganus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Herries Pollock, Sidney R. Thompson. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire.** In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 5s. 6d.
- The Works of the Rev. Jonathan Swift, D.D.,** Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Carefully selected, with a Life of the Author, and original and authentic notes With Portrait. Cloth gilt, 608 pages. 2s.
- Clifton Tracts.** Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 9d.
- Modern Cookery in all its Branches.** By Eliza Acton. 12th Edition. Cloth, 1s.
- Woman Regained.** A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- The Blight of Respectability.** An Anatomy of the Disease and a Theory of Curative Treatment. By Geoffrey Mortimer. Cloth, as new. 2s.
- Roses and Rue.** Being Random Notes and Sketches. By W. Stewart Ross (Saladin). With an Autograph of W. Stainton Moses. M.A. Cloth, as new, 1s. 9d.
- The Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of the Diseases of Women.** By Graily Hewitt, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. Revised enlarged Edition. With numerous Illustrations. Cloth, as new, 908 pages. 2s. 6d.
- Macbeth.** Being Vol. II. of a new Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Edited by Horace Howard Furness. With full text and long appendix. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- The True Christ and the False Christ.** By J. Garnier. In Two Volumes. New Copies. Cloth, 4s. 6d. the two.
- Whither? A Study of Immortality.** By W. Edgar Simonds. Cloth. New Copy, 2s.
- Neo-Christian Epistles.** A Vindication of Christianity. By B. S. Drury. Cloth, 9d.
- Points of View and Other Poems.** By G. Colmore. Cloth, 1s.
- The British Controversialist and Literary Magazine.** Devoted to Religion, Philosophy, History, Politics, &c. 9d.
- Inaugural Address at St. Andrews.** By John Stuart Mill. Cloth, 4d.
- Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture.** By Philo Veritas. Cloth, rare, 9d.
- National Education not necessarily Governmental,** Sectarian or Irreligious. Cloth, 6d.
- An Essay on Faith.** By Thomas Erskine, Advocate. Half bound leather. 9d.
- Outline of a System of National Education.** Half bound leather. 9d.
- Difficulties and Discouragements in the Study of the Scripture.** By the Right Rev. Dr. Francis Hare. Cloth, 6d.
- Anti-Vivisection Evidences.** A collection of Authentic Statements by Competent Witnesses as to the Immorality, Cruelty, and Futility of Experiments on Living Animals. By Benjamin Bryan. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- Lectures on the Application of Christianity to the Relations of Life.** Delivered at Albion Chapel, Moorfields. By Ministers in connection with the Christian Instruction Society. 1844. Cloth, 9d.
- Men, Women, and Chance.** By William Platt. Cloth, 10d.
- Report of the Discussion on the Unitarian Controversy.** Between the Rev. J. Scott Porter and the Rev. Daniel Bagot, M.A. 1834. 9d.
- Religious Liberty stated and enforced on the Principles of Scripture and Common-Sense.** By Thomas Williams. Cloth, 9d.
- Sermons on the Christian Doctrine.** By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1787. Well bound in calf. 9d.
- The Application of Associative Principles and Methods to Agriculture.** By the Rev. Charles Kingsley, jun. Cloth, 9d.
- The New Catholic Church, with Thoughts on Theism and Suggestion towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy.** Cloth, 9d.
- The Influence of Poetry on the Working Classes.** By Rev. F. W. Robertson. Cloth, 9d.
- Discussions on Providence, Prayer, on Reasons for Virtuous Men shall meet after Death in Happiness, Christianity, Nature of Historical Evidence and** Price, D.D., F.R.S. Cloth, 9d.
- Life.** By Isaac Taylor. Cloth,
- Rev. S. Noble.
- and

- Verses by the Way.** By John Page Hopps. Cloth, 6d.
- True Christian Morals.** By Sir Thomas Browne, M.D. With his Life and Explanatory Notes. 1761. Half-calf, 1s.
- An Outline of the Various Social Systems and Communities** which have been founded on the Principle of Co-operation. By Mary Hennell. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Social Science and the Organisation of Labour.** By James Hole. Cloth, 9d.
- Gone Before: A Manual of Consolation for the Bereaved,** from Many Sources. By Henry Southgate, with introduction by the Rev. Arthur Chambers. Cloth 3s.
- The Poetry of Spring.** By Goodwyn Barmby. 8d.
- Mirth and Music.** By F. B. Doveton. Cloth, 1s.
- Frithiof the Bold.** A Drama based upon the ancient Scandinavian legend. By Frederick I. Winbolt. Cloth, 1s.
- New Thought Essays.** By C. Brodie Patterson. Cloth 3s.
- Life and Confession of Asenath of Heliopolis; and How** the All-Beautiful Joseph took her to Wife. 9d.
- Poems.** By Mrs. Houghton Chaapel, M.D. Cloth, 9d.
- Cytheræa and Cynthia, and other Poems.** By John Littelred. Cloth, 9d.
- Realization.** A Course of Lessons upon the Inner Nature of the Self. By Loraine Follett. 1s. 9d.
- Vaccination a Curse and a Menace to Personal Liberty,** with Statistics showing its Dangers and Criminality. By J. M. Peebles, M.D. Cloth, 5s.
- Nature and Her Laws, as Applicable to the Happiness of Man** Living in Society, contrasted with Superstition and Imaginary Systems. By M. de Mirabaud. In 2 vols. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- Union between God and Christ and the Grounds of Unitarian** Nonconformity to the Church of England. By Thomas Madge. Cloth, 6d.
- The Essays of the Wisdom of the Ancients.** By the Right Hon. Sir Francis Bacon. 1701. 1s.
- The Genuineness, Authenticity and Inspiration of the Bible.** A two nights' discussion between the Rev. Joseph Baylee and Frederick Hollick. Half bound, 1s.
- A History of the Protestant Reformation in England and** Ireland. By William Cobbett. Scarce. 1824. 2s.
- Eleazar and Naphtali.** A Hebrew Tale translated from the French. By H. H. Young. 1827. Bound in leather. 9d.
- The Republican.** A magazine advocating the Sovereignty of the People. Edited by C. G. Harding. Vol. I., 1848. Cloth 1s.
- The Youthful Enquirer Counseled and Encouraged.** By Henry N. Barnett. Cloth 9d.
- La Levitation du Corps Humain.** Par Albert de Rochas. With author's autograph. 1s. 6d.
- Animisme et Spiritisme, Essai d'un Examen Critique** des Phenomènes Mediumniques. Par Alexandre Aksakof. 3s.
- Animismus und Spiritismus.** Von Alexander Aksakow. In German. 2s. 9d.
- Wisdom of the Ages.** Revelations of Zertoulem, Prophet of Taskanata. Automatically transcribed by George A. Fuller, M.D. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- Wanderer in Spirit Lands.** By Franchezzo. Binding worn. 1s.
- Autour des Indes a la Planete Mars.** 1s.
- What is Truth? or the Value of Comparison.** By A. Dixon Lord. Cloth, 9d.
- Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.** Life and Works of Dr. Justinus Kerner and William Howitt and his work for Spiritualism. By Mrs. A. M. Howitt Watts. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great** Britain. By John H. Ingram. Illustrated Edition. New Copy, 4s.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.** By the late Mrs. Oliphant. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- The Key to Theosophy.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Cloth, 5s.
- Handbook of Mesmerism.** By Thomas Buckland. 1s.
- The Magic Staff: An Autobiography of A. Jackson Davis.** With Portrait. 3s. 6d.
- Two Stories of the Seen and the Unseen—The Open Door,** and Old Lady Mary. By the late Mrs. Oliphant. Cloth, 2s.
- Second Coming of Christ, Current Events, and The** Future of the World. By W. M. Pascoe. 1s.
- Addresses on Baptism, Confirmation, and Holy Com-** munion. By C. E. Beeby, B.D. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- The Criterion of Scientific Truth.** By George Shown. Cloth, 1s.
- The Heavenly Link.** By Ernest A. Tietkins. Cloth, 2s.
- Echoes from an Unseen World.** By the Hon. Pauline Cranstown. Cloth 1s.
- The Magic Mirror of Michael Nostradamus; also** Divination by Figures, of Count Cagliostro. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- The Great Hereafter, or the Destiny of Man.** By Rev. Henry Fawcett, M.A. 8d.
- Heresies, or Agnostic Theism, Ethics, Sociology, and** Metaphysics. By H. Croft Hillier. Vols. III. and IV. Cloth, 5s. the two.
- Fables and Proverbs from the Sanskrit, being the** Hitopadesa. Translated by Charles Wilkins, with an Introduction by Henry Morley, LL.D. Cloth, 1s.
- The Message of Psychic Science to Mothers and Nurses.** By Mary Boole. Cloth, 2s.
- Miscellanies, Essays, Tracts, or Addresses, Moral and** Religious. By Francis W. Newman. Cloth, 3s. 6d.
- Memoir of the Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Allee** Oliphant, his Wife. By Margaret O. W. Oliphant. In two vols, with portraits. Cloth, 3s. 6d. the two vols.
- Occult Stories.** By C. W. Close, Ph.D. 8d.
- The History of the Hebrew Nation and Its Literature.** By Samuel Sharpe. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- The Truthseeker.** Edited by the Rev. John Page Hopps. Vol. I., 1863. Half bound, rather worn. 2s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,113.—VOL. XXII.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 10, 1902.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE'S
LECTURES at 22, UNIVERSITY ST., W.C.,

Daily (except May 15th) at 8 p.m., on
'Our Respective Places in the Universal Zodiac.'

Thursday, May 15th, at 3 p.m.,
'The Human Aura—its Culture and Significance.'

HIGHER THOUGHT CENTRE, 10, Cheniston
Gardens, Kensington, at 3 p.m.

Saturday, May 10th—'The Sorrows of Satan—Lucifer's
Downfall and Restoration.'

Tuesday, May 13th—'Memory—Sleep—Dreams and Visions.'
Wednesday, May 14th—'Concentration—the Royal Road to
Health, Success, and Happiness.'

Admission 1s.

W. J. Colville's Books on Sale.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RD. STATION), W.,
On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

May 11—Subject: 'MENTAL SCIENCE: ITS RELATION TO
MEDICINE AND SURGERY.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. At 9 o'clock, general discussion.
Non-Members 1s., Members free.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations
(members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations,
written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For
further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens,
N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology'
to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove
to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a
reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the
Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time,
date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send
the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT,
1s. 1d., Post Free.

APARTMENTS TO LET.

Married couple, living in Catford, will be
pleased to receive lady or gentleman as Paying Guest, or would let
part of house; medium not objected to.—L.H., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St.
Martin's-lane, W.C.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante,
will deliver an address at 95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few days
from Tottenham Court-road. Subject, Magic. Followed by answers to
written questions under inspiration. Friday, May 16th, at 8 o'clock pre-
cisely.

Mrs. W. Paulet will shortly commence a class
for the unfoldment of psychical gifts.—For particulars address 24,
South Molton-street, W.

SPIRITUALIST MAY MEETINGS

SOUTH PLACE INSTITUTE, FINSBURY, E.C.

TO BE HELD ON

THURSDAY, MAY 22nd, 1902.

CONFERENCE at 3 p.m.—Address by Mr. E. W. WALLIS on
'THE WORK BEFORE US,' supported by other speakers.

MASS MEETING IN THE EVENING at 7 p.m.—Mr. G. TAYLER
GWINN in the Chair. Rev. J. PAGE HOPPS, Mr. J.
J. MORSE, and other prominent speakers in the move-
ment will address the meeting.

Subscriptions to defray expenses will be thankfully received
by George Cole, 27, Cheapside, E.C., Organising Secretary.

THE LAST WORD IN MYSTICISM.

A BOOK OF MYSTERY AND VISION.

By ARTHUR E. WAITE.

Foolscap 4to., with special cover design by Mary Tournel, and Frontis-
piece by Isabel de Steiger.

NOW READY.

LIMITED EDITION.

Price 7s. 6d. net, Post free, 7s. 10d.

PHILLIP WELLBY, 6, HENRIETTA ST., COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the
Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

THE MIND TELEGRAPH.

By JONES BARTON STAY.

Translated from the sixth German edition by Ivy.

This is the autobiography of a man who, by the exercise of his will power,
developed the same to so extraordinary a degree that he could exert his
will upon all Nature, especially men and animals, and could make them
his subjects. It is an intensely interesting account of his success in in-
fluencing others to do what he wanted them to do. It will repay the
perusal of every one who feels within himself that spark of Divinity—
Will Power. Post-paid, 1/3s.

European Agent: Mr. G. OSBOND, Scintor House, Devonport, Devon.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction.
Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the
King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only
too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully
say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still
continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only
those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how
grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

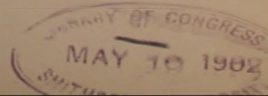
ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran

Spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors'
MSs., &c., in long or short hand (Fitzman's), carefully typed and promptly
returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y. Z.,'
Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

THE MAGAZINE YOU WANT.**WINGS OF TRUTH.**

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

Chromoscopy!

As perfected by the discoverer, Mr. William Heald, after years of study and research; colours and numbers applied to human destiny, life and character. Future events revealed, speculation, &c.

The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' have made special arrangements with Mr. William Heald whereby they retain the sole right to publish a series of articles from his pen, teaching the mysteries of the Science of Chromoscopy (to be published in book form at the end of the year). These articles are now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' monthly, with coloured supplements illustrating same. The teachings of Chromoscopy are thus given to the World for the First Time. (Special 1s. coupons for tests of the Science given in the magazine.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles to appear from June issue by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success. Commencing in May issue, now ready. 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

NOW READY. FINAL ISSUE.

THE SPIRITUAL REVIEW,

EDITED BY J. J. MORSE.

May, 1902.

CONTENTS: How to acquire the Healing Touch; J. Rutherford—Spiritualism and the Higher Criticism; Eldred Hallas—The Philosophy of Thought; Isaac Pickthall—Selfishness Unnatural; Peter Lee—George Fox and the Lichfield Vision; A. Janes—Studies in Psychic Science; J. J. Morse—The Duty of Spiritualists to the Children; Alfred Kitson—Poem, 'An Awakening'; J. G. Robson. Editorials—Valedictory; An Almost Unnoticed Growth; Concerning the Symposium; Au Revoir. Correspondence—"A Criticism" Criticised; W. H. Simpson; 'Mirror-ology'; R. H. Fryar.

Price 3d., Post Free 4d.

London: The Progressive Literature Agency, 26, Osnauburgh-street, N.W.
Sold by all Spiritualist societies and the usual agents.

ASTROLOGY.**G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,**

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

**A WANDERER IN THE
SPIRIT LANDS.**

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill. W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6 p.m. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 1s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W., right opposite the Earl's Court Exhibition.

Mrs. Giddins, now removed to 1a, Denbigh-road, Westbourne-grove, W. (near Archer-street and Notting Hill Gate), open by appointment for test clairvoyance; fee from 5s. Public meetings discontinued pending development as materialising medium.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3D, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station. W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialties. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychological Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontiox, —Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Friday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Madame Bernhardt (late of 29, New Bond-street), Scientific Palmist, genuine Clairvoyante (crystal), has had the honour to be patronised by Royalty. Numerous Press notices. Hours 11 till 6.—29 Flat, Oxford-mansions, New Oxford-street (corner of Shaftesbury-avenue, exactly opposite Bloomsbury-street). Séance Thursday evenings, 7.30 for 8 sharp.

Dr. Fisher, M.D., U.S.A., F.S.Sc., Brain and Nerve Specialist, attends daily for Consultation, at 44, Devonshire-road, Prince's Park, Liverpool. Massage and Magnetic Healing. Home for Invalids. Send for prospectus, free on application.

Madame Delvâ, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyante, receives clients daily, 11 to 5. Lessons given. At Homes attended.—38, Pembridge-road, W., one minute from Notting Hill Gate (Tube) Station.

Mme. Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer; defective eyesight, paralysis, and cases given up by doctors preferred; at home daily from 12 till 6.30; patients attended at their home by appointment.—Flat 3, Winsford House, Northumberland-street (Paddington-street end), Baker-street, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment; séances for investigators Sundays at 11 for 11.30 a.m., and Wednesdays at 3 p.m.; fee 2s.—Flat 3, Winsford House, Northumberland-street (Paddington-street end), Baker-street, W.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c. — Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' 'Kindly send me another Crystal, was highly pleased with the last you sent me.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Madame Zara visits sufferers, whether under medical treatment or not, to soothe, relieve pain and infuse vitality; removes headache, neuralgia, &c., immediately; no medicines or appliances used.—Address 156, Cambridge-street, Warwick-square, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmiste and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duâla, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Old Southgate—Mrs. Tennant, of 'The Oaks,' Avenue-road, Old Southgate, N., who is a stranger in the neighbourhood, is very desirous of communicating with local Spiritualists with a view to friendship and general information, and will be grateful for reply.

Miss Musa Desmond, Palmiste, Clairvoyante, 1, Dryden-mansions, Queen's Club-gardens, West Kensington. Delineations from photos and impressions of hands.

Nervous weakness and all kinds of bad habits cured by an intelligent combination of suggestive therapeutics and scientific muscular and breathing exercises, carefully modified to individual requirements. Distance immaterial. Exuberant health assured.—Mr. Frank, The Laurels, Victoria-road, New Barnet.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c. Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,

BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWES, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

BOOKS BY LILIAN WHITING.

After Her Death. The Story of a Summer. Instructive and helpful to all who love and seek the higher and finer ways of spiritual experience. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

The World Beautiful. Series I., II. and III. Three choice volumes, each complete in itself, in which spirituality is related to every-day life in such a way as to make the world beautiful. Cloth, 3s. 6d. each volume, post free.

Kate Field. A Record. With six portraits. Cloth, 610pp., 8s. 6d., post free.

A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Cloth, 5s., post free.
The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life. Cloth, 4s. 9d., post free.

To Order from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, May 10, 1902.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,114.—VOL. XXII [Registered as] SATURDAY, MAY 17, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE

Lectures on Saturday, May 17th, at
10, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, at 3 p.m.

'Automatic Writing and other Psychic Phenomena—their
wise use and safe culture,' followed by replies to questions.

And at 22, UNIVERSITY ST., W.C.,

At 8 p.m.; also Mondays, May 19th, at 3 p.m., on
'Twelve Manners of People—Our Respective Places in the
Universal Zodiac.' Questions invited. Admission 1s.
Special Lessons in Mental Healing, Tuesday and Friday,
May 27th and 30th, at 10.30 a.m.

W. J. COLVILLE Lectures in Jersey, Odd Fellows' Hall, at
3 and 8 p.m., on May 20th, 21st, 22nd, and 23rd.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RO. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

May 18—Subject: 'THE PHENOMENA ON THE DAY OF
PENTECOST.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. Non-Members 1s, Members free.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations
(members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations,
written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For
further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens,
N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

THOMAS L. HARRIS' WRITINGS.

A Lyric of the Morning Land.

An Epic of the Starry Heaven.

A Lyric of the Golden Age.

In fairly good condition. Scarce. 7/6 for the three volumes.
Carriage free.

Apply to Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

'Astrology made Easy, or the Influence of the Stars and Planets upon
Human Life' contains 64 double-column octavo pages, with coloured
cover, and gives full descriptions of all persons born in each sign of the
Zodiac. This is the cheapest book ever published on the subject. Price
6d., postage 1d. Ready shortly at same price:—'Clairvoyance and
Mesmerism,' 'Phrenology made Easy,' 'The Great Book of Wonders,
Secrets, and Mysteries,' 'The Art of Ventriloquism,' 'Chromancy, or the
Science of Palmistry.' Send all orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, SCIENTOR HOUSE, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology'
to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove
to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a
reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the
Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time,
date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send
the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT,
1s. 1d., Post Free.

SPIRITUALIST MAY MEETINGS

SOUTH PLACE INSTITUTE, FINSBURY, E.C.

THURSDAY, MAY 22nd, 1902.

CONFERENCE AT 3 P.M.—Address by Mr. E. W. WALLIS on
'THE WORK BEFORE US,' supported by other speakers.

MASS MEETING IN THE EVENING AT 7 P.M.—Mr. G. TAYLER
GWINN in the Chair. Rev. J. PAGE HOPPS, Mr. J.
J. MORSE, Mr. E. W. WALLIS, Mr. ROBERT KING,
Mr. JOHN C. KENWORTHY, and other prominent
speakers in the movement will address the meeting.

Songs by Prominent Artists.

Subscriptions to defray expenses will be thankfully received
by George Cole, 27, Cheapside, E.C., Organising Secretary.

BLACKBURN SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY.

OPENING OF NEW TEMPLE, ST. PETER STREET,

THURSDAY, MAY 29TH, 1902.

Ceremony to be performed by Mrs. Butterworth (Blackpool).

OPENING OF LYCEUM ROOM,

SATURDAY, MAY 31ST.

Ceremony to be performed by Mr. Alfred Smedley (Belper).

To commence each day at 3 p.m. Tea, &c., will be
provided at moderate charges. A hearty invitation is given
to all Spiritualists and sympathisers. The estimated cost
of the building, including furnishing, is £2,000, and donations
will be thankfully received and officially acknowledged by:
Mr. R. Bullen, Cherry-street, Blackburn; Mr. J. T. Ward,
72, Peter-street, Blackburn; Mr. R. Cranshaw, 25, Penzance-
street, Blackburn.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the
Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.
Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

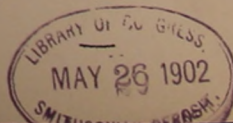
APARTMENTS TO LET.

Married couple, living in Catford, will be
pleased to receive lady or gentleman as Paying Guest, or would let
part of house; medium not objected to.—L.H., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St.
Martin's-lane, W.C.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante,
will deliver an address at 95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors
from Tottenham Court-road. Subject, 'More Thoughts about Dreams.'
Followed by answers to written questions under inspiration. Friday,
May 23rd, at 8 o'clock precisely.

Mrs. W. Paulet will shortly commence a class
for the unfoldment of psychical gifts.—For particulars address 24,
South Molton-street, W.

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran
Spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors'
MSS., &c., in long or short hand (Pitman's), carefully typed and promptly
returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y.Z.,'
Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER R
 U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASES E
 R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM M
 C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE E
 H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD D
 E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY I
 L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE E
 L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
 FLORENCE HOUSE,**

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

THE MAGAZINE YOU WANT.**WINGS OF TRUTH.**

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

Chromoscopy!

As perfected by the discoverer, Mr. William Heald, after years of study and research; colours and numbers applied to human destiny, life and character. Future events revealed, speculation, &c.

The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' have made special arrangements with Mr. William Heald whereby they retain the sole right to publish a series of articles from his pen, teaching the mysteries of the Science of Chromoscopy (to be published in book form at the end of the year). These articles are now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' monthly, with coloured supplements illustrating same. The teachings of Chromoscopy are thus given to the World for the First Time. (Special 1s. coupons for tests of the Science given in the magazine.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles to appear from June issue by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success. Commencing in May issue, now ready. 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD.

A SPECIAL APPEAL.

It has been evident, during the past three years, that the work of our Alliance absolutely demanded greater accommodation for its various undertakings, and for the publishing business of the conductors of 'LIGHT' who are joint tenants with us of the premises at 11 St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Numerous suggestions have been made, notably one for securing premises of our own, to include offices, a book store, social rooms, and a hall suitable for our ordinary gatherings; and it is to be regretted that this proposal remains an ideal instead of a tangible reality, though we hope it may be regarded as certain that THE SPIRITUALIST HOME will some day bless London.

While we wait for this, however, it is impossible to stand still. Our present offices are in many respects admirable—central, bright and quiet; but the three rooms, excellent as they are, and a vast improvement on the old Duke-street premises, are already insufficient. The Council has therefore taken advantage of an offer of two adjoining rooms, at an increased rent of £70 per annum, for three years (with option of renewal). This will enable us to afford 'LIGHT' and its publishing business satisfactory accommodation, to improve our Library, and to devote a room, as a kind of Social Parlour, to a variety of purposes, such as the holding of private séances, or for psychic healing. This room will also be useful for various friendly meetings, for conversation, and for study, at suitable hours.

This addition to our premises will involve a good deal of rearranging of the old furniture and the purchase of new; so that, altogether, about £60 or £70 will be required to put the five rooms into proper condition for business and comfort. In addition, the increased rental for the three years will amount to about £210, making a total of, say, £280 to cover the costs and risks of the next three years.

The Council appeals with confidence to the Members and Associates of the Alliance, and to its friends generally, to entrust it with that sum as soon as possible, so that there may be no occasion to encroach upon the ordinary income. Vast sums of money are raised or squandered in this great city on all kinds of doubtful objects and questionable pleasures, and it would be strange and sad indeed if our great cause, now speeding on with a favourable wind and tide, did not win at once the hearty support of all who know the value of the precious treasure committed to our charge.

Signed on behalf of the Council of the London Spiritualist Alliance,

E. DAWSON ROGERS,

President.

May 8th, 1902.

Contributions should be made payable to the treasurer of the Alliance, Mr. Henry Withall, and should be addressed to him at 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.
**The Influence of the Spiritualistic
 Movement on Modern Thought**

By MRS. J. STANNARD.

Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Branchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Medium, Spiritual and Material. Public Séances, Wednesdays, fee 2s.; 7.30 for 8. Spiritual address on Sundays at 7.30 sharp. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturday; or by appointment.—Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, W. (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Friday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Madame Bernhardt (late of 29, New Bond-street), Scientific Palmist, genuine Clairvoyante (crystal), has had the honour to be patronised by Royalty. Numerous Press notices. Hours 11 till 6.—29 Flat, Oxford-mansions, New Oxford-street (corner of Shaftesbury-avenue, exactly opposite Bloomsbury-street). Séance Thursday evenings, 7.30 for 8 sharp.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmiste and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Me. Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer; defective eyesight, paralysis, and cases given up by doctors preferred; at home daily from 12 till 6.30; patients attended at their home by appointment.—Flat 3, Winsford House, Northumberland-street (Paddington-street end), Baker-street, W.

A Disclaimer.—Allan Fisher, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hygiene, and England's greatest healer, has no connection with any one of similar name or title in Liverpool or elsewhere. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Vide Press. Only address 47, Lauderdale-mansions, Maida Vale, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the East; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6.30 p.m., or by appointment; séances for investigators Sundays at 11 for 11.30 a.m., and Wednesdays at 3 p.m.; fee 2s.—Flat 3, Winsford House, Northumberland-street (Paddington-street end), Baker-street, W.

Palmistry (scientific).—Yoga, 5, Conduit- street, Regent-street. Every line explained and dated; palmistry taught. Agent for the Crystal Company, of Glasgow. Crystals, price 5/- and 10/6 each. Complete practical instructions 3/6. Many testimonials.

Madame Zara visits sufferers, whether under medical treatment or not, to soothe, relieve pain and infuse vitality; removes headache, neuralgia, &c., immediately; no medicines or appliances used.—Address 156, Cambridge-street, Warwick-square, S.W.

Madame Greck, Medium for Clairvoyance and Healing. At home daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—9, Colville Mansions, Flat 5, Powys-terrace, Bayswater, W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duála, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair- voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Madame L'Eclair, Clairvoyante and Psycho- metrist; at home daily from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.—2nd Floor, 16, Edgware-road, close to Marble Arch.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

BOOKS BY LILIAN WHITING.**After Her Death.** The Story of a Summer. Instructive and helpful to all who love and seek the higher and finer ways of spiritual experience. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.**The World Beautiful.** Series I, II, and III. Three choice volumes, each complete in itself, in which spirituality is related to every-day life in such a way as to make the world beautiful. Cloth, 3s. 6d. each volume, post free.**Kate Field. A Record.** With six portraits. Cloth, 610pp., 8s. 6d., post free.**A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning.** Cloth, 5s., post free.**The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life.** Cloth, 4s. 9d., post free.

To Order from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Poems of Paganism, or Songs of Life and Love.** By Paganus. (L. Cranmer Byng.) Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six.** By George Barlow, J. A. Blakie, Paganus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Hernies Pollock, Sidney R. Thompson. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire.** In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 5s.
- The Works of the Rev. Jonathan Swift, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin.** Carefully selected, with a Life of the Author, and original and authentic notes With Portrait. Cloth gilt, 608 pages. 2s.
- Clifton Tracts.** Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 9d.
- Modern Cookery in all its Branches.** By Eliza Acton. 12th Edition. Cloth, 1s.
- Woman Regained.** A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- The Blight of Respectability.** An Anatomy of the Disease and a Theory of Curative Treatment. By Geoffrey Mortimer. Cloth, as new. 2s.
- Roses and Rue.** Being Random Notes and Sketches. By W. Stewart Ross (Saladin). With an Autograph of W. Stainton Moses. M.A. Cloth, as new, 1s. 9d.
- The True Christ and the False Christ.** By J. Garnier. In Two Volumes. New Copies. Cloth, 4s. 6d. the two.
- Neo-Christian Epistles.** A Vindication of Christianity. By B. S. Drury. Cloth, 9d.
- Points of View and Other Poems.** By G. Colmore. Cloth, 1s.
- The British Controversialist and Literary Magazine.** Devoted to Religion, Philosophy, History, Politics, &c. 9d.
- Inaugural Address at St. Andrews.** By John Stuart Mill. Cloth, 4d.
- Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture.** By Philo Veritas. Cloth, rare, 9d.
- National Education not necessarily Governmental,** Sectarian or Irreligious. Cloth, 6d.
- An Essay on Faith.** By Thomas Erskine, Advocate. Half bound leather. 9d.
- Outline of a System of National Education.** Half bound leather. 9d.
- Difficulties and Discouragements in the Study of the Scripture.** By the Right Rev. Dr. Francis Hare. Cloth, 6d.
- Anti-Vivisection Evidences.** A collection of Authentic Statements by Competent Witnesses as to the Immorality, Cruelty, and Futility of Experiments on Living Animals. By Benjamin Bryan. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- Lectures on the Application of Christianity to the Relations of Life.** Delivered at Albion Chapel, Moorfields. By Ministers in connection with the Christian Instruction Society. 1844. Cloth, 9d.
- Religious Liberty stated and enforced on the Principles of Scripture and Common-Sense.** By Thomas Williams. Cloth, 9d.
- Sermons on the Christian Doctrine.** By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1787. Well bound in calf, 9d.
- The Application of Associative Principles and Methods to Agriculture.** By the Rev. Charles Kingslev, jun. Cloth, 9d.
- The Influence of Poetry on the Working Classes.** By Rev. F. W. Robertson. Cloth, 9d.
- Four Dissertations on Providence, Prayer, on Reasons for Expecting that Virtuous Men shall meet after Death in Happiness, Importance of Christianity, Nature of Historical Evidence and Miracles.** By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. Cloth, 9d.
- Physical Theory of Another Life.** By Isaac Taylor. Cloth, 1s.
- Noble's Appeal.** (Swedenborgian.) By the Rev. S. Noble. Cloth, 1s.
- The Seasons.** By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary, and Notes to the Seasons. By Percival Stockdale. With full page plates. 1793. Bound in half calf. 1s. 9d.
- True Christian Morals.** By Sir Thomas Browne, M.D. With his Life and Explanatory Notes. 1761. Half-calf, 1s.
- An Outline of the Various Social Systems and Communities which have been founded on the Principle of Co-operation.** By Mary Hennell. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Social Science and the Organisation of Labour.** By James Hole. Cloth, 9d.
- Gone Before: A Manual of Consolation for the Bereaved,** from Many Sources. By Henry Southgate, with introduction by the Rev. Arthur Chambers. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- The Poetry of Spring.** By Goodwyn Barnaby. 8d.
- Mirth and Music.** By F. B. Doveton. Cloth, 1s.
- Frithiof the Bold.** A Drama based upon the ancient Scandinavian legend. By Frederick L. Winholt. Cloth, 1s.
- New Thought Essays.** By C. Brodie Patterson. Cloth 3s.
- Poems.** By Mrs. Houghton Chaapel, M.D. Cloth, 9d.
- Cythera and Cynthia, and other Poems.** By John Littelred. Cloth, 9d.
- Realization.** A Course of Lessons upon the Inner Nature of the Self. By Lorraine Follett. 1s. 9d.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Old and New Psychology.

Cloth. 5s. 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE.

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company, 6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force; Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Reunion—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,115.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, MAY 24, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE'S LECTURES.

10, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington.

Monday, May 26th, at 3 p.m.—'Law of Correspondences Applied to Healing.'
Tuesday, May 27th, at 3 p.m.—'Conquest of Death.'
Wednesday, May 28th, at 8 p.m.—'The Human Aura.'
Friday, May 30th, at 8 p.m.—'Law of Vibration Applied to Healing.'

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

Course of Lessons in Mental Healing, May 27th at 10.30 a.m. and 8 p.m., May 28th at 10.30 a.m., May 29th at 3 p.m., May 30th at 10.30 a.m.

Questions invited at every function. Single Chairs 1s., Six Tickets 5s.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RD. STATION), W.,
On SUNDAY Evenings, at 7 o'clock precisely.

May 25—Subject: 'HOW TO AWAKEN DORMANT WILL AND LATENT FAITH.'

Followed by an impromptu poem. Non-Members 1s., Members free.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT,
1s. 1d., Post Free.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.
Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction.
Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.
New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.
J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

BLACKBURN SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY.

THURSDAY NEXT, MAY 29TH, 1902, AT 3 P.M.,
OPENING OF NEW TEMPLE, ST. PETER STREET.
Mrs. Butterworth (Blackpool)
will perform the opening Ceremony.

SATURDAY, MAY 31ST.

Mr. Alfred Smedley (Belper),

WILL OPEN LYCEUM ROOM, at 3 p.m.

Tea will be provided at moderate charges. Visitors will be met at the Hall, Freckleton-street, and accommodation for cyclists has also been arranged.

The building, including furnishing, has cost upwards of £2,000, and any donations will be thankfully received and officially acknowledged by: Mr. R. Bullen, Cherry-street, Blackburn; Mr. J. T. Ward, 72, Peter-street, Blackburn; Mr. R. Cranshaw, 25, Penzance-street, Blackburn.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.
Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

Dr. Franz Hartmann, the celebrated German metaphysician, writes of
JUST HOW TO WAKE THE SOLAR PLEXUS. By Elz. Touné.
'I was so much pleased with its contents that I regard it worth more than a whole library of books on occultism and metaphysics. I should wish very much to obtain a copy of it and to have it translated into German.' If you cannot rid yourself of the 'blues' or general depression of the mind, read this book and practise its precepts and they will fly like magic. That is the experience of hundreds. Price 1s. 3d. post paid.

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

MRS. J. STANNARD,

Who is staying in Paris for the summer, will answer questions privately on any matters connected with Spiritualism, Magnetism, Occultism, &c., obtaining any information which may be necessary. A fee of 5s. (by postal order) must be enclosed with communication to defray expenses incurred.—Address, 56, Rue du Bac, Paris.

TO SOCIETIES.

Mr. Walter Howell has June 1st and July 5th
this year unexpectedly vacant (through cause). For terms apply at once.—Thomas Hands, 49, Guildford-street, Birmingham.

Lady, middle-aged, seeks engagement as
Housekeeper. Careful manager. Salary optional.—Address H., Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Clairvoyante requires two Rooms in the house
of a Spiritualist for professional purposes. Apply with full particulars and terms, Madame, Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Married couple, living in Catford, will be
pleased to receive lady or gentleman as Paying Guest, or would let part of house; medium not objected to.—L.H., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante,
will deliver an address at 95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road. Subject, 'The Tarot and Divination by Cards.' Followed by answers to written questions under inspiration. Friday, May 30th, at 8 o'clock precisely.



MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER R
 U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE E
 R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM M
 C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE E
 H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD D
 E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY I
 L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE E
 L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tis and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

THE MAGAZINE YOU WANT.**WINGS OF TRUTH.**

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

Chromoscopy!

As perfected by the discoverer, Mr. William Heald, after years of study and research; colours and numbers applied to human destiny, life and character. Future events revealed, speculation, &c.

The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' have made special arrangements with Mr. William Heald whereby they retain the sole right to publish a series of articles from his pen, teaching the mysteries of the Science of Chromoscopy (to be published in book form at the end of the year). These articles are now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' monthly, with coloured supplements illustrating same. The teachings of Chromoscopy are thus given to the World for the First Time. (Special 1s. coupons for tests of the Science given in the magazine.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles to appear from June issue by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success. Commencing in May issue, now ready. 'Wings of Truth,' 6s. pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD.

A SPECIAL APPEAL.

It has been evident, during the past three years, that the work of our Alliance absolutely demanded greater accommodation for its various undertakings, and for the publishing business of the conductors of 'LIGHT,' who are joint tenants with us of the premises at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Numerous suggestions have been made, notably one for securing premises of our own, to include offices, a book store, social rooms, and a hall suitable for our ordinary gatherings; and it is to be regretted that this proposal remains an ideal instead of a tangible reality, though we hope it may be regarded as certain that THE SPIRITUALIST HOME will some day bless London.

While we wait for this, however, it is impossible to stand still. Our present offices are in many respects admirable—central, bright and quiet; but the three rooms, excellent as they are, and a vast improvement on the old Duke-street premises, are already insufficient. The Council has therefore taken advantage of an offer of two adjoining rooms, at an increased rent of £70 per annum, for three years (with option of renewal). This will enable us to afford 'LIGHT' and its publishing business satisfactory accommodation, to improve our Library, and to devote a room, as a kind of Social Parlour, to a variety of purposes, such as the holding of private sésances, or for psychic healing. This room will also be useful for various friendly meetings, for conversation, and for study, at suitable hours.

This addition to our premises will involve a good deal of rearranging of the old furniture and the purchase of new; so that, altogether, about £60 or £70 will be required to put the five rooms into proper condition for business and comfort. In addition, the increased rental for the three years will amount to about £210, making a total of, say, £280 to cover the costs and risks of the next three years.

The Council appeals with confidence to the Members and Associates of the Alliance, and to its friends generally, to entrust it with that sum as soon as possible, so that there may be no occasion to encroach upon the ordinary income. Vast sums of money are raised or squandered in this great city on all kinds of doubtful objects and questionable pleasures, and it would be strange and sad indeed if our great cause, now speeding on with a favourable wind and tide, did not win at once the hearty support of all who know the value of the precious treasure committed to our charge.

Signed on behalf of the Council of the London Spiritualist Alliance,

E. DAWSON ROGERS,

President.

May 8th, 1902.

Contributions should be made payable to the treasurer of the Alliance, Mr. Henry Withall, and should be addressed to him at 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought
 By MRS. J. STANNARD.

Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Gazer. At home daily, except Saturdays, 2 till 6, or by appointment.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 8p, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 8; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontieux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Friday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Madame Bernhardt (late of 29, New Bond-street), Scientific Palmist, genuine Clairvoyante (crystal), has had the honour to be patronised by Royalty. Numerous Press notices. Hours 11 till 6.—29 Flat, Oxford-mansions, New Oxford-street (corner of Shaftesbury-avenue, exactly opposite Bloomsbury-street).

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the clearest Scientific Palmist and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the Cast; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Palmistry ('surely scientific').—Every line explained and dated. At Homes, &c. Palmistry taught. Crystal-gazing taught. Crystals for sale, 6s., 10s. 6d., and 21s. each. Palmistry by post. Improved method. Write for testimonials.—Yoga, 5, Conduit-street, Regent-street, London, W.

Miss Evans ('Madame Zara') visits sufferers to impart by healing touch her own magnetic, superabundant vitality. The patient feels mentally cheered and physically invigorated; pain is relieved and the nervous system soothed. Temporary sojourn with patients when desired.—33, Earl's Court-square, S.W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duäla, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair- voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday: at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Madame L'Eclair, Clairvoyante and Psycho- metrist; at home daily (Sundays included); by appointment only.—2nd Floor, 16, Edgware-road, close to Marble Arch.

Palmistry.—Ella Celeste, the well-known Palmist from Brighton, Edinburgh, and Regent-street, London. 'There is no Religion higher than Truth.' At home, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—62, Brompton-road (opposite Harrods' Stores), Knightsbridge. (Press 'Seddon's' bell.)

Arrived!—Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A. Clairvoyant diagnosis a speciality. Life readings and development, 2 to 5 p.m. daily. Will serve societies as platform test medium at reasonable terms.—6, Sydney-street, corner Fulham-road, South Kensington. The New York 'Magazine of Mysteries,' of April, 1902, commenting on the Doctor's wonderful gifts, says in part: 'He has startled many of the leading physicians of the United States and Europe by the ease and accuracy of his diagnosis of complicated cases which have baffled the skill of medical experts. He, without asking a question, describes to the minutest detail every symptom and the smallest ache or pain from which they may be suffering.'

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyneroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.
Mention this paper.**THE POETICAL WORKS
OF
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.**

Tastefully bound in Pale Blue and White Covers.

ROYAL 16MO.

Price 1s. 3d. each, post free.

Or the three Volumes complete, 3s. 5d., post free.

- 1.—**Poems of Passion.** 52nd thousand. 160 pages.
'Mrs. Wheeler's poems are all rich in ideas. She often condenses a whole page in a stanza, and leaves the great truth sparkling and clearer than the orator would make it in a laboured argument.'
- 2.—**Poems of Pleasure.** 22nd thousand. 140 pages.
'Mrs. Wilcox in this collection runs the whole gamut of the emotions. She is decidedly the most successful of the poetesses of the present day.'
- 3.—**Poems of Life.** Just published. 155 pages.
'This volume will be found a very appropriate companion volume to "Poems of Passion."

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK. THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

CONTENTS.

ARTICLE I.—*Dawn of the New Day.*—Opening difficulties in the inquiry. Mediumship. Individuality. Bible student a helpful Medium.
ARTICLE II.—*Heart and Head.*—*Their Antagonism.*—Origin, growth and present state of antagonism between intellectual and spiritual culture.
ARTICLE III.—*Spiritualism and Material Interests.*—Knowledge the foundation of a living faith. Spiritualism breaks up too absorbing devotion to material interests, and opens the way to nearer approach and indwelling of the very Highest. ARTICLE IV.—*Spiritualism the Opening Way.*—An emblem strangely found.—Various good shown. Gifts of the Spirit. Efficacy of prayer. Individual freedom. No eternal punishment. Neglected opportunities. No concealment of wrong-doing. Freedom in love to be in service of God. Supremacy of the Spiritual. Methods, meaning and mission of spirit workers. Trials of Mediumship. Appeal to churches. ARTICLE V.—*Spiritualism a Searching Power.*—No escape from Judgment. Spiritual perception not of the Intellect. Guidance of the spirit possible for all. The Marriage relation. Joining of hands. To spiritualise the natural, the need and work of the hour. ARTICLE VI.—*Unfoldment of a New Era.*—Method of procedure. The new era one of spiritual opening. Inspiration better understood. Causes retarding progress. Foremost, ignorance and disobedience of Law in the marriage relation. Too much selfishness, too little Love. False shame. Errors in food. Real needs of the physical. Spiritualism a source of consolation to the afflicted. Individuality its first requirement. ARTICLE VII.—*Spiritualism a New Science.*—Demonology, what is it? Inconsistencies of opponents. Necessity of external phenomena. Materialisation described at length. Exclusion of sunlight a necessity, why. Plain manifestations to result from better conditions of inquiry. ARTICLE VIII.—*Spiritualism Waiting.*—*Possession and Obsession.*—Seeming to be at a standstill. Motives of inquiry. Difficulty of identification. Testimony as to conditions in the spirit realms. Wisdom of ancient spirits. Progress retarded by antagonistic spirits and bands. The Roman Church. The First Spiritual Temple. Spiritualists scattered through all the churches. Miracles old and new. The Bible illuminated. Objections considered. Universality of mediumship. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Testimony of inspirational speakers. Young inquirers to be restrained. The home circle best. Unbalanced mediumship. Possession and Obsession, what are they? Insanity largely disorderly mediumship. How to be treated. Obsession in accordance with Law. ARTICLE IX.—*Closing Illustration.*—*Soul Culture the Chief End of Spiritual seeking.*—Soul culture. The marriage relation. Its high calling. The divine right and duty of a woman. False needs from selfish beginnings. Magnetic interchange appointed. Intemperate indulgence in food leads to disobedience of Law. A spirit communication upon marriage. Free love, what is it? An inspiration view of what 'this orb is yet to be.' True Motherhood the crown of Womanhood.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choice bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Old and New Psychology.

Cloth. 5s. 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE.

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company, 6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnosis, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

THE WILL TO BE WELL.

By C. BRODIE PATTERSON.

Price 3s. 9d., post free.

DOMINION AND POWER.

STUDIES IN SPIRITUAL SCIENCE.

By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON, Editor of the 'Arena' and 'Mind.'

CONTENTS: The Secret of Power—Three Planes of Development—Tree of Knowledge—Purpose and Mistakes of Life—Finding One's Self—How to Conserve Force, Faith, Hope, and Love in Character Building—Prayer—Breath—Success—Equality of the Sexes—Marriage—Rights of Children—Temptation as a Means of Growth—Psychic Development—Living the Soul Life—Immortality—Dominion and Power. Beautifully bound, gilt top, 217 pages. 3s. 9d., post free, from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Entire New Production. 2s. net cash. By post 2s. 3d.

ARS VIVENDI,

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

Fourth Edition (present issue 5,000). Revised and enlarged by Five New Chapters—

Breathing—Physical Culture—Transference of Nerve Energy and Suggestion—Vril and Individual Influence—Symbolology of the Developed Man.

145 pages, with Index. Handsomely bound in cloth, with representation of a Hyksos Sphinx—Symbol of Calmness and of Power—on Cover.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

BOOKS BY LILIAN WHITING.

After Her Death. The Story of a Summer. Instructive and helpful to all who love and seek the higher and finer ways of spiritual experience. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

The World Beautiful. Series I, II, and III. Three choice volumes, each complete in itself, in which spirituality is related to every-day life in such a way as to make the world beautiful. Cloth, 3s. 6d. each volume, post free.

Kate Field. A Record. With six portraits. Cloth, 610pp., 8s. 6d., post free.

A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Cloth, 5s., post free. The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life. Cloth, 4s. 9d., post free.

To Order from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Type-Writing.—The daughter of a veteran

spiritualist solicits home type-writing work of any kind. Authors' MS's, &c., in long or short hand (Pitman's), carefully typed and promptly returned. Usual terms. Remington.—Address in first instance, 'Y.E.' Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,116.—VOL. XXII.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 31, 1902.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Some of the Contents: A Glimpse of Sydney. An Australian Sunday. The Problem of Mutual Service. Body, Soul, and Spirit. A Trip to Melbourne. A Mystic Order and its Sacred Rites. An up-to-date Physician. A Day in Adelaide. Glimpses of Australia and Ceylon. The Mystic Order. The Red Sea and Suez Canal. Egyptian Pyramids. Port Said. The Genius of the Ring. Love, Courtship, Marriage. Pompeii. The Shrine at Herculaneum. A marvellous instance of Potent Healing. Still Further Mysteries. Mental Science in Belgravia. Telepathic Problems. A Lesson in Ontology. An Ideal Circle for Spiritual Communion. Mysteries of Palmistry. Through War to Peace. Mission of the Sapphire Star. The Garden of Eden. Practical Directions for Health. Marvellous Accounts of Healing. Helps to the honest seeker after the Way of Life.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Old and New Psychology.

Cloth. 5s. 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

MRS. J. STANNARD,

Who is staying in Paris for the summer, will answer questions privately on any matters connected with Spiritualism, Magnetism, Occultism, &c., obtaining any information which may be necessary. A fee of 5s. (by postal order) must be enclosed with communication to defray expenses incurred.—Address, 36, Rue du Bac, Paris.

Lady, middle-aged, seeks engagement as Housekeeper. Careful manager. Salary optional.—Address H., Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante, will deliver an address at 95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road. Subject, 'The Symbolism of Precious Stones.' Followed by answers to written questions under inspiration. Friday, June 6th, at 8 o'clock precisely.

Bed and Sitting-room, simply furnished, would be sub-let to a lady at 61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W., for a few weeks (15s. and one bedroom permanently with use of sitting-room).—Address A. B. C.

CAPTAIN M. MONTAGUE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RO. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evening, at 7 o'clock precisely.

June 1—Subject: 'THE PROBLEM OF REINCARNATION SOLVED.'

Followed by general discussion.

Non-Members 1s., Members free

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application. Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

OCCULT SCIENCE LIBRARY.

The following books are the LEADING LINE in Occultism. More of them have been sold than any other books, which is a guarantee of their excellence. We have not been asked to exchange one volume. The price per volume, post paid, is 5/6. We have just received fresh stock and can execute orders by return mail. Particulars will be sent on receipt of stamp. Volume 1—Your Practical Forces. Volume 2—Practical Occultism. Volume 3—Methods of Self-Help. Volume 4—Force-Massing Methods. Volume 6—Concentration. Volume 7—Concentration methods and helps. Stocked only by

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON,
to whom all orders should be sent direct.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT,
1s. 1d., Post Free.

THE POETICAL WORKS

OF

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Tastefully bound in Pale Blue and White Covers.

ROYAL 16MO.

Price 1s. 3d. each, post free.

Or the three Volumes complete, 3s. 5d., post free.

1.—Poems of Passion. 52nd thousand. 160 pages.

'Mrs. Wheeler's poems are all rich in ideas. She often condenses a whole page in a stanza, and leaves the great truth sparkling and clearer than the orator would make it in a laboured argument.'

2.—Poems of Pleasure. 22nd thousand. 140 pages.

'Mrs. Wilcox in this collection runs the whole gamut of the emotions. She is decidedly the most successful of the poetesses of the present day.'

3.—Poems of Life. Just published. 155 pages.

'This volume will be found a very appropriate companion volume to "Poems of Passion."'

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER R
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE E
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM M
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE E
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD D
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY I
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE E
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girdlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,**

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

THE MAGAZINE YOU WANT.**WINGS OF TRUTH.**

The New Science of Colours and Numbers

Chromoscopy!

As perfected by the discoverer, Mr. William Heald, after years of study and research; colours and numbers applied to human destiny, life and character. Future events revealed, speculation, &c.

The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' have made special arrangements with Mr. William Heald whereby they retain the sole right to publish a series of articles from his pen, teaching the mysteries of the Science of Chromoscopy (to be published in book form at the end of the year). These articles are now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' monthly, with coloured supplements illustrating same. The teachings of Chromoscopy are thus given to the World for the First Time. (Special 1s. coupons for tests of the Science given in the magazine.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles to appear from June issue by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success. Commencing in May issue, now ready. 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD.

The Treasurer of the London Spiritualist Alliance acknowledges with thanks the following contributions in response to the Appeal recently issued by the Council:—

	£	s.	d.
'A Friend' ... ..	...	5	0
Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Browne ... ..	...	5	0
Joseph Ivimey ... ..	...	5	0
Lady Torrens ... ..	...	5	0
Morell Theobald ... ..	...	5	0
Mrs. Carlton Tufnell ... ..	...	5	0
John Waddington ... ..	...	5	0
James Robertson ... ..	...	3	3
Sir Charles Isham, Bart. ... ..	...	3	0
Henry Withall ... ..	...	3	0
E. Dawson Rogers ... ..	...	2	2
Mrs. Carr Shaw ... ..	...	2	2
Miss M. Butler ... ..	...	2	2
Miss Helen Withall ... ..	...	2	2
Lewis Hall ... ..	...	2	0
Mrs. Allen ... ..	...	1	1
Miss E. Katharine Bates ... ..	...	1	1
Miss Spencer ... ..	...	1	1
Rev. John Page Hopps ... ..	...	1	1
Mrs. Basil Woodd ... ..	...	1	1
Mrs. Case-Case ... ..	...	1	1
Miss Louisa Bigg ... ..	...	1	1
Ernest Bertram ... ..	...	1	0
Sir J. J. Coghill, Bart. ... ..	...	1	0
Mrs. Corbet ... ..	...	1	0
Miss M. Phillips ... ..	...	1	0
George Spriggs ... ..	...	1	0
George Wyld, M.D. ... ..	...	1	0
Mrs. Beeby and Family ... ..	...	0	15
Mrs. Bathe ... ..	...	0	10
Mrs. Horton ... ..	...	0	10
Mrs. Livens ... ..	...	0	10
A. Dixon Lord ... ..	...	0	10
Miss O. T. Greenfield ... ..	...	0	10
Madame Haemmerle ... ..	...	0	10
Mrs. R. ... ..	...	0	10
Miss Sellon ... ..	...	0	10
M. S. ... ..	...	0	10
F. J. Watson ... ..	...	0	10
Smaller Amounts ... ..	...	1	8

Further contributions are respectfully invited, addressed to the Treasurer, Mr. H. Withall, Office of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Vinsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Gazer. At home daily, except Saturdays, 2 till 5, or by appointment.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialties Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith will recommence her Public Circles, viz., every Wednesday and Friday, at 8 o'clock; fee, 1s. Letters answered by Psychometric Reading, 2s. 6d. Private sittings by appointment.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Ponticux.—Communications from the other side by means of chair and table-moving. At home daily from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Friday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Aster, Character Chartist.—Palmistry Read- ings from the East; Astronomical Nativities Calculated. Sittings, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings for Character Delineation and Psychometric Experiments, 8 for 8.30; fee, 1s.—62A, Stafford-road, West Kilburn, N.W.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the clearest Scientific Palmist and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c.—Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss Evans ('Madame Zara') visits sufferers to impart by healing touch her own magnetic, superabundant vitality. The patient feels mentally cheered and physically invigorated; pain is relieved and the nervous system soothed. Temporary sojourn with patients when desired.—33, Earl's Court-square, S.W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases, Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duäla, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair- voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Palmistry.—Ella Celeste, the well-known Palmist from Brighton, Edinburgh, and Regent-street, London. 'There is no Religion higher than Truth.' At home, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.—62, Brompton-road (opposite Harrods' Stores), Knightsbridge. (Press 'Seddon's' bell.)

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—2, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W.

Arrived!—Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A. Clairvoyant diagnosis a specialty. Life readings and development, 2 to 5 p.m. daily. Will serve societies as platform test medium at reasonable terms.—5, Sydney-street, corner Fulham-road, South Kensington. The New York 'Magazine of Mysteries,' of April, 1902, commenting on the Doctor's wonderful gifts, says in part: 'He has startled many of the leading physicians of the United States and Europe by the ease and accuracy of his diagnosis of complicated cases which have baffled the skill of medical experts. He, without asking a question, describes to the minutest detail every symptom and the smallest ache or pain from which they may be suffering.'

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Mention this paper.

**JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,
THE COMING DAY.
ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.**

CONTENTS FOR JUNE.
Nature and Solitude. Self-Appreciation.
Tolstoy's 'Thoughts on God.' Herbert Spencer on manners & men.
The forces against us. An open letter to Lord Salisbury.
The Coronation. Sane Australia.
National Education. England's fall.
The King and peace. Who are the true patriots?
Noises by the way. Our Pillory. Notes on books, &c.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford:
Williams and Norgate, and all Booksellers.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.)
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotinism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Entire New Production. 2s. net cash. By post 2s. 3d.

ARS VIVENDI,

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

Fourth Edition (present issue 5,000). Revised and enlarged by Five New Chapters—

Breathing—Physical Culture—Transference of Nerve Energy and Suggestion—Vril and Individual Influence—Symbolology of the Developed Man.

145 pages, with Index. Handsomely bound in cloth, with representation of a Hyksos Sphinx—Symbol of Calmness and of Power—on Cover.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company, 6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

By HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,117.—VOL. XXII.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, JUNE 7, 1902.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Some of the Contents: A Glimpse of Sydney. An Australian Sunday. The Problem of Mutual Service. Body, Soul, and Spirit. A Trip to Melbourne. A Mystic Order and its Sacred Rites. An up-to-date Physician. A Day in Adelaide. Glimpses of Australia and Ceylon. The Mystic Order. The Red Sea and Suez Canal. Egyptian Pyramids. Port Said. The Genius of the Ring. Love, Courtship, Marriage. Pompeii. The Shrine at Herculaneum. A marvellous instance of Potent Healing. Still Further Mysteries. Mental Science in Belgravia. Telepathic Problems. A Lesson in Ontology. An Ideal Circle for Spiritual Communion. Mysteries of Palmistry. Through War to Peace. Mission of the Sapphire Star. The Garden of Eden. Practical Directions for Health. Marvellous Accounts of Healing. Helps to the honest seeker after the Way of Life.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

A REMARKABLE OFFER!

The following Special offer is made by the Editor of 'Modern Astrology' to the readers of 'LIGHT.'

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to all sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, and place of birth. If you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will try to satisfy you.

Horoscopes will be type-written in French if desired.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Now Ready, THE HOROSCOPE, AND HOW TO READ IT, 1s. 1d., Post Free.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

MRS. M. H. WALLIS

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS (EDGWARE-RO. STATION), W.,

On SUNDAY Evening, at 7 o'clock precisely.

June 8—Subject: 'GROWTH IN THE HEREAFTER.' Followed by answers to questions by Morambo, and clairvoyance.

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.

Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

OCCULT SCIENCE LIBRARY.

The following books are the LEADING LINE in Occultism. More of them have been sold than any other books, which is a guarantee of their excellence. We have not been asked to exchange one volume. The price per volume, post paid, is 5/6. We have just received fresh stock and can execute orders by return mail. Particulars will be sent on receipt of stamp. Volume 1—Your Practical Forces. Volume 2—Practical Occultism. Volume 3—Methods of Self-Help. Volume 4—Force-Massing Methods. Volume 5—Concentration. Volume 6—Concentration methods and helps. Stocked only by

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON,

to whom all orders should be sent direct.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

Second Series of Short Parables.

By A. E. STAPLEY.

One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

MRS. J. STANNARD,

Who is staying in Paris for the summer, will answer questions privately on any matters connected with Spiritualism, Magnetism, Occultism, &c., obtaining any information which may be necessary. A fee of 5s. (by postal order) must be enclosed with communication to defray expenses incurred.—Address, 86, Rue du Bac, Paris.

Lady, middle-aged, seeks engagement as Housekeeper. Careful manager. Salary optional.—Address H., Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante, will deliver an address at 95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road. Subject, 'The Science of Breath.' Followed by answers to written questions under inspiration. Friday, June 13th, at 8 o'clock precisely.

Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire.—A single lady would be pleased to receive into her home a lady as Paying Guest. A good opportunity for a clairvoyante and psychometrist who requires change during summer months. Scenery unsurpassed.—Address Miss Snowden, Nantpantan, near Loughborough

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Companionable elderly lady desired as only paying guest in family of three; good social position; near London; to be as one of family; moderate terms.—Address 'Alpha,' Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Bed sitting-room, or with use of sitting-room, to let at 24, Medusa-road, Catford, S.E. Trams and rails close.

JUN 16 1902

SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER R
 U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE E
 R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM M
 C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE E
 H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD D
 E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY I
 L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE E
 L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,**FLORENCE HOUSE,**

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

THE MAGAZINE YOU WANT.**WINGS OF TRUTH.**

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

Chromoscopy!

As perfected by the discoverer, Mr. William Heald, after years of study and research; colours and numbers applied to human destiny, life and character. Future events revealed, speculation, &c.

The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' have made special arrangements with Mr. William Heald whereby they retain the sole right to publish a series of articles from his pen, teaching the mysteries of the Science of Chromoscopy (to be published in book form at the end of the year). These articles are now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' monthly, with coloured supplements illustrating same. The teachings of Chromoscopy are thus given to the World for the First Time. (Special 1s. coupons for tests of the Science given in the magazine.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles to appear from June issue by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success. Commencing in May issue, now ready. 'Wings of Truth,' 6s. pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD.

A SPECIAL APPEAL.

It has been evident, during the past three years, that the work of our Alliance absolutely demanded greater accommodation for its various undertakings, and for the publishing business of the conductors of 'LIGHT,' who are joint tenants with us of the premises at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Numerous suggestions have been made, notably one for securing premises of our own, to include offices, a book store, social rooms, and a hall suitable for our ordinary gatherings; and it is to be regretted that this proposal remains an ideal instead of a tangible reality, though we hope it may be regarded as certain that THE SPIRITUALIST HOME will some day bless London.

While we wait for this, however, it is impossible to stand still. Our present offices are in many respects admirable—central, bright and quiet; but the three rooms, excellent as they are, and a vast improvement on the old Duke-street premises, are already insufficient. The Council has therefore taken advantage of an offer of two adjoining rooms, at an increased rent of £70 per annum, for three years (with option of renewal). This will enable us to afford 'LIGHT' and its publishing business satisfactory accommodation, to improve our Library, and to devote a room, as a kind of Social Parlour, to a variety of purposes, such as the holding of private séances, or for psychic healing. This room will also be useful for various friendly meetings, for conversation, and for study, at suitable hours.

This addition to our premises will involve a good deal of rearranging of the old furniture and the purchase of new; so that, altogether, about £60 or £70 will be required to put the five rooms into proper condition for business and comfort. In addition, the increased rental for the three years will amount to about £210, making a total of, say, £280 to cover the costs and risks of the next three years.

The Council appeals with confidence to the Members and Associates of the Alliance, and to its friends generally, to entrust it with that sum as soon as possible, so that there may be no occasion to encroach upon the ordinary income. Vast sums of money are raised or squandered in this great city on all kinds of doubtful objects and questionable pleasures, and it would be strange and sad indeed if our great cause, now speeding on with a favourable wind and tide, did not win at once the hearty support of all who know the value of the precious treasure committed to our charge.

Signed on behalf of the Council of the London Spiritualist Alliance,

E. DAWSON ROGERS,

President.

May 8th, 1902.

Contributions should be made payable to the treasurer of the Alliance, Mr. Henry Withall, and should be addressed to him at 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

The Influence of the Spiritualistic Movement on Modern Thought

By MRS. J. STANNARD.

Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brencley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Gazer. At home daily, except Saturdays, 2 till 5, or by appointment.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialties Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontiox, —Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmist and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test

Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss Evans ('Madame Zara') visits sufferers to impart by healing touch her own magnetic, superabundant vitality. The patient feels mentally cheered and physically invigorated; pain is relieved and the nervous system soothed. Temporary sojourn with patients when desired.—33, Earl's Court-square, S.W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duäla, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair- voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday: at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—29, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W.

For a message as to character, health, &c., send lock of hair, age, and whether married, with stamped envelope; fee 1s. 6d.—Mrs. Gray, 211, Whitehall-road, Gateshead.

Madame L'Eclair, Clairvoyante and Psycho- metrist; at home daily (Sundays included); by appointment only.—2nd Floor, 16, Edgware-road, close to Marble Arch.

Arrived!—Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A. Clairvoyant diagnosis a speciality. Life readings and development, 2 to 5 p.m. daily. Will serve societies as platform test medium at reasonable terms.—6, Sydney-street, corner Fulham-road, South Kensington. The New York 'Magazine of Mysteries,' of April, 1902, commenting on the Doctor's wonderful gifts, says in part: 'He has startled many of the leading physicians of the United States and Europe by the ease and accuracy of his diagnosis of complicated cases which have baffled the skill of medical experts. He, without asking a question, describes to the minutest detail every symptom and the smallest ache or pain from which they may be suffering.'

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyneroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Mention this paper.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years. '19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm, 5/- per pair.
New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.
J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN
WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wavering in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.

Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
8, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research,
Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.
16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.

Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

Twentieth Century Edition
ofWEBSTER'S
INTERNATIONAL
DICTIONARY

REVISED THROUGHOUT, WITH

25,000 ADDITIONAL WORDS
AND PHRASES

WEBSTER is the best practical Working Dictionary of the English Language. It is recognized as the standard authority throughout the English-speaking world. It is an indispensable reference-book d d d d d d



2348 PAGES. 5000 ILLUSTRATIONS
PRICE IN SHEEPSKIN, £2 net

Full Prospectus, with Specimen Pages, Opinions
of Eminent Men, &c., sent on application to

GEORGE BELL & SONS
YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.
THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF
MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and
choicely bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH
OF THE
LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF
MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,
Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.
BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on
plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d.
post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.
Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.
ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,118.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JUNE 14, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will deliver final Courses of LECTURES prior to his departure to America at

10, CHENISTON GARDENS,
AFTERNOONS 3 P.M.

TUESDAY, JUNE 17.—'Obsession: Its Causes and Cure.'

SATURDAY, JUNE 21.—'Light, Colour, and Vibration: Their Relation to Each Other.'

Evenings, at 8 p.m., by special request,

FOUR LECTURES on the SOCIAL STATUS OF WOMEN,

Under the Greek, Roman, Jewish, and Christian Dispensations.

THURSDAY, JUNE 19.—Under the Greeks.

MONDAY, JUNE 23.—Under the Romans.

At 26, HAMPDEN HILL COURT,

By kind permission of Mrs. Wetherall,

A SERIES OF FOUR LECTURES ON ASTROLOGY.

By special request, on the Four Great Sections of the Universal Zodiac—FIRE, AIR, WATER, EARTH—at 8 p.m.

TUESDAY, JUNE 17.—Fire.

SATURDAY, JUNE 21.—Water.

FRIDAY, JUNE 20.—Air.

TUESDAY, JUNE 24.—Earth.

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.,

Special Courses of Lessons on MENTAL HEALING,

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, and FRIDAY, at 10.30 a.m.,
beginning TUESDAY, JUNE 17.

Lecture at 8 p.m., WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18, The Human Aura:
Its Nature, Use, and Development.

ADMISSION ONE SHILLING.

Syllabus on application to the Secretary, 22, University-street, W.C.

MODERN CHRISTIANITY AND MODERN SPIRITUALISM

Judged by the Teachings of Jesus Christ;
and an Examination of the Principal Articles of the
Church of England bearing upon the Subject.

BY ARCANUS.

Some of the Contents of this excellent Book are: Dr. A. Russel Wallace on the Main Doctrines of Spiritualism as a Religion; Mrs. E. Hardinge Britten on Hades; Concerning Mediumship; Christianity of Jesus; The Thirty-Nine Articles; The Spirit of Lord Bacon on the Atonement and the Object of Spirit Intercourse; Robert Dale Owen on Luther's Assertion and Fatalist Doctrines; Evangelical Preachers; What the Gospels say; Testimony as to the Fruits of Spiritualism by Washington Irving, Judge Edmonds, Rev. J. Minot Savage, Rev. W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,' Oxon), S. C. Hall, F.S.A.; The Church and the World; Modern Spiritualism—Lecture by Dr. A. R. Wallace; The Witchcraft Mania; The Historical and Moral Teachings of Spiritualism; Its Effect on a Clergyman; Is it Satanic? What the Spirit of Swedenborg wrote at Judge Edmonds' Circle; What Spiritualism leads from and what it leads to, &c.

Cloth, 132 pages. Price 6d. post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

10, CHENISTON GARDENS, HIGH-STREET, KENSINGTON, W.,

On SUNDAY, JUNE 15th, at 3 o'clock.

Subject: 'THE POWER OF SILENCE,' followed by an Impromptu Poem.

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS ON

Spiritualism, Theosophy, and every branch of Mysticism and the Occult Sciences, FOR SALE.

Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.
Books on above subjects purchased in large or small quantities.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Karezza. A Supplement to TOKOLOGY. Ethics of Marriage. Levant cloth. 7s. 6d., post paid.

Tokology. A Book for Every Woman. By Alice B. Stockham, M.D. Illustrated. Over 200,000 sold. Cloth 9s. 6d., Morocco 11s. 6d. Particulars and sample pages sent on receipt of stamp.

A Visit to a Gnani. By Edward Carpenter. A vivid pen picture of Oriental thought and teaching, containing in a few pages what one often fails to find by searching many volumes. 4s. 6d. post paid.

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

MRS. J. STANNARD,

Who is staying in Paris for the summer, will answer questions privately on any matters connected with Spiritualism, Magnetism, Occultism, &c., obtaining any information which may be necessary. A fee of 5s. (by postal order) must be enclosed with communication to defray expenses incurred.—Address, 86, Rue du Bac, Paris.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante, will deliver an address at 95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road. Subject, 'Palmistry—Scientific and Psychic.' Followed by answers to written questions under inspiration. Friday, June 20th, at 8 o'clock precisely. No meeting on 27th.

Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire.—A single lady would be pleased to receive into her home a lady as Paying Guest. A good opportunity for a clairvoyante and psychometrist who requires change during summer months. Scenery unsurpassed.—Address Miss Snowden, Nantpantan, near Loughborough.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Companionable elderly lady desired as only paying guest in family of three; good social position; near London; to be as one of family; moderate terms.—Address 'Alpha,' Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Bed sitting-room, or with use of sitting-room, to let at 24, Medusa-road, Catford, S.E. Trams and rails close.

A Clairvoyant Physician and Medium desires apartments suitable for office use in W. or W.C. part of London.—Address, Dr. Wm. Harlow Davis, 11, Princes-street, Cavendish-square, London.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Lady of good social position wishes lady of same status to share her pretty flat in South Kensington. Terms, three guineas weekly, inclusive; references exchanged.—'Psyche,' c/o Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Books Wanted.—Please report sets.—Oxley's Angelic Revelations; Works on Spiritualism or Magnetic Healing (recent).—To 'Veritas,' care of 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

JUN 23 1902

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Gazer. At home daily, except Saturdays, 2 till 5, or by appointment.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, of California, 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware Road Station, W.—Private interviews by appointment; séances, Wednesday evening, at 7.30 for 8; necessary to reserve seats. Circle, Monday.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmist and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western- road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss Evans ('Madame Zara') visits sufferers to impart by healing touch her own magnetic, superabundant vitality. The patient feels mentally cheered and physically invigorated; pain is relieved and the nervous system soothed. Temporary sojourn with patients when desired.—33, Earl's Court-square, S.W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duāla, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair- voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Carter, Trance Medium for Clairvoyance and Psychometry. Private séances daily, hours 11 to 6. Public circles Mondays and Wednesdays, at 8 p.m.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station.)

Crystal Vision, Clairvoyance, &c.—Crystals at wholesale prices. Large Crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your Crystal, which must be a very good one.' Many testimonials.—The Yoga Crystal Co., 229, North-street, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

ASTROLOGY.**G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,**

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.

Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

CLAPHAM COMMON.—On Sunday last there was a fairly good attendance. On Sunday next Mr. and Mrs. Boddington will speak on 'How to Develop Conscious Mediumship.' Questions will be dealt with from 3.30 p.m. to 4 p.m.—B.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. E. W. Wallis was quite at his best in dealing with the oft-put query, 'What is the good of it?' He also gave a reading and sang 'The Loom of Life.' We wish that addresses of this useful character were published and sent out broadcast. Societies might combine in some fashion for this purpose. On Sunday next, Mrs. Roberts, of Manor Park, will speak. On June 29th Mr. Morse is due for his last visit before his Australian trip.—A. J. C. (Cor. Sec.), 51, Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, N.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, QUEEN'S HALL, 1, QUEEN'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. O. Drake lectured on 'The Work before us as Spiritualists, and the Future of Spiritualism,' indicating the true path of our future action and giving vivid descriptions of the work as accomplished in the past. Our Coronation social was a grand success both as regards talent and finance. On Sunday next, at 6.45 p.m., usual service; at 8 p.m., public circle. We have engaged the Chepstow Hall, Peckham-road (three minutes from Rye-lane), where morning and evening services will be held on June 22nd. Arrangements are being made for a Summer Outing in August. 'LIGHT' on sale.—VERAX.

HALIFAX SPIRITUAL SCIENCE SOCIETY.—On Sunday last the first anniversary services of this society were held in the Mechanics' Hall, a building seating nine hundred and fifty persons. There were three grand musical services, at which a choir of seventy voices, under the direction of Colonel Eastwood, rendered selections from the works of Handel, Mozart, and other illustrious composers. Mr. W. J. Colville officiated as speaker on all three occasions, and large audiences greeted the choir and lecturer with enthusiastic applause. On Monday, June 9th, Mr. Colville addressed a large audience in the same hall on 'Science and Religion—from Dust to Divinity.' Prominent citizens of Halifax presided over these successful meetings.—P.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Magazine of Mysteries,' for June. English agent: Geo. Osbond, Devonport. Price 10 cents.
- 'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal,' for May. London: 3, Bayley-street, Bedford-square, W.C. Price 3d.
- 'The Occult Truth-Seeker,' for May. Edward E. Gore, publisher, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'Modern Astrology,' for June. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.
- 'New Thought,' for June. London: Psychic Research Company, Temple-chambers, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'Mind,' for June. English agent, Geo. Osbond, Devonport. Price 1s. 3d.
- 'Heresies, or Agnostic Theism, Ethics, Sociology, and Metaphysics,' By H. CROFT-HILLER. London: Grant Richards, 48, Leicester-square, W.C. Price 10s.
- 'Regalia of His Majesty King Edward VII.' By ZULEIKA CAVALIER. London: Nichols & Co., 23, Oxford-street, W. Price 1s. net.
- 'Eltka, a Magazine for Thoughtful People,' for May. The Wright Publishing Company, Corry, Erie Co., Pa., U.S.A. Price 75 cents per year.
- 'Holidays in the Eastern Counties.' Edited by Percy Lindley. Issued by the Great Eastern Railway Company. London: Phillips & Co., 30, Fleet-street, E.C.
- 'Marriage: Its Science and Ethics.' By REV. GEORGE W. SAVORY. Chicago: The Stockham Publishing Company; or English agent: Geo. Osbond, Devonport.
- 'The Lyceum Banner,' for June. The Editor's Farewell Issue. With Supplement. London: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W. Price 2d., post free.
- 'What Came to Me in the Silence.' By A. E. STAPLEY. Second series. London: Thomas Burleigh, 376, Strand, W.C. Price 1s. net.
- 'A Coronation Poem.' By GEORGE BARLOW. London: Henry J. Glaisner, 57, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square, W. Price 1s. net.
- 'Star of the Magi,' for June. N. E. Wood, 617, La Salle-avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; or, Alan Leo, 9, Lyncroft-gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W. Price 10 cents.
- 'The Science and Art of Physical Development.' By W. R. POPE. Illustrated. London: Greening & Co., 20, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road, W.C. Price 1s.
- 'Wings of Truth,' for June. London: E. Marsh-Stiles, Publisher, 12, St. Stephen's-mansions, Westminster, S.W. Price 6d.
- 'What a Woman of Forty-five Ought to Know.' By MRS. EMMA F. ANGELL DRAKE, M.D. Vir Publishing Company, 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, London, E.C. Price 4s.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tonic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girdlington Road, Bradford.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

THE MAGAZINE YOU WANT.

WINGS OF TRUTH.

The New Science of Colours and Numbers
Chromoscopy!

As perfected by the discoverer, Mr. William Heald, after years of study and research; colours and numbers applied to human destiny, life and character. Future events revealed, speculation, &c.

The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' have made special arrangements with Mr. William Heald whereby they retain the sole right to publish a series of articles from his pen, teaching the mysteries of the Science of Chromoscopy (to be published in book form at the end of the year). These articles are now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' monthly, with coloured supplements illustrating same. The teachings of Chromoscopy are thus given to the World for the First Time (Special 1s. coupons for tests of the Science given in the magazine.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of
Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles to appear from June issue by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE.

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success. Commencing in May issue, now ready. 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Some of the Contents: A Glimpse of Sydney. An Australian Sunday. The Problem of Mutual Service. Body, Soul, and Spirit. A Trip to Melbourne. A Mystic Order and its Sacred Rites. An up-to-date Physician. A Day in Adelaide. Glimpses of Australia and Ceylon. The Mystic Order. The Red Sea and Suez Canal. Egyptian Pyramids. Port Said. The Genius of the Ring. Love, Courtship, Marriage. Pompeii. The Shrine at Herculaneum. A marvellous instance of Potent Healing. Still Further Mysteries. Mental Science in Belgravia. Telepathic Problems. A Lesson in Ontology. An Ideal Circle for Spiritual Communion. Mysteries of Palmistry. Through War to Peace. Mission of the Sapphire Star. The Garden of Eden. Practical Directions for Health. Marvellous Accounts of Healing. Helps to the honest seeker after the Way of Life.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

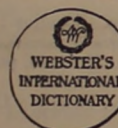
Twentieth Century Edition of

WEBSTER'S INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

REVISED THROUGHOUT, WITH

25,000 ADDITIONAL WORDS
AND PHRASES

WEBSTER is the best practical Working Dictionary of the English Language. It is recognized as the standard authority throughout the English-speaking world. It is an indispensable reference-book



2348 PAGES. 5000 ILLUSTRATIONS
PRICE IN SHEEPSKIN, £2 net

Full Prospectus, with Specimen Pages, Opinions of Eminent Men, &c., sent on application to

GEORGE BELL & SONS

YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK. THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.
SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,119.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JUNE 21, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE
SPIRITUALISTS' NATIONAL FEDERATION

Will be held at

Stanley Hall, Stanley Road, Bootle,

ON SATURDAY & SUNDAY, JULY 5 & 6, 1902.

Sessions (open to the public) on Saturday, at 5 p.m., and on Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.

Also on Sunday evening, at 6.30, there will be a PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION, when addresses will be given by prominent speakers and workers in the movement.

The Chair will be taken at each meeting by W. JOHNSON, Esq., of Hyde, President of the Conference.

Admission Free. Collections to defray expenses. A few Reserved Seats, 6d. each. Tea will be provided on Saturday at 4 p.m., and on Sunday at 5 p.m.; and a Luncheon will be provided on Sunday at 12.30 p.m.

Seaforth and Linacre cars pass the hall. Merton and Trinity Roads are the nearest tram stations.

W. J. COLVILLE

LECTURES AT

HIGHER THOUGHT HALL, 10, Cheniston Gardens
(WRIGHT'S LANE), KENSINGTON.

Saturday, June 21st, at 3 p.m.—'Light, Colour, Vibration.'

Monday, June 23rd, at 8 p.m.—'The Status of Woman—Roman Ideals.'

Tuesday, June 24th, at 3 p.m.—'Psychic Possibilities—their Culture.'

22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C. (close to Gower St.).

Wednesday, June 25th, at 8 p.m.—'Re-incarnation Frankly Considered.'

Tuesday and Wednesday, June 24th and 25th, at 10.30 a.m.—Lessons in Science of Health and Suggestive Therapeutics.

Questions Invited on all occasions.

Single Chairs, 1s.; 3 tickets, 2s. 6d.

"THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE."

By JOHN HAMLIN DEWEY, M.D. This book gives a most satisfying and convincing interpretation of the Christ and Apostolic life and teaching and the secret of their marvellous Inspiration and Power. In the light of this exposition it is seen that Psychometry, Seership, Mental Telegraphy, Faith Healing, Occult Mastery, &c., are awakened and brought to perfection. The student and seeker will here find clearly stated the real truth and basic principles underlying all the different systems of Faith Cure and Mental Science Healing, with their practical application to every day life, making Health and Healing possible to all. A book of 400pp., handsomely bound in cloth, gilt. Price, post paid, 8s. 6d.

Mr. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail. Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS to keep the feet warm. 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.
J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

10, CHENISTON GARDENS, HIGH-STREET, KENSINGTON, W.,

On SUNDAY, JUNE 22nd, at 3 o'clock.

Subject: 'Church and State—their Relations and Disparities.'

EVENING MEETING, 7 P.M., AT 22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

Subject: 'The Education of the Young.'

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

SCARCE BOOKS AT LOW PRICES.

Edmonds, 'Letters on Spiritualism,' 2s.; 'Rifts in the Veil,' 3s. 6d.; Hands, 'Will-Ability,' 3s. 6d.; Cooper, 'Spiritual Experiences,' 2s. 6d.; Spicer, 'Facts and Fantasies,' 119pp., 8d.; Irving, 'Clear Light from Spirit World,' 3s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY.

One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS

hold fortnightly Meetings for (full-form) Materialisations (members only), and weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).—For further particulars, address: Hon. Secretary, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire.—A single lady would be pleased to receive into her home a lady as Paying Guest. A good opportunity for a clairvoyante and psychometrist who requires change during summer months. Scenery unsurpassed.—Address Miss Snowden, Nanpantan, near Loughborough.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.

—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Books Wanted.—Please report sets.—

Oxley's Angelic Revelations; Works on Spiritualism or Magnetic Healing (recent).—To 'Veritas,' care of 'Light' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

Physical Mediums.—Wanted, for the ensuing

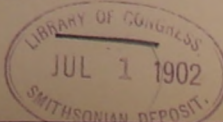
twelve months, Mediums to produce physical phenomena and materialisations, by the Leeds Spiritual Alliance.—State full particulars and fee to Secretary, 57, Blackman-lane, Leeds.

Bed and Drawing-room well furnished,

pleasantly situated; board and attendance optional; in home of medium and clairvoyant. Sitings by appointment. Circle meets weekly.—Address, Mrs. Larter, 73, Richford-street (near Tube), Shepherd's Bush, W.

Faling and Hanwell.—Gentleman would be

glad of communications from friends in this district willing to form private circle, or would join existing circle.—Address, R. H. S., care of Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Sundays, address, 7.30 sharp. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic,' has removed from 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—81, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the cleverest Scientific Palmiste and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Mrs. Sarah J. Whitaker, 23, Great Western-road, near Westbourne Park Station, Paddington, London. Clairvoyante and Psychometrist, either by letter or photo; 2/6. At home daily, 2 till 8 p.m.; private séances by appointment; can remove obsessions.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss Evans ('Madame Zara') visits sufferers to impart by healing touch her own magnetic, superabundant vitality. The patient feels mentally cheered and physically invigorated; pain is relieved and the nervous system soothed. Temporary sojourn with patients when desired.—33, Earl's Court-square, S.W.

Duála, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair-voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Carter, Trance Medium for Clairvoyance and Psychometry. Private séances daily, hours 11 to 6. Public circles Mondays and Wednesdays, at 8 p.m.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (Near the Tube Station).

Yoga, Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—'A scientific study of both hands—every line explained.' Palmistry by post. Phrenology, Health Advice, At Homes, &c. Lessons given in Palmistry, Crystal Gazing, Hypnotism, Therapeutic Suggestion, Telepathy, &c. Write or call for Press opinions and testimonials. Descriptive pamphlet, 1s. 1d. post free. Vacancy for Pupil Assistant.

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a message, send photo or lock of hair, and stamped addressed envelope, with age, and whether married, and fee 1s. 6d. to Mrs. Gray, 211, Whitehall-road, Gateshead.

MADAME BURCHELL,**THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,**

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**
FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LYNCHROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MERTHYR TYDFIL SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS (WALES).—Two good meetings were held last Sunday, when Mr. Alfred Peters, of London, gave short bright addresses, followed by successful clairvoyance. On Sunday next Anniversary Services will be held; Mr. Bibbings (Bootle), and Mrs. Place-Veary (Leicester) taking part.—W. M. H.

PECKHAM.—THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—Please note change of address.—On Sunday last Mrs. Powell-Williams, of Manchester, at the after-circle gave clairvoyant descriptions, which were convincing to all. On Sunday next, at 10.45 a.m., in the Chepstow Hall, public circle; at 6.45 p.m., service with address as usual; and at 8 p.m., public circle. No meeting on Thursday next. The Conference of the Union of Spiritualists gather at this Mission on Sunday, July 6th, at 6.45 p.m., and meet on Peckham-rye at 3 p.m. 'LIGHT' may now be obtained at any time throughout the week.—VERAX.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Diet versus Drugs,' with which is incorporated 'Life and Beauty,' for June. London: 26, Clovelly-mansions, Gray's Inn-road, W.C. Price 2d., post free.

'Leibniz's Metaphysics, Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology.' Translated by Dr. George R. Montgomery. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. Price 3s. 6d. nett.

'America Abroad. The Annual Handbook for American Travellers.' Edited by J. W. Cundall. London: Greening & Co., Limited, 20, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road, W.C. Price 6d.

ERRATUM.—In my letter on 'What is Man?' in 'LIGHT,' of June 14th, p. 287, please correct clerical error. The first 'deductive' should of course be 'inductive.' It reads foolishly otherwise.—I. DE STEIGER.

A 'COMMUNICATION' BOARD.—We have received a specimen of a new 'board' for obtaining communications from the other side. It is ingeniously constructed, with a pointer in the centre which turns on a pivot quite freely. The sitters place their hands on the board, upon which the letters of the alphabet and the numerals up to ten are painted in a circle. The pointer must not be touched by the sitters, so that if it should move and a message be spelt out, there would be absolute proof of an extraneous 'force' at work, directed by intelligence. We read from time to time of persons who are said to possess the power to move physical objects by their will; we should like to see anyone cause this pointer to revolve by will-power! It would doubtless require the presence of a strong physical medium to obtain spirit messages by means of this instrument; but if inquirers or those who possess some 'physical' power were to employ these boards, their patience would be well rewarded if they could secure definite results. There is a dearth of physical mediums at the present time, and if new ones could be developed by these means a lasting benefit would be conferred upon the movement. The board can be supplied from 'LIGHT' Office post free for 6s. 6d.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.

Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Tastefully bound in Pale Blue and White Covers.

ROYAL 16MO.

Price 1s. 3d. each, post free.

Or the three Volumes complete, 3s. 5d., post free.

1.—Poems of Passion. 52nd thousand. 160 pages.

'Mrs. Wheeler's poems are all rich in ideas. She often condenses a whole page in a stanza, and leaves the great truth sparkling and clearer than the orator would make it in a laboured argument.'

2.—Poems of Pleasure. 22nd thousand. 140 pages.

'Mrs. Wilcox in this collection runs the whole gamut of the emotions. She is decidedly the most successful of the poetesses of the present day.'

3.—Poems of Life. Just published. 155 pages.

'This volume will be found a very appropriate companion volume to "Poems of Passion."'

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Some of the Contents: A Glimpse of Sydney. An Australian Sunday. The Problem of Mutual Service. Body, Soul, and Spirit. A Trip to Melbourne. A Mystic Order and its Sacred Rites. An up-to-date Physician. A Day in Adelaide. Glimpses of Australia and Ceylon. The Mystic Order. The Red Sea and Suez Canal. Egyptian Pyramids. Port Said. The Genius of the Ring. Love, Courtship, Marriage. Pompeii. The Shrine at Herculaneum. A marvellous instance of Potent Healing. Still Further Mysteries. Mental Science in Belgravia. Telepathic Problems. A Lesson in Ontology. An Ideal Circle for Spiritual Communion. Mysteries of Palmistry. Through War to Peace. Mission of the Sapphire Star. The Garden of Eden. Practical Directions for Health. Marvellous Accounts of Healing. Helps to the honest seeker after the Way of Life.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura. Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement: The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Our Hands and What they Reveal to Us.

Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.
ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Twentieth Century Edition of

WEBSTER'S INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

REVISED THROUGHOUT, WITH

25,000 ADDITIONAL WORDS
AND PHRASES

WEBSTER is the best practical Working Dictionary of the English Language. It is recognized as the standard authority throughout the English-speaking world. It is an indispensable reference-book.



2348 PAGES. 5000 ILLUSTRATIONS
PRICE IN SHEEPSKIN, £2 net

Full Prospectus, with Specimen Pages, Opinions of Eminent Men, &c., sent on application to

GEORGE BELL & SONS
YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,120.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JUNE 28, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

THE THIRTEENTH
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE
SPIRITUALISTS' NATIONAL FEDERATION
Will be held at
Stanley Hall, Stanley Road, Bootle,
ON SATURDAY & SUNDAY, JULY 5 & 6, 1902.

Sessions (open to the public) on Saturday, at 5 p.m., and on Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.

Also on Sunday evening, at 6.30, there will be a PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION, when addresses will be given by prominent speakers and workers in the movement.

The Chair will be taken at each meeting by W. JOHNSON, Esq., of Hyde, President of the Conference.

Admission Free. Collections to defray expenses. A few Reserved Seats, 6d. each. Tea will be provided on Saturday at 4 p.m., and on Sunday at 5 p.m.; and a Luncheon will be provided on Sunday at 12.30 p.m.

Seaforth and Linacre cars pass the hall. Merton and Trinity Roads are the nearest tram stations.

W. J. COLVILLE
LECTURES AT
HIGHER THOUGHT CENTRE, 10, Cheniston Gardens, KENSINGTON.

Saturday, June 28th, 3 p.m.—'Concentration of Thought—What it can Accomplish.'

Monday, June 30th, 8 p.m.—'True Status of Woman—Jewish Ideals.'

Tuesday, July 1st, 3 p.m.—'Memory, Intuition, Will.'

Thursday, July 3rd, 8 p.m.—'True Status of Woman—Christian Ideals.'

Saturday, July 5th, 3 p.m.—'Telepathy—Its Practical Utility.'

Also at 22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

Tuesday, July 1st, 10.30 a.m.—'Healing by Suggestion.'

Wednesday, July 2nd, 8 p.m.—'Our Psychic Possibilities—How to Develop Them.'

Friday, July 4th, 10.30 a.m.—'Healing by Suggestion' (concluded).

" " 3 p.m.—'Occultism—Its Use and Abuse.'

Questions invited on all occasions. Admission 1s.

"THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE."

By JOHN HAMLIN DEWEY, M.D. This book gives a most satisfying and convincing interpretation of the Christ and Apostolic life and teaching and the secret of their marvellous Inspiration and Power. In the light of this exposition it is seen that Psychometry, Seership, Mental Telegraphy, Faith Healing, Occult Mastery, &c., are awakened and brought to perfection. The student and seeker will here find clearly stated the real truth and basic principles underlying all the different systems of Faith Cure and Mental Science Healing, with their practical application to every day life, making Health and Healing possible to all. A book of 400pp., handsomely bound in cloth, gilt. Price, post paid, 8s. 6d.

Mr. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William
Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER
And Two Full-page Portraits.

FOURTH EDITION.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo.
price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE

Will Lecture for the

LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY,

AT

10, CHENISTON GARDENS, HIGH-STREET, KENSINGTON, W.,

On SUNDAY, JUNE 29th, at 3 o'clock.

Subject: 'The Crown of Life.'

EVENING MEETING, 7 P.M., AT 22, UNIVERSITY STREET, W.C.

Subject: 'Volcanic Eruptions and their Psychic Significance.'

Non-Members 1s., Members free.

SCARCE BOOKS AT LOW PRICES.

Edmonds, 'Letters on Spiritualism,' 2s.; 'Rifts in the Veil,' 3s. 6d.; Hands, 'Will-Ability,' 3s. 6d.; Cooper, 'Spiritual Experiences,' 2s. 6d.; Spicer, 'Facts and Fantasies,' 119pp., 8d.; Irving, 'Clear Light from Spirit World,' 3s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

Published at 5s. net. Offered at 2s. 10d. post free.

PHYSIOGNOMY, ANCIENT AND MODERN; or, PHRENO-METOPOSCOPY.

By R. D. STOCKER, Author of 'The Human Face,' &c.

On Sale by H. J. GLAISHER, 57, Wigmore St., London, W.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.

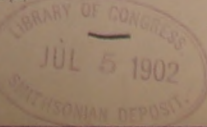
—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling,

10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Books Wanted.—Please report sets.—

Oxley's 'Angelic Revelations'; Works on Spiritualism or Magnetic Healing (recent).—To 'Veritas,' care of 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Sundays, address, 7.30 sharp. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic.' has removed from 8D, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialties Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 8; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Mystic and Clairvoyante. At home 2 to 6 p.m. daily, except Thursday, or by appointment. On Friday evenings, at 8 precisely, address and answers to questions under inspiration.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Ponticux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases, Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Public circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 for 8 o'clock. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Oracleia, acknowledged on all sides to be the clearest Scientific Palmist and the most gifted Psychic. Hours 11 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. At other hours and Saturdays by appointment only. At Homes attended. Lessons given.—13 and 14, New Bond-street, W.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss Evans ('Madame Zara') visits sufferers to impart by healing touch her own magnetic, superabundant vitality. The patient feels mentally cheered and physically invigorated; pain is relieved and the nervous system soothed. Temporary sojourn with patients when desired.—83, Earl's Court-square, S.W.

Dualla, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair-voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mr. J. M. Hickson, Mental Science and Magnetic Healer. Certificated in Massage and the Nauheim treatment. Immediate relief given and speedy cures effected, particularly in the following disorders: Sciatica, neuritis, lumbago, rheumatism, gout, neuralgia, nervous prostration, headache, &c. Hours, 12.30 to 5 p.m. Patients visited by appointment.—90, Park-street, Grosvenor-square, W.

MADAME BURCHELL,**THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE.**

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B
RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U
NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R
ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C
REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H
ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E
NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L
IGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L
IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,' 9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

BOOKS BY RALPH WALDO TRINE.

Most Beautifully and Durably Bound.

I know of nothing in the entire range of literature more calculated to inspire the young than the 'Life Books,' and to renew the soul in young and old.—From a Reader.

BEAUTIFUL GIFT BOOKS.

In Tune with the Infinite;

Or, Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.

THIRTY-SIXTH THOUSAND.

Price 3s. 6d., or 3s. 9d. Post Free.

Within yourself lies the cause of whatever enters into your life. To come into the full realisation of your own awakened interior powers is to be able to condition your life in exact accord with what you would have it.—From Title-page.

It is one of the simplest, clearest works ever written, dealing with the power of the interior forces in moulding the every-day conditions of life.—'San Francisco Bulletin.'

Extracts from Letters.

I cannot withhold any longer the joy and peace that is mine since reading 'In Tune with the Infinite.' It has given me more inspiration, more joy, more peace, more love, and more of everything that is good than any book I have ever read, and when I say this I do not except even the Bible.—A. S. F.

That book will carry blessings to multitudes. I congratulate the author on putting so profound a theme in so simple a way that the common people can get it.—Rev. W. H. M.

The great book of the day. . . . Though it deals with the great laws underlying the workings of our interior spiritual forces, it does so simply and plainly that a child can comprehend and apply them to every-day life.—B. M. P.

Nothing I have ever read so lifts my soul up to the Divine, so amazes me, creating new and better thoughts, greater aspirations and a determination to live up to its teachings. It is so grand, so elevating, yet so plain.—Mrs. J. A. J.

It appears to me not merely strikingly apt in its counsels and precepts, but also a brilliant contribution to our literature. The style is clear and concise, and the teachings embodied in it are far more practical than those of any similar book it has been my good fortune to peruse. . . . I am sincerely grateful for the inestimable benefit it has been to me.—(Marquise) C. I.

It has done me more good than any one book of all my reading.—A. M. M'D.

What All the World's a-Seeking.

Or, The Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power and Happiness.

EIGHTEENTH THOUSAND.

Price 3s. 6d., or 3s. 9d. Post Free.

Each is building his world from within; thought is the builder; for thoughts are forces—subtle, vital, irresistible, omnipotent—and according as used do they bring power or impotence, peace or pain, success or failure.—From Title-page.

Its purpose is distinctly practical. It is most fascinatingly written, and deserves the remarkable success it has achieved.—'The Review of Reviews.'

Here we have a whole 'body of Divinity' without dogma, a 'plan of life' without pessimism, a constructive, cheery, delightful 'guide to goodness,' without one word of cant, but fragrant as a rose, ripe as a pippin, and full of music as a thrush.—Frances E. Willard.

They are books that come directly into the affairs of every-day life. Grateful letters telling how in some cases an entirely new life has been opened up, in others how long-continued failure has been turned into success, how others have been helped to better positions, how others have been saved from self-destruction, how others have been healed of disease, how others have had their characters entirely changed, come by the hundred to the author from readers in all parts of the world.

The Greatest Thing Ever Known.

SIXTEENTH THOUSAND.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

The moment we fully and vitally realise who and what we are, we then begin to build our own world even as God builds His.—From Title-page.

It unfolds the secret of our underlying strength, and shows what it is that gives us power to fulfil the real and living purposes of our being.

Every Living Creature;

Or, Heart Trainings Through the Animal World.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

The tender and humane passion in the human heart is too precious a quality to allow it to be hardened or effaced by practices such as we so often indulge in.—From Title-page.

An eloquent appeal and an able argument for justice and mercy to our dumb fellow-creatures. A good book for those whose characters are being formed, and for all who love justice and right.

Character-Building Thought Power.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

A thought, good or evil, an act, in time a habit, so runs life's law: what you live in your thought world, that, sooner or later, you will find objectified in your life.—From Title-page.

In 'Character-Building Thought Power,' Mr. Trine demonstrates the power of mental habits, and shows how by daily effort we may train ourselves into right ways of thinking and acting. His teachings are sound, practical, and of priceless worth.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Tastefully bound in Pale Blue and White Covers.

ROYAL 16MO.

Price 1s. 3d. each, post free.

Or the three Volumes complete, 3s. 5d., post free.

1.—Poems of Passion. 52nd thousand. 160 pages.

'Mrs. Wheeler's poems are all rich in ideas. She often condenses a whole page in a stanza, and leaves the great truth sparkling and clearer than the orator would make it in a laboured argument.'

2.—Poems of Pleasure. 22nd thousand. 140 pages.

'Mrs. Wilcox in this collection runs the whole gamut of the emotions. She is decidedly the most successful of the poetesses of the present day.'

3.—Poems of Life. Just published. 155 pages.

'This volume will be found a very appropriate companion volume to "Poems of Passion."

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Some of the Contents: A Glimpse of Sydney. An Australian Sunday. The Problem of Mutual Service. Body, Soul, and Spirit. A Trip to Melbourne. A Mystic Order and its Sacred Rites. An up-to-date Physician. A Day in Adelaide. Glimpses of Australia and Ceylon. The Mystic Order. The Red Sea and Suez Canal. Egyptian Pyramids. Port Said. The Genius of the Ring. Love, Courtship, Marriage. Pompeii. The Shrine at Herculaneum. A marvellous instance of Potent Healing. Still Further Mysteries. Mental Science in Belgravia. Telepathic Problems. A Lesson in Ontology. An Ideal Circle for Spiritual Communion. Mysteries of Palmistry. Through War to Peace. Mission of the Sapphire Star. The Garden of Eden. Practical Directions for Health. Marvellous Accounts of Healing. Helps to the honest seeker after the Way of Life.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement: The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Our Hands and What they Reveal to Us.

Price 14d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE.

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company, 6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, of copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 24d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,121.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JULY 5, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

W. J. COLVILLE'S

FAREWELL LECTURES in London previous to departure for America.

10, CHENISTON GARDENS, KENSINGTON,
Saturday, July 5th, at 3 p.m. Telepathy—its Evidences and Utility.

22, UNIVERSITY ST. (close to Gower St.),
Tuesday, July 8th, at 3 p.m. The Science of Prediction—the Limits of Prophecy. At 8 p.m., The New Dispensation—a Prophetic Forecast. Questions answered after each lecture.
Admission One Shilling. Valuable books and pamphlets on sale.

N.B.—Special Reunion of Friends and Presentation of Testimonial to W. J. Colville at 22, University-street, on July 8th, at 10 p.m.

"Certainly a Unique Book."

The King on His Throne; or,
Power of Will Through Direct Mental Culture.

By Rev. Frank C. Haddock.

STATEMENT OF CONTENTS.—"The King on His Throne" maintains as its subject and goal, primarily, the Developed and Regulated Will, and indirectly, the Culture of the Physical Senses and the Mental Faculties. It is divided into Five Parts: PART 1 deals with Theory and Life, and gives nearly One Hundred Rules for the every-day use of the Will. PART 2 outlines a Physical Regime, with Exercises for Eye, Ear, Smell, Taste, Touch, Nerves, Hands and Steadiness, and Suggestions for General Health. PART 3 outlines a Mental Regime, with Exercises for Attention, Reading, Thinking, Memory, and Imagination, and describes some Diseases of the Imagination, with Cures therefor. PART 4 indicates how to Destroy Undesirable and Immoral Habits. PART 5 has to do with Getting on in Social Relations, with Public Speaking, and with a Rational "Personal Magnetism," with The Child's Will, The Personal Atmosphere, an Analysis of the Symmetrical Existence, and suggests about Fifty Precepts for Successful Contact with other People.

SIZE, PRICE, &c.—Cloth, 5½ in. by 8 in. in size, gilt lettering, thirty chapters and 444 pages, long primer type. Price, post paid, 9s. Send orders direct to MR. G. OSBOND, Selentor House, Devonport, Devon.

KATHERINE ST. CLAIR.

Friday Evening Talks on Psychic Matters.

Subject for July 11th, at 8 precisely,
FOLK LORE.

95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from
Tottenham Court-road.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail. Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction.

Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY

(MADAME MONTAGUE, President)

Takes a recess during the Summer months. All communications to be sent to the President or Secretary at 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W., till further notice appears in this paper.

SCARCE BOOKS AT LOW PRICES.

Edmonds, 'Letters on Spiritualism,' 2s.; 'Rifts in the Veil,' 3s. 6d.; Hands, 'Will-Ability,' 3s. 6d.; Cooper, 'Spiritual Experiences,' 2s. 6d.; Spicer, 'Facts and Fantasies,' 119pp., 8d.; Irving, 'Clear Light from Spirit World,' 3s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS.

The Third Session terminated on June 19th, but the weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, &c., will be continued throughout July (members and non-members).

The Fourth Session will commence on September 14th, 1902.
3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.

—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling,
10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brechley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Sundays, address, 7.30 sharp. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic.' has removed from 3D, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities (appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Thursdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Cases given up by doctors preferred. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Resident patients received. Private sittings. Interviews by appointment only.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W. (Furnished apartments).

Duila, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Clairbelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss Evans ('Madame Zara') visits sufferers to impart by healing touch her own magnetic, superabundant vitality. The patient feels mentally cheered and physically invigorated; pain is relieved and the nervous system soothed. Temporary sojourns with patients when desired.—33, Earl's Court-square, S.W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair-voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—29, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Graddon-Kent, Psychologist and Clair-voyante, has removed to Langton House, 184, The Grove, Hammer-smith, W., where clients will be received by appointment from Mondays to Fridays. Note new address.

Mme. Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, has resumed her work again; defective eyesight, paralysis, and cases given up by doctors; at home from 12 till 6.30; healing circle (for sick only) Mondays and Fridays at 7, fee 2/6.—3, Winsford House, Northumberland-street, W. (Paddington-street end).

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a message, send photo or lock of hair, and stamped addressed envelope, with age, and whether married, and fee 1s. 6d., to Mrs. Gray, 211, Whitehall-road, Gateshead.

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—17, Cavendish-road, Brompton, N.W.

Zobedia (patronised by Royal Courts and elite of Europe), Scientific Palmiste, Celebrated Clairvoyante; hours 1 to 5. Delineations by post. Receptions attended (charities free).—27, New Cavendish-street (two doors from Harley-street).

Yoga, 91, Regent-street, W.—Hours 11 till 7. Scientific hand reading taught. Vacancy for pupil assistant. Hand reading by post (improved method); testimonials and press opinions free. Read your own hands—a chart of the hand by Yoga with lines explained and dated, post free 1s. Clairvoyant crystals 5s. and 10s. 6d. each; complete practical instructions 3s. 6d.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

BRING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
UNDON THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
RESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
CREATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
HELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
ENTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
LIGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
LIFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Constipation Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, LYNCREFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.
New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday last Mr. Chaplin and Mr. Freehold kindly related some of their interesting experiences in Spiritualism. Mr. Hodgins, vice-president, was chairman.

MANOR PARK.—TEMPERANCE HALL, WHITEPOST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Connelly delivered an inspiring and uplifting address, which was much appreciated by the audience. Mrs. Weedemeyer gave some extremely good clairvoyance. On Sunday next, Mr. J. Kinsman, Editor of 'Psyche,' will give an address.—A. J.

OPEN-AIR WORK ON CLAPHAM COMMON.—The debate between Mr. H. Boddington and Mr. Hollingsworth enabled the former gentleman to correct many of the misrepresentations of Spiritualism in which our Adventist opponents indulge. Good feeling was displayed by everyone. Much spiritual literature was distributed, and if the partisans control themselves equally well next Sunday, when the debate will be resumed at 3.30 p.m., both will have been able to make their own positions understood by a large number of people.—B.

DUNDEE.—GREENLAW-PLACE, CLEPINGTON-ROAD.—On June 12th, following on the eight days' visit of Mrs. Green, Mr. Leeder, of Nottingham, gave a splendid inspirational address on 'A Critical Question,' which was much appreciated. On Sunday, June 15th, our president, Mr. J. M. Stevenson, gave an eloquent address on 'A Message from beyond the Grave,' couched in poetic language of great beauty. Dundee is under a deep debt of gratitude to Mr. Stevenson for what he has done for Spiritualism in the past, and now that he has developed trance speaking, he and the spirit friend who uses his organism will do a still greater work.—J. M.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Saturday last, Mr. W. J. Colville delivered a masterly address on 'How to Strengthen the Will.' Mr. Colville thinks he could establish a capital Mental Science Institute here, and as Mental Science merely emphasises the positive side of Spiritualism, we should be only too pleased to assist. On Sunday last, Mr. G. Taylor Gwinn spoke on 'The Potter and the Clay,' following a reading of a poem of that name. The interest was well sustained. Mrs. Boddington presided. On Sunday next, Mr. and Mrs. Boddington will speak on 'What is a Medium?' On Friday, at 8.15 p.m., psychometry.—B.

THE LONDON PSYCHIC SOCIETY, 3D, HYDE PARK MANSIONS.—On Sunday afternoon last, at 10, Cheniston-gardens, Kensington, W., we were privileged to listen to an eloquent discourse by Mr. W. J. Colville on 'The Crown of Life,' followed by a beautiful impromptu poem. Madame Montague (the president), in answer to the invitation of the speaker, made some pleasant remarks about the society and its work, and after wishing Mr. Colville God-speed on his trip to America, and a safe and speedy return to England, said that the society would now take a recess until next September. See front page advertisement.—E. J., Hon. Secretary.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal.' 3, Bayley-street, London, W.C. Price 3d.
 'The Metaphysical Magazine.' London agent: J. M. Watkins, 53, St. Martin's-lane, W.C. Price 9d.
 'The Theosophist.' London agent: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 2s.
 'Modern Astrology.' 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C. Price 1s.
 'Elitka: A Magazine for Thoughtful People.' The Wright Publishing Co., Corry, Pa., U.S.A. 10 cents.
 'The Exodus.' Gestefelde Publishing Co., Pelham, N.Y., U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
 'Anubis: The Occult News and Review.' Edited and published by Florence L. J. Voisin, 14, Arcadian-gardens, Wood Green, London, N. Price 7d. monthly, post free.
 We have also received: 'Herald of the Golden Age,' 'Literary Digest,' 'Flaming Sword,' 'Progressive Thinker,' 'The Sunflower,' 'Light of Truth,' 'Banner of Light,' 'Freedom,' 'Philosophical Journal,' and 'Agnostic Journal.'

The Society for Psychical Research has removed to larger and more convenient quarters at 20, Hanover-square, W. Part XLIV. of the 'Proceedings,' just issued, contains records of sittings with Mrs. Thompson, a trance medium.

CIRCLE FOR MATERIALISATIONS.—Mr. T. C. Eliot, of 40, Rothbury-terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, writes: 'I intend to recommence the 'Circle of Light' in the Heaton and Byker séance room at Addison-road, Heaton, on Wednesday, July 9th, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of developing the phenomena of materialisations, and shall be pleased to hear from any earnest, unbiassed persons who could make it convenient to join me for that purpose.'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

'We are working out the past,—

We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.

Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

THE
MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS

A SOCIAL GATHERING OF MEMBERS AND FRIENDS

IN THE
REGENT SALON, ST. JAMES'S HALL (Entrance in Regent St.)
ON MONDAY, JULY 14TH, 1902, AT 7.30 P.M.

On which occasion a Presentation will be made to Mr. J. J. MORSE, as a mark of esteem and respect previous to his departure for Australia.

Tickets (including refreshments), 1s. each. To be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, "Lilian Villa," Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.; Geo. Spriggs, Esq., 2, Dawson Place, W.; and of the Hon. Secretaries at the Sunday meetings.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY, THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR JULY.

Peace and a message.	Is man a creature of circumstances?
War, a barbarism, an absurdity,	A Christ before Christ.
and a disgrace.	Christian Science.
'The word of God.'	The value of ethical ideas in politics.
The successful burglar.	Sane Australia. Dr. Horton and South Africa.
Noises by the way.	Our Pillory. Notes on books, &c.

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden,
London, W.C., and all Booksellers.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The Throne of Eden.

A PSYCHICAL ROMANCE.

Some of the Contents: A Glimpse of Sydney. An Australian Sunday. The Problem of Mutual Service. Body, Soul, and Spirit. A Trip to Melbourne. A Mystic Order and its Sacred Rites. An up-to-date Physician. A Day in Adelaide. Glimpses of Australia and Ceylon. The Mystic Order. The Red Sea and Suez Canal. Egyptian Pyramids. Port Said. The Genius of the Ring. Love, Courtship, Marriage. Pompeii. The Shrine at Herculaneum. A marvellous instance of Potent Healing. Still Further Mysteries. Mental Science in Belgravia. Telepathic Problems. A Lesson in Ontology. An Ideal Circle for Spiritual Communion. Mysteries of Palmistry. Through War to Peace. Mission of the Sapphire Star. The Garden of Eden. Practical Directions for Health. Marvellous Accounts of Healing. Helps to the honest seeker after the Way of Life.

Cloth, 468 pages. 4s. 4d., post free.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement: The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Our Hands and What they Reveal to Us.

Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 18s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF
MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

CONTENTS.

ARTICLE I.—*Dawn of the New Day*.—Opening difficulties in the inquiry. Mediumship. Individuality. Bible student a helpful Medium. ARTICLE II.—*Heart and Head*.—Their Antagonism.—Origin, growth and present state of antagonism between intellectual and spiritual culture. ARTICLE III.—*Spiritualism and Material Interests*.—Knowledge the foundation of a living faith. Spiritualism breaks up too absorbing devotion to material interests, and opens the way to nearer approach and attainment of the very Highest. ARTICLE IV.—*Spiritualism the Opening Way*.—An emblem strangely found.—Various good shown. Gifts of the Spirit. Efficacy of prayer. Individual freedom. No eternal punishment. Neglected opportunities. No concealment of wrong-doing. Freedom in love to be in service of God. Supremacy of the Spiritual. Methods, meaning and mission of spirit workers. Trials of Mediumship. Appeal to churches. ARTICLE V.—*Spiritualism a Searching Power*.—No escape from Judgment. Spiritual perception not of the Intellect. Guidance of the spirit possible for all. The Marriage relation. Joining of hands. To spiritualise the natural, the need and work of the hour. ARTICLE VI.—*Unfoldment of a New Era*.—Method of procedure. The new era one of spiritual opening. Inspiration better understood. Causes retarding progress. Foremost, ignorance and disobedience of Law in the marriage relation. Too much selfishness, too little Love. False shame. Errors in food. Real needs of the physical. Spiritualism a source of consolation to the afflicted. Individuality its first requirement. ARTICLE VII.—*Spiritualism a New Science*.—Demonology, what is it? Inconsistencies of opponents. Necessity of external phenomena. Materialisation described at length. Exclusion of sunlight a necessity, why. Plain manifestations to result from better conditions of inquiry. ARTICLE VIII.—*Spiritualism Waiting*.—Possession and Obsession.—Seeming to be at a standstill. Motives of inquiry. Difficulty of identification. Testimony as to conditions in the spirit realms. Wisdom of ancient spirits. Progress retarded by antagonistic spirits and bands. The Roman Church. The First Spiritual Temple. Spiritualists scattered through all the churches. Miracles old and new. The Bible illuminated. Objections considered. Universality of mediumship. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Testimony of inspirational speakers. Young inquirers to be restrained. The home circle best. Unbalanced mediumship. Possession and Obsession, what are they? Insanity largely disorderly mediumship. How to be treated. Obsession in accordance with Law. ARTICLE IX.—*Closing Illustration*.—*Soul Culture the Chief End of Spiritual seeking*.—Soul culture. The marriage relation. Its high calling. The divine right and duty of a woman. False needs from selfish beginnings. Magnetic interchange appointed. Intemperate indulgence in food leads to disobedience of Law. A spirit communication upon marriage. Free love, what is it? An inspiration view of what 'this orb is yet to be.' True Motherhood the crown of Womanhood.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF
MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,122.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JULY 12, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.

By O. HASHNU HARA.

JUST PUBLISHED. With numerous explanatory diagrams; bound in white and gold, price 2s. 6d., post free.

One of the most lucid, original, and complete series of lessons on the difficult subjects of **Mental and Spiritual Concentration** yet published, with practical instructions upon the **Acquirement of Personal Magnetism**.

Special Offer to Readers of 'Light.'

Chaldean Astrology Up-to-date.

By George Wilde, for 4s., postage 4d. extra. (Published at 7s. 6d.)

"The recondite and fascinating book . . . on Chaldean Astrology . . . a text book containing a vast amount of quite unusual information. A very useful, valuable, and interesting book, compiled with evident intent to make an obscure subject intelligible to the thoughtful public. The binding and press work are excellent."—W. J. Colville in 'Light,' July 5th, 1902.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

SCARCE BOOKS AT LOW PRICES.

Edmonds, 'Letters on Spiritualism,' 2s.; 'Rifts in the Veil,' 3s. 6d.; Hands, 'Will-Ability,' 3s. 6d.; Cooper, 'Spiritual Experiences,' 2s. 6d.; Spicer, 'Facts and Fantasies,' 119pp., 8d.; Irving, 'Clear Light from Spirit World,' 3s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE. SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.
And of all Booksellers.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS.

The Third Session terminated on June 19th, but the weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, &c., will be continued throughout July (members and non-members).

The Fourth Session will commence on September 14th, 1902.
3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Ready very shortly.]

HOW TO SECURE A NEW LEASE OF LIFE and PERPETUAL YOUTH

By the exercise of WILL POWER in following out
THE COMBINED "CANTANI-SCHROTH" CURE.

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as gout, rheumatism, blood and skin diseases, &c., WITHOUT PHYSIC.

By P. M. HEUBNER, Translated by J. E. Newton, Revised by F. W. Vogt.
Price 2s. 6d. Post 3d. Send orders direct to
MR. G. OSBOND, SCIENTOR HOUSE, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Standard Works on Spiritual Therapeutics and Science.

The following works by Dr. Evans are the Standard from which many of the present day writers are getting their ideas and presenting them to the public under various new titles. Get the originals. They are a complete library in themselves.

Divine Law of Cure, Esoteric Christianity, Primitive Mind Cure, 6/6 each. Mental Medicine, 5/6. Soul and Body, 4/6. These are guaranteed to give satisfaction. Send all orders direct to European Agent,

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

KATHERINE ST. CLAIR.

FRIDAY EVENING TALKS ON PSYCHIC MATTERS.

Subject for July 18th, at 8 precisely.
THE SCIENCE OF BREATH.

95, NEW OXFORD STREET, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,

BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 14d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.
—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling,
10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Gentleman, looking into Spiritualism, advanced thought, and cognate subjects, would like to meet another.—Address 'Suspense,' care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Lady requires comfortable bed-sitting room, also separate front sitting room for daily scientific palmistry consultations; light and attendance. Locality, South Kensington. State terms (moderate).—Address F. E. H., 29, Bartram-road, Crofton Park, London, S.E.

Shorthand Typist (young lady, aged 25) requires re-engagement. Own machine if necessary; speeds 100—50 respectively. Five years' experience; highest references.—Apply M. T., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Sundays, address, 7.30 sharp. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic, has removed from 80, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Pro- fessor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Thursdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontiox, —Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair- voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 51, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Duila, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mme. Helen Slenter, Magnetic Healer, has resumed her work again; defective eyesight, paralysis, and cases given up by doctors; at home from 12 till 6.30; healing circle (for sick only) Mondays and Fridays at 7, fee 2/6.—3, Winsford House, Northumberland-street, W. (Paddington-street end).

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—17, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Crystals at wholesale prices.—Large crystals, 5s. each; ditto, special quality in box, 10s. 6d. Complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d.—Yoga, 91, Regent-street, W. Scientific hand-reading by post; At Homes, &c.; lessons given. Send for testimonials and press opinions.

Arrived! Dr. Wm. Harlow Davis, clairvoyant diagnostician, healer and platform test medium of California, U.S.A., can be consulted by appointment at 11, Princes-street, Cavendish-square (a few doors from Oxford-circus), London, W.

MADAME BURCHELL,**THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,**

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Look of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER R
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE E
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM M
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE E
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD D
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNU I
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE E
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address:—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF

MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Idler.' 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 6d.
 'Light of Reason.' The Savoy Publishing Company, Savoy Steps, Strand, London, W.C. Price 3d.
 'The Sermon.' The Austin Publishing Co., Toronto, Canada. 50 cents per annum.
 'The Occult Truthseeker.' Ed. E. Gore, publisher, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
 'The Star of the Magi.' News E. Wood, M.D., Editor, 617, La Salle-avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
 'Realization,' for July-August. Edited by Joseph Stewart, LL.M., 1540, Howard-avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Price 25 cents.
 'The Doctrine and Literature of the Kabalah.' By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 3, Langham-place, W. Price 7s. 6d. net.
 'Man's Place in the Universe. A summary of Theosophic Study.' By the Author of 'The Story of Atlantis.' London: Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 2s. net.
 'The Magazine of Mysteries.' Charles E. Ellis, publisher, 22, North William-street, New York, U.S.A.; or English agent: George Osbond, Devonport. Price 10 cents.
 'Outdoor Carpentry.' By S. WALTER NEWCOMBE. 'Being No. I. of the Country House Series of Practical Hand-books.' London: Dawbarn & Ward, Limited, 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 6d. net.
 'The Lyceum Banner.' The Organ of the British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union. Alfred Kitson, editor, Bromley-road, Hanging Heaton, near Dewsbury. Price 1½d. post free.
 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. Part XLIV. General Reports of Sittings with Mrs. Thompson, &c.' London: R. Brimley Johnson, 8, York-buildings, Adelphi, W.C. Price 4s. 6d. net.
 'The King on His Throne: or Power of Will through Direct Mental Culture.' By FRANK C. HADDOCK. Especially devoted to the Training of the Will. George Osbond, Scientor House, Devonport. Price 9s. 4d., post free.

Mr. J. J. VANGO will not hold his usual séance on Monday, the 14th, owing to the farewell of Mr. J. J. Morse.

CHROMOSCOPY.

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

By WILLIAM HEALD.

The series of articles now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' upon the subject of **Colour Science** are unique, and teach the principles clearly, enabling students to make their own deductions. **Mr. Heald foretold the postponement of the Coronation, and the date of the declaration of Peace.** In the former case he sent his deductions concerning King Edward to

Her Majesty the Queen

early in June, and holds the Queen's letter of acknowledgment. In the latter case the prediction was made at a public lecture on June 7th, 1900. (The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' retain the sole right to publish a series of articles by Mr. Heald on this subject.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of **Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism** (articles by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); **Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and**

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on **MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success.** 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,**

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. A Smoking Room.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to.

TELEGRAMS: 'JUNIPERITE,' LONDON.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

'Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.'

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.

Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

THE
MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS
WILL HOLD
A SOCIAL GATHERING
OF MEMBERS AND FRIENDS

IN THE
REGENT SALON, ST. JAMES'S HALL (Entrance in Regent St.)
ON MONDAY, JULY 14TH, 1902, AT 7.30 P.M.

On which occasion a Presentation will be made to Mr. J. J. MORSE, as a mark of esteem and respect previous to his departure for Australia.

Tickets (including refreshments), 1s. each. To be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, "Lilian Villa," Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.; Geo. Spriggs, Esq., 2, Dawson Place, W.; and of the Hon. Secretaries at the Sunday meetings.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d, or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and 'most choice and delicate scents.'

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
(b) Abraham Florentine.
(c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320, Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, July 12, 1902.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,123.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JULY 19, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

SCARCE BOOKS AT LOW PRICES.

Edmonds, 'Letters on Spiritualism,' 2s.; 'Rifts in the Veil,' 3s. 6d.; Hands, 'Will-Ability,' 3s. 6d.; Cooper, 'Spiritual Experiences,' 2s. 6d.; Spicer, 'Facts and Fantasies,' 119pp., 8d.; Irving, 'Clear Light from Spirit World,' 3s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE. SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.
And of all Booksellers.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS.

The Third Session terminated on June 19th, but the weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, &c., will be continued throughout July (members and non-members).

The Fourth Session will commence on September 14th, 1902.
3, Acacia-gardens, N.W. (By Order of the Council.)

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE ... SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

Ready very shortly.]

HOW TO SECURE A NEW LEASE OF LIFE and

PERPETUAL YOUTH

By the exercise of WILL POWER in following out
THE COMBINED "CANTANI-SCHROTH" CURE.

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as gout, rheumatism, blood and skin diseases, &c., WITHOUT PHYSIC.

By P. M. HEUBNER, Translated by J. E. Newton, Revised by F. W. Vogt.
Price 2s. 6d. Post 3d. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, SCIENTOR HOUSE, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Spiritual Law in the Natural World.

196 pages. By ELEVE. Price 2/6.

Metaphysical healing is explained in this little book in a manner at once accurate and simple. The author begins with a statement of the fundamental principles which underlie the philosophy of mind cure, and ends by giving full directions for treating various specific diseases. The chapters are arranged in the form of actual lessons, showing the universality and omnipotence of Spiritual Law, and proving that sickness sin or suffering do not befall those who clearly apprehend its nature and operation. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,

BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.

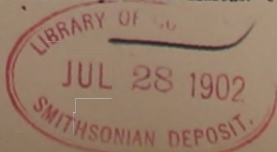
—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling,
10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Shorthand Typist (young lady, aged 25) requires re-engagement. Own machine if necessary; speeds 100—50 respectively. Five years' experience; highest references.—Apply M. T., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

For Sale.—The Oxy-Hydrogen Apparatus, comprising lantern, accessories, and 36 slides, being a part of the unique collection illustrative of the phenomena of Spiritualism, employed by the late James Burns on his lecturing tours. Price for all £6; carriage paid in United Kingdom.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

Mr. James Burns has acquired the remainder (for many years withdrawn from circulation) and the copyright of Henry Melville's extraordinary contribution to occult and mystical literature entitled 'Veritas: Revelations of Mysteries, Biblical, historical, and social, by means of the Median and Persian laws.' Bound in handsome cloth, bevelled and gilt, with copious illustrations, 21s. post free. The work for mystics and Masons.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 6 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 6s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 6s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic. has removed from 30, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3; and a Developing Circle on Mondays at 7.30 prompt.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychological Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Thursdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontiox.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clair-voyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Duila, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street, Hours, 11 to 6.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mlle. Nancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—17, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Crystals at wholesale prices.—Large crystals, 5s. each; ditto, special quality, 10s. 6d.; complete practical instructions 3s. 6d., post free.—Yoga, 91, Regent-street, W. Scientific hand reading; lessons. Vacancy for pupil assistant. Readings by post. Plaster, &c., sent to any part of the World. Write for testimonials and press opinions. At Homes, &c.

Arrived! Dr. Wm. Harlow Davis, clairvoyant diagnostician, healer and platform test medium of California, U.S.A., can be consulted by appointment at 11, Princes-street, Cavendish-square (a few doors from Oxford-circus), London, W.

Zobedia (patronised by Royal Courts and the élite of Europe), Scientific Palmiste, celebrated Clairvoyant, Impressionist; hours 1 to 5 p.m. Delineation by post. Receptions attended (charities free).—27, New Cavendish-street, Harley-street, W.

Mrs. Laura Peters, of Manchester, will be in London after August 3rd, and is desirous of meeting with engagements for Sunday and week-nights. Inspirational lecturer and psychic.—Address Laura, 61, Brideoak-street, Cheetham, Manchester.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

BRING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
UNDON THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
RESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
CREATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
HELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
ENTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
LIGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
LIFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address:—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF

MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—On Sunday morning last a very useful public circle was held. The evening addresses upon 'Seers and Prophets' are much appreciated. A short reading from the Bible is followed in each instance by a clear, concise, and eloquent explanation of the same. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle, to which all friends are welcome, and questions are invited; at 6.30 p.m., a further address upon 'Seers and Prophets' will be given by Mr. W. E. Long.—J. C.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts gave an interesting address on 'Where is God?' to a large audience. Many friends stayed to the after-circle. On Thursday, July 10th, a social meeting was held to bid farewell and *bon voyage* to Miss Chaplin, the late secretary of this society, prior to her departure to America to be married to Mr. Wragg, one of the members, who has been living there lately. Mrs. Bodington referred in glowing terms to Miss Chaplin's valuable services to the cause, and expressed the heartfelt wishes of all present that her future success would be all that she desired and deserved, and on behalf of the members presented her with a dressing case as a slight token of their regard. A farewell address inscribed on vellum was then read and presented by the vice-president's wife. Miss Chaplin was overcome by the kindly expressions of good feeling, but thanked all in a few words. Mr. Percy Smyth also made a few remarks and conveyed the good wishes of Mr. E. W. Wallis, who was unable to be present. Mr. Smyth hoped that when Miss Chaplin returned to visit her home she would find a building worthy of the cause of Spiritualism in West London. The evening's programme included songs by Mrs. Burnell and Miss Bishop, a recitation by Miss May Cooke, an amusing song by Mr. Wells, pianoforte recitals and a duet by two young musicians, which were all much appreciated. Miss Cope and others assisted, and an enjoyable evening was spent.—P. SMYTH.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'Eleanor Kirk's Idea,' for July. 696, Greene-avenue, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.; or Geo. Osbond, Devonport.
'Mind,' for July. The Alliance Publishing Company, Windsor-arcade, 569, Fifth-avenue, New York, U.S.A.; or Geo. Osbond, Devonport. Price 1s. 3d.
'Queen Moo's Talisman.' The Fall of the Maya Empire.' By ALICE DIXON LE PLONGEON. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross-road, W.C.
'Garden and Grounds: How to Lay Out and Arrange.' By T. W. SANDERS, F.L.S., F.R.H.S. Being No. 2 of the Country House Series of Practical Handbooks. London: Dawbarn & Ward, Limited, 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 6d.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyneroff Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY

ESTABLISHED, 1888.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

THE ONLY SPIRITUALIST HOTEL IN LONDON.

Address all Communications to MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS,
Manager, as above.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.

Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being *Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.*

By THOMAS BARTLETT HALL.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits handsomely printed and
choicely bound. PRICE 3s. 9d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CHROMOSCOPY.

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

By WILLIAM HEALD.

The series of articles now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' upon the subject of **Colour Science** are unique, and teach the principles clearly, enabling students to make their own deductions. Mr. Heald foretold the postponement of the Coronation, and the date of the declaration of Peace. In the former case he sent his deductions concerning King Edward to

Her Majesty the Queen

early in June, and holds the Queen's letter of acknowledgment. In the latter case the prediction was made at a public lecture on June 7th, 1900. (The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' retain the sole right to publish a series of articles by Mr. Heald on this subject.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on **MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success.** 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions,
London, S.W.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

(a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
(b) Abraham Florentine.
(c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.
Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,124.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JULY 26, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.
And of all Booksellers.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS.

The Third Session terminated on June 19th, but the weekly Meetings for Transfigurations, &c., will be continued throughout July (members and non-members).

The Fourth Session will commence on September 14th, 1902.
3, Acacia-gardens, N. W. (By Order of the Council.)

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

CHEAP EDITION NOW READY.

A WANDERER IN THE . . . SPIRIT LANDS.

The Strange Story of a Soul's Experiences after Death.

Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, extra bound, 320pp.

Price 2s. 4d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6½d.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

By HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Ready very shortly.]

HOW TO SECURE A NEW LEASE OF LIFE and PERPETUAL YOUTH

By the exercise of WILL POWER in following out THE COMBINED "CANTANI-SCHROTH" CURE.

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as gout, rheumatism, blood and skin diseases, &c., WITHOUT PHYSIC.

By P. M. HEUBNER, Translated by J. E. Newton, Revised by F. W. Vogt. Price 2s. 6d. Post 3d. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, SCIENTOR HOUSE, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Spiritual Law in the Natural World.

196 pages. By ELEVE. Price 2/6.

Metaphysical healing is explained in this little book in a manner at once accurate and simple. The author begins with a statement of the fundamental principles which underlie the philosophy of mind cure, and ends by giving full directions for treating various specific diseases. The chapters are arranged in the form of actual lessons, showing the universality and omnipotence of Spiritual Law, and proving that sickness sin or suffering do not befall those who clearly apprehend its nature and operation. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,

BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWES, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.

—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling,

10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Wanted to rent in London, small chapel,

mission hall or large room (with ante-rooms). West Central or West districts only.—G.B., 3, Acacia Gardens, London, N.W.

Shorthand Typist (young lady, aged 25) re-

quires re-engagement. Own machine if necessary; speeds 100—50 respectively. Five years' experience; highest references.—Apply M. T., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

For Sale.—The Oxy-Hydrogen Apparatus,

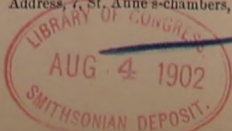
comprising lantern, accessories, and 36 slides, being a part of the unique collection illustrative of the phenomena of Spiritualism, employed by the late James Burns on his lecturing tours. Price for all £6; carriage paid in United Kingdom.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

Mr. James Burns has acquired the remainder

(for many years withdrawn from circulation) and the copyright of Henry Melville's extraordinary contribution to occult and mystical literature entitled 'Veritas: Revelations of Mysteries, Biblical, historical, and social, by means of the Median and Persian laws.' Bound in handsome cloth, bevelled and gilt, with copious illustrations, 21s. post free. The work for mystics and Masons.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the

true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.80; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.80; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brechley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic, has removed from 30, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscawana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Moulton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Thursdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public meetings will be closed after the 23rd inst. Re-open August 13th. Delineations from letters 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Ponticux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clairvoyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a spirit message, send lock of hair, age, whether married, and stamped envelope; fee 1s. 6d., to Mrs. Gray, 211, Whitehall-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 5 p.m., or by appointment, psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Chiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—17, Cavendish-road, Brompton, N.W.

Crystals at wholesale prices from 5s. each.—Special quality in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete practical instructions for Crystal Gazing, 3s. 6d., post free.—Yoga, Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W. Scientific hand reading, by post, from casts. Plaster sent free. Write for testimonials, &c. At Home, Lessons.

Mrs. Laura Peters, of Manchester, will be in London after August 3rd, and is desirous of meeting with engagements for Sunday and week-nights. Inspirational lecturer and psychic.—Address Laura, 61, Brideoak-street, Cheetham, Manchester.

Mr. Ulster, 5, Pelham Arcade, Hastings.—Careful Readings given from Photographs or Outlines and Impressions of "Hands." By return of post. Fees from 2s. 6d.

Professor J. J. Spark, diploma B.P.A. London (late of Bournemouth), gives delineations of Heads and Hands, and from Birth-times, at 42, Oaklands-grove, Uxbridge-road, W., after 6 p.m. daily.

Arrived! Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the well-known clairvoyant physician, healer, and test medium. Diseases accurately diagnosed without asking a question. All acute and chronic diseases successfully treated by his wonderful patent electro-static machine just imported by the doctor from his American Sanatorium, and the only one of its kind in this hemisphere. Free demonstrations to all callers on presentation of this advertisement after July 29th inst. Classes now forming for development of sensitives. Private consultations by appointment at 11, Princes-street, Cavendish-square, London, W. (a few doors from Oxford-circus).

MADAME BURCHELL,**THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,**

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Look of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTE THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diabetic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s. Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**
FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.
New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

PECKHAM.—THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday morning our public circle was very successful, friends from the Antipodes paying us a visit. At the evening service a large audience listened to a trance address by Mr. McDonald, on 'Do this in Memory of Me.' The lecturer claimed that Spiritualists were not a Christless body. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle; at 6.45 p.m., service with address by the secretary of the Mission, 'Is Death the Goal?' at 8 p.m., public circle. Free seats and service books provided. 'LIGHT' always on sale.—VERAX.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last, our anniversary celebrations easily eclipsed anything previously experienced at Blanche Hall. The afternoon meeting was addressed by Messrs. Gwinn, Beasley, Davis, Jones, Lawrence, Hewitt, and Mr. and Mrs. Clegg; all representing London societies. The evening meeting, which was a crowded one, was addressed by Madame Florence Montague (who kindly gave her services). The subject was 'The Religion of the Twentieth Century.' A large number of written questions were also dealt with and the applause was frequent and hearty. A sincere vote of thanks to Madame Montague was proposed by Mr. H. Belstead and duly carried, and Madame responded in a charming manner. Madame Nellie Cope sang 'A Dream of Paradise.' We are greatly indebted to all those who assisted in this celebration. The society is now in a healthy financial condition, the work of the past twelve months having borne good fruit. On Sunday next Mrs. M. H. Wallis will give an inspirational address and clairvoyant descriptions.—A. J. C., Cor. Sec., 51, Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, N.

THE Society of Spiritists having outgrown their present headquarters at St. John's Wood, are looking for a suitable building in a more central position in London, and would be grateful to anyone who could assist them in finding what they require. (See advertisement, 'G.B.')

PORTSMOUTH.—The Portsmouth Progressive Spiritual Society has the following Sunday dates open: August 24th, September 28th, October 26th, November 30th, December 28th; and would be glad if mediums would communicate and state terms to corresponding secretary, H. Bryant, Cross-street, Portsea.

MR. W. J. COLVILLE.—A farewell lecture was delivered by Mr. W. J. Colville to a large audience in Daulby Hall, Liverpool, on Tuesday, July 15th, at 8 p.m., followed by answers to questions and a very pleasant social meeting. Mr. Colville left for New York on the Leyland ss. 'Bohemia' on July 16th.

BRISTOL.—An old Spiritualist desires to learn whether there is a sufficient number of the same way of thinking in Bristol to form an association for meeting together on some week night to be arranged. Replies to R. D., Penarth Lodge, Brislington, Bristol.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF!

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.

Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—**G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,**
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

CHROMOSCOPY.

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

By WILLIAM HEALD.

The series of articles now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' upon the subject of **Colour Science** are unique, and teach the principles clearly, enabling students to make their own deductions. Mr. Heald foretold the postponement of the Coronation, and the date of the declaration of Peace. In the former case he sent his deductions concerning King Edward to

Her Majesty the Queen

early in June, and holds the Queen's letter of acknowledgment. In the latter case the prediction was made at a public lecture on June 7th, 1900. (The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' retain the sole right to publish a series of articles by Mr. Heald on this subject.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of **Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism** (articles by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); **Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and**

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on **MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success.** 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions
London, S.W.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

(a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
(b) Abraham Florentine.
(c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.)

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer to that score.'

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIBS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, July 26, 1902.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,125.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6½d.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited, BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.

—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Shorthand Typist (young lady, aged 25) requires re-engagement. Own machine if necessary; speeds 100—50 respectively. Five years' experience; highest references.—Apply M. T., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

For Sale.—The Oxy-Hydrogen Apparatus, comprising lantern, accessories, and 36 slides, being a part of the unique collection illustrative of the phenomena of Spiritism, employed by the late James Burns on his lecturing tours. Price for all £6; carriage paid in United Kingdom.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

Mr. James Burns has acquired the remainder (for many years withdrawn from circulation) and the copyright of Henry Melville's extraordinary contribution to occult and mystical literature entitled 'Veritas: Revelations of Mysteries, Biblical, historical, and social, by means of the Median and Persian laws.' Bound in handsome cloth, bevelled and gilt, with copious illustrations, 21s. post free. The work for mystics and Masons.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

Ready very shortly.]

HOW TO SECURE A NEW LEASE OF LIFE and PERPETUAL YOUTH

By the exercise of WILL POWER in following out THE COMBINED "CANTANI-SCHROTH" CURE.

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as gout, rheumatism, blood and skin diseases, &c., WITHOUT PHYSIC.

By P. M. HEURNER, Translated by J. E. Newton, Revised by F. W. Vogt. Price 2s. 6d. Post 3d. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, SCIENTOR HOUSE, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Theory and Practice of Human Magnetism.

Post paid, 6s.

Contains amongst other valuable subjects the following:—General Physics; Theory of emission of fluid; Dynamic Theory; Movement; Ether; Transformation of Forces; Magnetic Force; Its action; How to become a Magnetiser; Physical laws of Human Magnetism; Correct position for Passing; How to practise the movements; Application of Magnetism in Healing; Stroking; Rubbing; Breathing; Fascination; Magnetising Objects, Water and fluids; The purpose of Magnetism; Directions for use, &c.

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

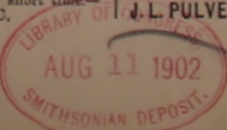
Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brencley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic, has removed from 30, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Defective eyesight, paralysis, nervous and muscular diseases, specialities. Appointments (till further notice) by letter only, enclosing stamped addressed envelope for reply. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscawana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Moulton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients at their own residences. Brain, Nerve, and Heart Specialist. Cases given up by doctors cured. Consultations free. Appointments only; letters to 83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public meetings will be closed after the 23rd inst. Re-open August 13th. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Ponticux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clairvoyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Mrs. Laura Peters, of Manchester, will be in London after August 3rd, and is desirous of meeting with engagements for Sunday and week-nights. Inspirational lecturer and psychic.—Address Laura, 61, Brideok-street, Chesham, Manchester.

Duála, Clairvoyante (Crystal), Psychometrist, Character Delineations (Palmistry); At Homes.—97, New Bond Street. Hours, 11 to 6.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—17, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals from 5s. each; special quality in box 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete practical instructions for crystal gazing and automatic writing, 3s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post; palmistry taught; At Homes, &c. 'HYPNOTISM,' best book published on this subject, 1s. 1d. each.

Mr. T. B. Dale is now residing in London and gives lessons in 'International Astrology,' and opinions on all matters of importance. A class is now being formed.—10, Stormont-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

Mrs. Atkins, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Healing Medium. Letters and photos psychometrised, fee 2s. 6d.; private sittings daily from 1 to 6 p.m., or by appointment; At Homes attended. Circles on Mondays and Wednesdays at 8 p.m. sharp, Sundays at 3 p.m.; silver collection only. Open for platform engagements on Sunday evenings.—72, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush.

Arrived! Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the well-known clairvoyant physician, healer, and test medium. Diseases accurately diagnosed without asking a question. All acute and chronic diseases successfully treated by his wonderful patent electro-static machine just imported by the doctor from his American Sanatorium, and the only one of its kind in this hemisphere. Free demonstrations to all callers on presentation of this advertisement after July 29th inst. Classes now forming for development of sensitives. Private consultations by appointment at 13, Princes-street, Cavendish-square, London, W. (a few doors from Oxford-circus).

MADAME BURCHELL,**THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,**

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 6s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.**

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,' 9, LYNCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

BIRMINGHAM SPIRITUALIST UNION.—On Sunday evening, July 20th, Dr. Stanton Coit, of the Ethical Society, London, dealt with his subject on "The Senses and the Soul," in the manner of a master, and afforded an intellectual treat to a large audience. Dr. Coit is a man of fine appearance, has a good voice, has something to say and says that something well. What he said about the development of the senses being no real development of the man was punctuated by the appreciative applause of the audience. Had questions been allowed the Doctor would have had a busy time of it. Not that his teaching was objected to so much as that it was much more idealistic than practical at this stage of human development. The committee's effort to widen the platform, so that leading thinkers along other progressive lines might give us an occasional glimpse of their light, was again a success; and it is hoped that Dr. Stanton Coit's first visit to the society will not be his last by many. But while it was pleasing to hear him say 'he had much sympathy with Spiritualism,' he would have more if he were a little more familiar with the spiritualistic philosophy, and if he would remember, when again lecturing for Spiritualists, that Spiritualists do not believe man has a soul but that man is a soul.—P.G.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Indian Card Reading: The Art of Fortune-telling by means of ordinary Playing Cards explained in six lessons.' By an 'Adept.' Price 6d.

'Instructions in Crystal-Gazing: How to Read the Past, Present, and Future by means of a Crystal Globe.' By IDA ELLIS. Price 6d.

'Character Reading from Handwriting.' By ALBERT ELLIS. Price 6d.

'Key to Heads, Faces, and Hands, a system of Character Reading.' By FRANK ELLIS. Price 6d.
The four pamphlets above named are published by the Ellis Family, The Promenade, Blackpool.

'Theosophical Review,' for July. Price 1s. 2d., post free. The Theosophical Publishing Society, 3, Langham-place, W.

'Phrenological Journal,' for July. Price 6d. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, London, E.C.

'Transactions of the London Lodge of the Theosophical Society for June'; 'The Animal Kingdom.' By A. P. SINNETT. The Theosophical Publishing Society, London. Price 1s.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company, 6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages.

Price 3s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

CHROMOSCOPY.

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

By WILLIAM HEALD.

The series of articles now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' upon the subject of **Colour Science** are unique, and teach the principles clearly, enabling students to make their own deductions. Mr. Heald foretold the postponement of the Coronation, and the date of the declaration of Peace. In the former case he sent his deductions concerning King Edward to

Her Majesty the Queen

early in June, and holds the Queen's letter of acknowledgment. In the latter case the prediction was made at a public lecture on June 7th, 1900. (The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' retain the sole right to publish a series of articles by Mr. Heald on this subject.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of **Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism** (articles by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); **Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and**

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on **MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success.** 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions London, S.W.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Care; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Our Hands and What they Reveal to Us.

Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Pamphlet with Portrait. Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Raskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—'LIGHT.'

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied in connection with his address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR AUGUST.

The Lord's trustees.	Campaign notes concerning the
Individualism and the Brotherhood.	Message.
Aan de mannen en vrouwen van	London's welcome to Kitchener.
Transvaal, en Oranje Vrijstaat.	Fleet Street's gushing 'Boer.'
Mr. Voysey's pailful of Peace.	Was Cecil Rhodes insane?
Concerning pitch.	Notes by the way.
	Notes on books, &c.

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, London, W.C., and all Booksellers.

CONSULT THE ORACLE; Or How to Read the Future.

A Guide to the Interpretation of Dreams and to other matters Magical and Mysterious.

Being the Wisdom of Past Times and Present Times.

By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS.

Some of the Contents: Meaning of your Dreams; Remarkable Dreams; Omens, Charms, and Spells; Mystery about Plants; Something Important about Days; Lucky and Unlucky Numbers; Character by Hands and Fingers; Ailments cured by Magic Means; Fortune by Cards; Animals; Character shown by Handwriting; Mysteries of Spiritualism; Feathered Prophets of Good and Evil; Heavenly Bodies; Fortune read in the Palm of the Hand; Virtue of Precious Stones and Metals; The Evil Eye; Table Turning; Talismans and Amulets; Mystery and Danger in Mesmerism; Wonders of the Divining Rod; Witches; Second Sight; About Bees; Mysteries of the Last Hour; Facts for Use in Everyday Life; Your Looks show Your Character; Index, &c.

Cloth, 227pp., 1s. 3d. post free, from

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator. One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Entire New Production. 2s. net cash. By post 2s. 3d.

ARS VIVENDI,

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

Fourth Edition (present issue 5,000). Revised and enlarged by Five New Chapters—

Breathing—Physical Culture—Transference of Nerve Energy and Suggestion—Vril and Individual Influence—Symbolology of the Developed Man.

145 pages, with Index. Handsomely bound in cloth, with representation of a Hyksos Sphinx—Symbol of Calmness and of Power—on Cover.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d. or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and 'most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,126.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 9, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE. SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.
And of all Booksellers.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6d.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,
BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 9d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.

—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling,
10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

SPECIAL PRICES FOR REMAINDERS.

The Illustrious Life of William McKinley. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

Alcohol a Dangerous Medicine. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

The Library of Health. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 3d.

Glints of Wisdom (Colville.) Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 6d.

Law of Correspondence Applied to Healing. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 9d.

A few Copies of each only remain. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

By HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

AUG 18 1902

ENTRUSTED TO THE

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Out of town till first week in September.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 5. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic,' has removed from 3D, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station. W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Warrington-crescent, Maida Vale, W.

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscawana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Moulton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—8, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public meetings will be closed after the 23rd inst. Re-open August 13th. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontiox, —Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), clairvoyante, clairaudient, psychometrist and trance medium; blind from birth. Hours from 2 to 6, or by appointment. Séance every Friday at 7.30, fee 2s.—Address 81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals from 5s. each; special quality in box 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete practical instructions for crystal gazing and automatic writing, 3s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post; palmistry taught; At Homes, &c. 'HYPNOTISM,' best book published on this subject, 1s. 1d. each.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Miss Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro) method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brompton, N.W.

Mr. T. B. Dale is now residing in London and gives lessons in 'International Astrology,' and opinions on all matters of importance. A class is now being formed.—10, Stormont-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a spirit message, send lock of hair, age, whether married, and stamped envelope; fee 1s. 6d., to Mrs. Gray, 211, Whitehall-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

BRING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
UNDON THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
RESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
CREATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
HELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
ENTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
LIGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
LIFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.
New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

ASTROLOGY.**G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,**

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, Occult Book Company,
6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Dear Sir,—It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of papers. You said March would be a good month to apply for advancement, that I might have slight benefits or a little money gain. Well, this has just been verified, for March has brought me an increase of salary, which truly is a benefit.—B. F. L., Consular Service.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, 73, BECKLOW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday last Mr. Brooks' address on 'What the World owes to Spiritualism' was listened to by a deeply-interested audience. Questions were answered and a large after-circle was held. On Sunday next, clairvoyance; Thursday, at 8 p.m., public circle.—**COR. SEC.**

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—The morning circle gave excellent results. At the evening service an eloquent address was delivered by Mr. W. E. Long, upon 'Immortality,' to a large and appreciative audience. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle; investigators are especially welcome; at 6.30 p.m. an address will be given by the leader upon 'The Spiritualist's Inquisition.'—**J. C.**

DUNDEE.—Our meetings on Sundays and Thursdays have lately been conducted by our own members, viz., Messrs. Watson, Dand, and Petrie, and the president, Mr. J. M. Stevenson, and Mrs. Inglis gave clear and convincing clairvoyance; except on Thursday evening, July 24th, when we had the pleasure of hearing Mr. Geo. Spriggs, of London, who kindly gave his services, for which he was warmly thanked. We were delighted with, and profited by, his address on 'Personal Experiences as a Medium.'—**J.M.**

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last, Mr. Belstead presided and read a poem of Gerald Massey's: 'This World is full of Beauty.' Mr. Edward Whyte gave a series of interesting answers to questions of a varied character, and a very pleasant time was spent. A members' after-meeting was held, when practical help was forthcoming for our new Lyceum. We were pleased to receive a visit from our late financial secretary, Mr. V. R. Hickman.—**A. J. C., Cor. Sec.**

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. J. W. Boulding gave us 'A Sermon from Shakespeare,' the text being, 'There are more things in heaven and earth than are dreamt of in our philosophy.' The able lecturer gave much food for thought by his clear presentation of the truths of Spiritualism. The discourse was indeed a spiritual treat, and fully deserved the high appreciation which it received. Mr. W. T. Cooper occupied the chair in his usual efficient manner. Sunday next, Mr. Alfred Peters, clairvoyance. Doors open at 6.30 p.m.—**S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec., 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W.**

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday last a good morning circle was held, and in the evening Mr. W. Ray delighted us with some personal reminiscences, and gave an interesting and pleasing account of the growth of Spiritualism in the Metropolis. The after-circle was largely attended and very successful. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m. and 8 p.m., public circles; at 3 p.m., open-air meeting on Peckham-rye, and at 6.45 p.m. service as usual. A choir is being formed, and friends wishing to assist us are requested to communicate with the secretary, 10, Grummant-road, Peckham. 'LIGHT' always on sale.—**VERAX.**

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Light of Reason,' for August. London: Savoy Publishing Co., Savoy-steps, Strand, W.C. Price 3d.
 'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal,' for July. London: 3, Bayley-street, Bedford-square, W.C. Price 3d.
 'Wings of Truth,' for August. London: E. Marsh Stiles, 12, St. Stephen's-mansions, Westminster, S.W. Price 6d.
 'The Idler,' for August. London: 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 6d.
 'Modern Astrology,' for August. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.
 'The Spiritualist,' August Double Number. Price 1d. 150, Folkestone-street, Bradford Yorkshire.
 'The New York Magazine of Mysteries,' Chas. E. Ellis, 22, North William-street, New York, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
 'Unity; or For Life, Liberty, and Freedom. Who are Israel? The Fall and Restoration.' R. Hedges Bates, Torbay Villa, Hockliffe-road, Leighton, Beds. Price 1s.
 'Life, Times, and Prophecies, &c., of the Northern Seer, William Ross Mackenzie.' Price 6d. Published by the author, 299-301, High-street, Elgin, N.B.
 'Tourist Guide to the Continent.' Price 6d. Issued by the Great Eastern Railway Company and published at 30, Fleet-street, London, E.C.
 'Anubis, The Occult News and Review,' for August. London: Florence L. J. Voisin, 14, Arcadian-gardens, Wood Green, N., or L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 7d.
 'Bi-literal Cypher of Francis Bacon: Replies to Criticisms.' By ELIZABETH WELLS GALLUP. Messrs. Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. These 'replies' have been offered and refused space in the 'Nineteenth Century' and the chief magazines.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

CHROMOSCOPY.

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

By WILLIAM HEALD.

The series of articles now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' upon the subject of **Colour Science** are unique, and teach the principles clearly, enabling students to make their own deductions. Mr. Heald foretold the postponement of the Coronation, and the date of the declaration of Peace. In the former case he sent his deductions concerning King Edward to

Her Majesty the Queen

early in June, and holds the Queen's letter of acknowledgment. In the latter case the prediction was made at a public lecture on June 7th, 1900. (The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' retain the sole right to publish a series of articles by Mr. Heald on this subject.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of **Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism** (articles by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); **Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and**

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on **MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success.** 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—**LUCIAN GREEN.**

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research, Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.

16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.
YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.
 Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

THE WORKS OF JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

'If I have told you earthly things and ye believe not, how shall ye believe if I tell you of heavenly [that is, spirit-world] things?'—JESUS.

If you desire to understand **THE GREAT MOVEMENT OF HUMAN LIFE** going on around you, you will do well to study the following works. They are the reduction to simplicity of all that the most modern study and research have yielded in Religion, Economics, and Psychism. They are not Occult or Sectarian, but are the essential of plain truth, which every man needs for his life. Such men as Leo Tolstoy, Alfred Russel Wallace, and the late William Morris have welcomed and wholly accepted them.

THIRD EDITION.

Cloth, 2s. ; Paper, 1s.

THE ANATOMY OF MISERY: PLAIN LECTURES IN ECONOMICS.

'A book of authority, "containing more than multi-volumed works, and answering the social questions" which distress us.'—*Count Leo Tolstoy*.
'Admirable, forcible, and clear.'—*Dr. A. R. Wallace, F.R.S.*
'A flood of light.'—*The late James Ashcroft Noble*.
'The ordinary lecturer who addresses the masses will find it invaluable if he simply follows and carefully expands the elaborate "Summary of Contents" part by part, chapter by chapter, and section by section, for the benefit of his hearers.'—*J. Morrison Davidson, in the "Daily Chronicle"*.
'Mr. Kenworthy, who writes in very simple language, goes directly to the point when he gives chapter by chapter the facts and the principles, the methodical study of which, he maintains, is the only hope for the people.'—*Book of the Month, in "Review of Reviews" for August, 1900* Mr. W. T. Stead.
'Succinct statement.'—*Scotsman*.
'Everyone rich or poor, will be the better for reading this work.'—*Manchester Guardian*.
'Puts his points well and earnestly.'—*British Weekly*.
'Brief and calm, full of truth, and suppressed indignation.'—*Methodist Times*.
'The treatise has not its equal.'—*Weekly Times and Echo*.
'Presents in wholesome English the entire progress of industry.'—*Morning Leader*.
'Able written by a man who has the true enthusiasm of humanity.'—*Literary World*.
'We know of no more thoughtful and stimulating volume on rational economics.'—*Reynolds' Newspaper*.
'A clear and simple statement of economic problems.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.
'Notable little book . . . Beautifully clear . . . Subject is handled with perfect control.'—*Dundee Advertiser*.
'Characteristic of Ruskinism, of which Mr. Kenworthy is a distinguished exponent and systematizer.'—*Glasgow Herald*.
'From its eloquent title to its solemn conclusion this little work is worthy of the poet's imagination, and does credit to the poet's heart.'—*Co-operative News*.
'Boldly and clearly outlines our social state as it is and as it might be.'—*Star*.
'We hope our readers will get it.'—*The New Age*.
'Thoughtful readers who care to trouble themselves about the well-being of their fellows should obtain "The Anatomy of Misery."'—*Hull News*.
'The Gospel according to Morris, Ruskin, and Tolstoy, simplified, classified, and reduced to order.'—*Labour Leader*.

NEWLY PUBLISHED.

Boards, 1s.

The Gospel on Commerce, State, and Church: FIVE LECTURES GIVEN IN ESSEX HALL, STRAND, LONDON.

A short, simple, and authoritative exposition of the Gospels as Literature, as History, and as intended to be applied in Social Reconstitution and in Regeneration of the Individual Life. Summs up the results of the latest and best scholarship, and makes the New Testament once more a book for practical use. Absolutely reliable and illuminating, if seriously and fairly studied.

Cloth, 2s. ; Paper, 1s.

From Bondage to Brotherhood: A MESSAGE TO THE WORKERS.

'Religious and philosophical rather than practical, and often eloquent . . . The doctrine of a brotherhood in the sense of industrial co-operation has in it, as here set forth, much that will recommend it to the attention of thinking men, and Mr. Kenworthy's essay will be welcome to many as a contribution to the diffusion of a sound principle.'—*Scotsman*.
'This little book will certainly inspire with a worthy purpose and a deep human feeling all who read it, and without somewhat of its essential spirit all our social changes will prove little better than Dead Sea apples to the taste.'—*Daily Chronicle*.
'All must respect the earnestness and enthusiasm for humanity which marks the work.'—*North British Daily Mail*.
'Much will be done to reveal the beauty and goodness alike of Christianity and of the Socialistic propaganda by such books as this of Mr. Kenworthy's, and we congratulate him upon his work and thank him for it.'—*Liverpool Pulpit*.
'Shows how the "might be" is to be attained by infusing the spirit of brotherhood into the nation, and so enabling the business of the nation to be really carried out on true co-operative principles.'—*Westminster Review*.

PAMPHLET WITH PORTRAIT.

Price, 6d. net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES. AN ADDRESS TO THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.
'As a personal revelation it has singular charm; as an exposition of certain phases of spiritual experience it is enlightening. These confidences are specially valuable.'—*Light*.

This pamphlet *only* can be obtained at Office of 'LIGHT.'

PAMPHLETS.

A PILGRIMAGE TO TOLSTOY. With Portrait. Sixpence net.
TOLSTOY: HIS TEACHING AND INFLUENCE IN ENGLAND. Twopence.
SLAVERY, ANCIENT AND MODERN. Twopence.
THE SMOULDERING WAR. One Penny.

OTHER BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ARE
REPRINTING OR IN PREPARATION.

MR. KENWORTHY'S publications can be had FROM ALL BOOKSELLERS through the TRADE AGENTS:—

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., LIMITED,
STATIONER'S HALL COURT, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,127.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 16, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego,' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6½d.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

PERPETUAL HEALTH.

How to secure a New Lease of Life

BY THE EXERCISE OF WILL POWER IN FOLLOWING OUT

The Combined "Cantani-Schroth" Cure,

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease, enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as Gout, Rheumatism, Blood and Skin Diseases, &c., without physic.

BY

P. M. HEUBNER.

TRANSLATED BY J. E. NEWTON AND F. W. VOST.

Cloth, 2s. 9d. post free.

Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London, W.C.

Two friends, having hired a room in the neighbourhood of Peckham, S.E., for the investigation of the truths of Spiritualism, would like to meet with three ladies and three gentlemen to join them; expenses small.—For particulars apply, with full name and address, to H. H., care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing. —Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 8 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

SPECIAL PRICES FOR REMAINDERS.

The Illustrious Life of William McKinley. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

Alcohol a Dangerous Medicine. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

The Library of Health. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 3d.

Glints of Wisdom (Colville.) Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 6d.

Law of Correspondence Applied to Healing. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 9d.

A few Copies of each only remain. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

Cheaper Editions.

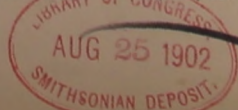
'Shadow Land; or, Light from the Other Side.' By MRS. E. D'ESPERANCE. The true story of the development of marvellous psychical gifts in an English lady. With 28 plates. Cloth, 6s., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts,' Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goetic Theurgy, Sorcery and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. net; now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Preface by Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author. Issued at 15s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Out of town till first week in September.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Sittings for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Out of town till first week in September.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Out of town till September 20th.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Sittings by appointment. Public sittings for inquiries Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select sittings, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Harrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Sittings, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic,' has removed from 30, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Buckenhill Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certified in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Neuheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and thine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 46 years' research). Globes 5s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—129, Bagden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Ossington-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Moulton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—8, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public meetings will be closed after the 23rd inst. Re-open August 13th. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontieux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Sittings on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organizing developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Sittings Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals from 5s. each; special quality in box 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete practical instructions for crystal gazing and automatic writing, 8s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post; palmistry taught; At Home, &c. 'HYPROTISM,' best book published on this subject, 1s. 1d. each.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment, psychometry by letter only. Sittings on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Saturdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Chiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brompton, N.W.

Mr. T. B. Dale is now residing in London and gives lessons in 'International Astrology,' and opinions on all matters of importance. A class is now being formed.—10, Stormont-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

Madame Bianca Unorna, Seeress and Psychometrist, assisted by her daughter, Marguerite (Clairvoyante and Mirrorist), gives readings from articles sent, or may be consulted daily in Blackpool. Fee for personal interview, 2s. 6d.; written delineations by post, 3s. 6d. Madame Unorna's Rosicrucian guides publicly predicted the Coronation fiasco.

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a spirit message, send lock of hair, age, whether married, and stamped envelope; fee 1s. 6d., to Mrs. Gray, 20, Whitehall-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Clairvoyant Diagnosis. Special Offer.—Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., the noted Californian Psychic and Healer, in order to place the opportunity and benefits of his extraordinary clairvoyant faculties within the reach of every reader of 'LIGHT,' has decided to give his full one guinea consultations for diagnosis or business advice, for the nominal sum of 5s., to everyone presenting this advertisement on or before September 1st. Persons living at a distance can send lock of hair (or photograph, which will be returned). Hours, 2 to 5 p.m., or other hours by appointment. Free inspection invited of his wonderful electro-static machine for curing all diseases, especially imported from his American Sanatorium. Societies in or around London can obtain his services as a platform test medium entirely free of charge. Free diagnosis and treatment to the worthy poor. The Doctor returns to America on October 1st.—Address, 13, Princes-street, Cavendish-square, London, W. (A few doors from Oxford-circus).

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE.

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B
RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U
NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R
ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C
REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H
ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E
NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L
IGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L
IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE, Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief. 1s. 1d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

UNION OF LONDON SPIRITUALISTS.—The annual outing of London Spiritualists under the auspices of this Union will take place on Sunday, August 18th, to Kigg's Retreat, High Beech, Epping Forest. General assembly at 11 a.m., open-air conference at 2 p.m., grand tea at 4 p.m., great open-air meeting at 5.30 p.m. Many well-known speakers and workers in the movement will address the meeting. Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn will preside. Frequent trains from Liverpool-street Station, G.E. Railway. — HENRY BROOKS, Hon. Sec.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last, the vice-president, Mr. Belstead, favoured us with another of Gerald Massey's fine poems. Miss Bunn sang a solo, 'Hosanna in Excelsis,' very sweetly. Mr. J. Kinsman (who kindly came at very short notice) gave an impromptu address which was really full of good things. Mr. Kinsman, who is always a welcome visitor to Blanche Hall, will be with us again on September 21st. We are arranging for special visits from Mr. Warner Clarke, on September 7th and 10th. On Sunday next, Mr. A. V. Peters will give clairvoyance. — A. J. C., Cor. Sec., 51, Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, N.

FULHAM SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS.—A meeting of this society was held at 3, Bettridge-road, Parson's Green, on Tuesday, the 5th inst., when Mr. Howes was very successful in his clairvoyance. We are having numerous inquiries concerning this new society, and are quite confident that as soon as we meet with a convenient place in which to hold Sunday services, we may expect a very successful time. The next meeting will take place on the 19th inst., at 23, Homestead-road, at 8.30 p.m. We should like to hear from any friends residing in the district who would like to join us, but wish it to be clearly understood that we have no desire to draw members from any other district unless there is no society established in the district in which they reside. If any readers of 'LIGHT' know of plots of land (suitable for the erection of a church) in Fulham we shall be glad if they will communicate the fact to the secretary, 3, Bettridge-road, Fulham. — W. T.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The Soul and the Stars.' By A. G. TRENT. Published by the Occult Book Co., 6, Central-street, Halifax, Yorkshire. Price 1s. net.

'Mind,' for August. English agent: Geo. Osmond, Devonport. Price 1s. 3d.

'Perpetual Health: How to secure a New Lease of Life by the Exercise of Will-Power in following out the Combined "Cantani-Schroth" Cure.' By P. M. HEUBNER. Translated by J. E. Newton and F. W. Vogt. Modern Medical Publishing Company, 57, Chancery-lane, London, W.C.

'Appendicitis: An Eloquent and Common-sense View of this terrible disease.' Translated from the French of Professor Lefevre by AGNES S. HUNTER. Ten thousand copies printed for private circulation to be had free by post, on enclosing a stamped addressed envelope (size, 5in. by 7½in.) or wrapper, from Mrs. A. S. Hunter, Bridge of Allan, Scotland.

THE LYCEUM BANNER.

ONE PENNY, MONTHLY.

The only magazine in the world devoted to the interests and welfare of the children of Spiritualists. Among other items it contains a "Girls' Corner"; "Boys' Special"; "A Bluebell Guild"; a Serial Story, deeply interesting, morally instructive, and spiritually uplifting; and all the news of the Lyceum movement.

Address—

MR. ALFRED KITSON, BROMLEY-ROAD, HANGING HEATON, NEAR DEWSBURY.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,' 9, LYNCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

CHROMOSCOPY.

The New Science of Colours and Numbers.

By WILLIAM HEALD.

The series of articles now appearing in 'Wings of Truth' upon the subject of Colour Science are unique, and teach the principles clearly, enabling students to make their own deductions. Mr. Heald foretold the postponement of the Coronation, and the date of the declaration of Peace. In the former case he sent his deductions concerning King Edward to

Her Majesty the Queen

early in June, and holds the Queen's letter of acknowledgment. In the latter case the prediction was made at a public lecture on June 7th, 1900. (The proprietors of 'Wings of Truth' retain the sole right to publish a series of articles by Mr. Heald on this subject.)

'Wings of Truth' also treats of Concentration and Personal Magnetism; Hypnotism (articles by FRANK H. RANDALL, the well-known author and hypnotist); Diet; Physical Culture; Theosophy; and

W. J. COLVILLE,

The celebrated author and lecturer, is contributing a series of articles on MENTAL SCIENCE: Its Practical Application to Health and Success. 'Wings of Truth,' 60 pp. and cover, 5s. yearly, single copies 7d. post free.

E. MARSH STILES, Publisher, Dept. O., 12, St. Stephen's Mansions, London, S.W.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

YOU SHOULD READ

THE SPIRITUALIST.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL devoted to Occult Research, Spiritual Development and Human Progress.

AT THE TOP for quality of Contents. AT THE BOTTOM in Price.

16 Pages - - - ONE HALFPENNY.

Of all Newsagents and Spiritualist Societies.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION 1/- POST FREE.

Published at The Progressive Press, 150, Folkestone-st., Bradford, Yorks.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Our Hands and What they Reveal to Us.

Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN

WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Pamphlet with Portrait.

Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.'—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—*'LIGHT.'*

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied in connection with his address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited, BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED IN SEVEN TRANCE DISCOURSES.

By MR. E. W. WALLIS.

Subjects: The Return of the Dead; The Message of the Dead; From Hell to Heaven; Spiritualism—Foundations; Spiritualism—Its Revelations; Spiritualism—Its Confirmations; The Education Problem. 100pp., 8vo., paper covers.

Price 1s., or 1s. 1½d. post free; or bound in stout cloth covers, 1s. 6d., or 1s. 8d., post free.

SECOND EDITION, NOW READY

Death's Chiefest Surprise.

An Address through the Mediumship of Mr. E. W. WALLIS, delivered in Cavendish Rooms, London.

PRICE 2d.; POST FREE, 2½d.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,128.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 23, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6½d.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego,' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

PERPETUAL HEALTH.

How to secure a New Lease of Life

BY THE EXERCISE OF WILL POWER IN FOLLOWING OUT

The Combined "Cantani-Schroth" Cure,

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease, enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as Gout, Rheumatism, Blood and Skin Diseases, &c., without physic.

BY

P. M. HEUBNER.

TRANSLATED BY J. E. NEWTON AND F. W. VOGT.

Cloth, 2s. 9d. post free.

Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London, W.C.

Institute.—Any friends desiring to form an

Institute in London for purposes of mental and spiritual education on the lines of a true social order, are invited to communicate with (Miss) Eliza Pickard, 53, Crescent-lane, Clapham, S.W.

Astrological Book.—Wanted to purchase, second-hand. Vol. II. Dr. A. Pearce's Text Book of Astrology.—Miss E. Miles, 26, Compayne-gardens, N.W.

Literary Man (bachelor) requires Upper Part of quiet House, four or five rooms and kitchen, unfurnished, in good neighbourhood; W. or N.W. district.—M., 90, Portsdown-road, W., Flat I.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

SPECIAL PRICES FOR REMAINDERS.

The Illustrions Life of William McKinley. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

Alcohol a Dangerous Medicine. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

The Library of Health. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 3d.

Glints of Wisdom (Colville.) Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 6d.

Law of Correspondence Applied to Healing. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 9d.

A few Copies of each only remain. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

Cheaper Editions.

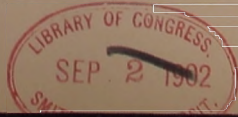
'Shadow Land; or, Light from the Other Side.' By MRS. E. D'ESPERANCE. The true story of the development of marvellous psychical gifts in an English lady. With 28 plates. Cloth, 6s., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 692pp. 4s., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts.' Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. net; now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Preface by Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author. Issued at 15s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

The People's Handbook of Spiritual Science.

W. J. Colville's Private Course of Lessons for the Use of Students.

Price 1s. 2d., post free.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution. Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Our Hands and What they Reveal to Us.

Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Pamphlet with Portrait.

Price SIXPENCE net.

MY PSYCHIC EXPERIENCES.

An Address to the London Spiritualist Alliance.

By JOHN COLEMAN KENWORTHY.

Author of 'The Anatomy of Misery,' &c.

'Mr. John C. Kenworthy, the well-known Ruskinite, poet, and essayist, has published, through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., a deeply interesting pamphlet called "My Psychic Experiences." He tells a strange story of spiritualistic feats; he is evidently honest, truthful, and sincere; and a contribution like this to a mysterious subject will have to be carefully studied by those who are anxious to get at the truth, without bias.—*Birmingham Gazette*.

'As an exposition of certain phases of spiritual life it is enlightening. These confidences are especially valuable.'—*LIGHT*.'

Mr. Kenworthy especially requests that this Address be carefully studied in connection with his address on 'The Law of Spirit Communion,' and that it may be submitted to every possible judgment of the spirit-circle.

By post from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited, BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM AND M. FLAMMARION.

By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.

WE have still a few copies of 'LIGHT' left of November 24th, 1900, containing this lecture delivered to the Sunday Society at St. George's Hall, W. Price 2d. per copy, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED IN SEVEN TRANCE DISCOURSES.

By MR. E. W. WALLIS.

Subjects: The Return of the Dead; The Message of the Dead; From Hell to Heaven; Spiritualism—Foundations; Spiritualism—Its Revelations; Spiritualism—Its Confirmations; The Education Problem. 100pp., 8vo., paper covers.

Price 1s., or 1s. 1½d. post free; or bound in stout cloth covers, 1s. 6d., or 1s. 8d., post free.

SECOND EDITION, NOW READY

Death's Chiefest Surprise.

An Address through the Mediumship of Mr. E. W. WALLIS, delivered in Cavendish Rooms, London.

PRICE 2d.; POST FREE, 2½d.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,128.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 23, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 8s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6½d.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego,' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

PERPETUAL HEALTH.

How to secure a New Lease of Life

BY THE EXERCISE OF WILL POWER IN FOLLOWING OUT

The Combined "Cantani-Schroth" Cure,

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease, enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as Gout, Rheumatism, Blood and Skin Diseases, &c., without physic.

BY

P. M. HEUBNER.

TRANSLATED BY J. E. NEWTON AND F. W. VOGT.

Cloth, 2s. 9d. post free.

Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London, W.C.

Institute.—Any friends desiring to form an Institute in London for purposes of mental and spiritual education on the lines of a true social order, are invited to communicate with (Miss) Eliza Pickard, 53, Crescent-lane, Clapham, S.W.

Astrological Book.—Wanted to purchase, a second-hand, Vol. II. Dr. A. Pearce's Text Book of Astrology.—Miss E. Miles, 26, Compayne-gardens, N.W.

Literary Man (bachelor) requires Upper Part of quiet House, four or five rooms and kitchen, unfurnished, in good neighbourhood; W. or N.W. district.—M., 90, Portdown-road, W., Flat I.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

SPECIAL PRICES FOR REMAINDERS.

The Illustrious Life of William McKinley. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

Alcohol a Dangerous Medicine. Published price, 6s. 6d. Reduced to 3s. 6d., post 4d.

The Library of Health. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 3d.

Glints of Wisdom (Colville.) Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 6d.

Law of Correspondence Applied to Healing. Published price, 2s. 6d. Reduced to 1s. 9d.

A few Copies of each only remain. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

Cheaper Editions.

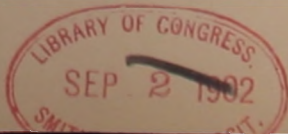
'Shadow Land; or, Light from the Other Side.' By MRS. E. D'ESPERANCE. The true story of the development of marvellous psychical gifts in an English lady. With 28 plates. Cloth, 6s., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts.' Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. net; now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Preface by Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author. Issued at 15s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Out of town till first week in September.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Out of town till first week in September.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Out of town till September 20th.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic, has removed from 30, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for Canada. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oswawa-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Moulton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—3, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public meetings will be closed after the 23rd inst. Re-open August 13th. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Saturdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Many testimonials. Complete practical instructions for crystal gazing and automatic writing, 5s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post. 'Palmyra' taught. 'HYPNOTISM,' best book on this subject, 1s. 1d. each. Hours, 11 to 7.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will be pleased to meet friends and inquirers to discuss the subject of Spiritualism and healing, on Tuesday evenings, at 7.30.—20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Vaughan, Magnetic Healer, 11 to 5 daily.—29, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brompton, N.W.

Mr. T. B. Dale is now residing in London and gives lessons in 'International Astrology,' and opinions on all matters of importance. A class is now being formed.—10, Stormont-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Clairvoyant Diagnosis. Special Offer.—Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., the noted Californian Psychic and Healer, in order to place the opportunity and benefits of his extraordinary clairvoyant facilities within the reach of every reader of 'LIGHT,' has decided to give his full one guinea consultations for diagnosis or business advice, for the nominal sum of 5s., to everyone presenting this advertisement on or before September 1st. Persons living at a distance can send lock of hair (or photograph, which will be returned). Hours, 2 to 5 p.m., or other hours by appointment. Free inspection invited of his wonderful electro-static machine for curing all diseases, especially imported from his American Sanatorium. Societies in or around London can obtain his services as a platform test medium entirely free of charge. Free diagnosis and treatment to the worthy poor. The Doctor returns to America on October 1st.—Address, 13, Princes-street, Cavendish-square, London, W. (A few doors from Oxford-circus).

MADAME BURCHELL,**THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,**

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Nausea, Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 2s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

ASTROLOGY.**G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE.**

Presigning health, wealth, woe, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all so perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills irreplaceable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief. 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT', 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Thursday in last week, Mr. Alfred Peters was exceptionally vivid in his clairvoyant and psychometric delineations. He will be with us again on Thursday, August 28th. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., by request, Mr. and Mrs. H. Boddington will take as their subject, 'After-Death States of Suicides, Malefactors and Soldiers.' Friday, at 8.15 p.m., Mrs. Boddington, psychometry. No charge is made but a silver collection is expected.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—A well-attended and interesting public circle was held on Sunday morning. A large audience was present at the evening service, when the address upon 'Progress and Punishment' embodied an earnest appeal to the sense of personal responsibility, and will, we trust, result in much questioning at the public circle. Next Sunday morning, at 11 a.m. At 6.30 p.m., Mr. W. E. Long will give the first of a series of addresses upon 'Prayers for the Dead.'—J. C.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—Dr. Peebles occupied the platform here on Sunday evening last and delivered an impressive and inspiring address on the essentials of Spiritualism, a report of which will appear in next week's 'LIGHT.' Mr. Thomas Everitt, president of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, occupied the chair, and there was a large audience. Next Sunday Mr. Alfred V. Peters will give clairvoyance. Those who intend to be present should be good time in order to secure seats. Doors open at 6.30 p.m.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening Mr. Belstead again presided over a crowded audience, and 'Dr. Beet and the Wesleyans,' was the text for a very sensible little homily. Mr. Peters, who followed, gave a short address and supplemented it by a series of most satisfactory clairvoyant descriptions. Our arrangements are now complete for Mr. Warner Clark's visit (September 7th, 9th, and 10th) and we fully anticipate a most useful time with our friend. On Sunday next, Mrs. Roberts, of Manor Park, will give an address.—A. J. C., Cor. Sec., 51, Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, N.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HENLEY-STREET.—In spite of the unfavourable weather which prevailed during the greater part of the day, on Sunday last, our outing was very successful, a good number of members and friends travelling by brakes to Epping Forest, where meetings were held in the afternoon and evening, and many encouraging and helpful speeches were given by members of the various societies represented, and kindly greetings and good wishes exchanged. On Sunday, August 24th, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 3.30 p.m., meeting in Battersea Park; at 7 p.m., the usual service; Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance.—YULE.

FULHAM SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS.—On Tuesday evening, the 12th inst., the members assembled at 3, Bettridge-road, Parson's Green, and after some discussion as to our future plans, a circle was held with interesting results. The members have now an offer of a suitable hall in which to hold Sunday and weekday services. To provide seating accommodation for one hundred persons and to procure an American organ, it is estimated that £50 will be required. We shall be glad if friends who are disposed to help us in this matter will do so quickly, as just now we have exceptional offers both as regards chairs and an organ. Donations may be sent to the president, Mr. H. E. Howes, 23, Homestead-road, Fulham, or to the treasurer, Mr. Rogers, 15, Hazelbury-road, Fulham, or to the undersigned at 3, Bettridge-road, Fulham.—WALTER TURNER, Hon. Sec.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday morning we had a good circle, both instructive and interesting. Owing to the annual outing of the Union of London Spiritualists our evening service was not so well attended as usual, but to those present a real spiritual treat was given in the shape of an address delivered by Miss A. V. Earle, so brilliant in style and original in character that our committee has decided to put it in print and freely circulate it in the interest of the Cause. In Miss Earle we boast of an elocutionist of high standard. Her visit in the near future is promised. The after-circle was well-attended and uplifting. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m. and 8 p.m., public circles; at 3 p.m., open-air meeting on Peckham Rye; at 6.45 p.m., service as usual. Both meetings will be addressed by Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn (president of the U.L.S.) and friends. Arrangements have been made to deliver 'LIGHT' and other spiritualistic publications to the private residences of friends in the neighbourhood every Saturday morning.—VERAX.

UNION OF LONDON SPIRITUALISTS.—The annual camp meetings of London Spiritualists, under the auspices of the above Union, took place on Sunday last, at High Beech, Epping Forest. Representatives from nearly every London society were present. The afternoon conference was well attended, and after an invocation by Brother D. J. Davis,

the president of the Union, Mr. G. T. Gwinn, opened the session with suggestions supplied by Brother A. Clegg (of New Southgate) for the 1903 May meetings, in which a male choir, and some glee songs and calisthenics by Lyceum children were numbered, coupled with perhaps the hiring of St. James's Hall or Queen's Hall. Discussion followed, Bros. H. Brooks (Hackney), J. Adams (vice-president), T. Emms (an old pioneer), H. E. Howes (Fulham), Grayer (Ilford), and H. Boddington (Clapham) taking part. A grand tea was provided at Riggs' Retreat, and at 5.30 p.m. the evening opened with an address by President Gwinn, followed by Vice-president J. Adams, Mrs. Roberts, Mr. Percy Smyth, Mr. Hurrell (of Shepherd's Bush), Mrs. A. Boddington, Vice-President Davis, Mr. Howes (late of Blackpool), Mr. Thomas Brooks (Ilford), and Mr. M. Clegg (Forest Gate). A week of 'self-denial' was suggested by Brother Imison as a help towards the 1903 Convention expenses. The September Conference is to be held at 121, Richmond-road, Ilford.—HENRY BROOKS, Hon. Sec.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

'We are working out the past,—
We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

W. J. COLVILLE'S BOOKS.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

Interior Force. Its Practical Evolution.
Thought as a Shield. Human Aura.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 2d., post free.

Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

Our Hands and What they Reveal to Us.

Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Poems of Paganism, or Songs of Life and Love. By Pagannus. (L. Cranmer Byng.) Cloth, 1s.
- A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six. By George Barlow, J. A. Blake, Pagannus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Herries Pollock, Sidney R. Thompson. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire. In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 5s.
- The Works of the Rev. Jonathan Swift, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Carefully selected, with a Life of the Author, and original and authentic notes With Portrait. Cloth gilt, 60s pages. 2s.
- Clifton Tracts. Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 9d.
- Modern Cookery in all its Branches. By Eliza Acton. 12th Edition. Cloth, 9d.
- Woman Regained. A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Roses and Rue. Being Random Notes and Sketches. By W. Stewart Ross (Saladin). With an Autograph of W. Stainton Moses. M.A. Cloth, as new, 1s. 6d.
- The True Christ and the False Christ. By J. Garnier. In Two Volumes. New Copies. Cloth, 4s. 6d. the two.
- Points of View and Other Poems. By G. Colmore. Cloth, 1s.
- Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture. By Philo Veritas. Cloth, rare, 9d.
- Anti-Vivisection Evidences. A collection of Authentic Statements by Competent Witnesses as to the Immorality, Cruelty, and Futility of Experiments on Living Animals. By Benjamin Bryan. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Sermons on the Christian Doctrine. By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1787. Well bound in calf, 9d.
- Noble's Appeal. (Swedenborgian.) By the Rev. S. Noble. Cloth, 1s.
- The Seasons. By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary, and Notes to the Seasons. By Percival Stockdale. With full page plates. 1793. Bound in half calf. 1s. 6d.
- Gone Before: A Manual of Consolation for the Bereaved, from Many Sources. By Henry Southgate, with introduction by the Rev. Arthur Chambers. Cloth, 2s.
- Vaccination a Curse and a Menace to Personal Liberty, with Statistics showing its Dangers and Criminality. By J. M. Peebles, M.D. Cloth, 4s.
- Nature and Her Laws, as Applicable to the Happiness of Man Living in Society, contrasted with Superstition and Imaginary Systems. By M. de Mirabaud. In 2 vols. Cloth, 2s.
- A History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. By William Cobbett. Scarce. 1824. 1s. 6d.
- The Republican. A magazine advocating the Sovereignty of the People. Edited by C. G. Harding. Vol. I, 1848. Cloth 1s.
- The Youthful Enquirer Counsell'd and Encouraged. By Henry N. Barnett. Cloth 6d.
- La Levitation du Corps Humain. Par Albert de Rochas. With author's autograph. 1s. 3d.
- Wisdom of the Ages. Revelations of Zertoulem, Prophet of Taskanata. Automatically transcribed by George A. Fuller, M.D. Cloth, 2s.
- What is Truth? or the Value of Comparison. By A. Dixon Lord. Cloth, 9d.
- The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain. By John H. Ingram. Illustrated Edition. New copy. 4s.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. By the late Mrs. Oliphant. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- The Key to Theosophy. By H. P. Blavatsky. Cloth, 4s. 9d.
- Handbook of Mesmerism. By Thomas Buckland. 1s.
- The Magic Staff: An Autobiography of A. Jackson Davis. With Portrait. 3s.
- Addresses on Baptism, Confirmation, and Holy Communion. By C. E. Beeby, B.D. Cloth, 1s.
- The Criterion of Scientific Truth. By George Shawn. Cloth, 1s.
- The Heavenly Link. By Ernest A. Tietkins. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Echoes from an Unseen World. By the Hon. Pauline Cranston. Cloth 9d.
- Heresies, or Agnostic Theism, Ethics, Sociology, and Metaphysics. By H. Croft Hillier. Vols. III. and IV. Cloth, 4s. 6d. the two.
- Fables and Proverbs from the Sanskrit, being the Hitopadesa. Translated by Charles Wilkins, with an Introduction by Henry Morley, LL.D. Cloth, 9d.

- Miscellanies, Essays, Tracts, or Addresses, Moral and Religious. By Francis W. Newman. Cloth, 3s.
- Memoir of the Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his Wife. By Margaret O. W. Oliphant. In two vols, with portraits. Cloth, 3s. the two vols.
- The History of the Hebrew Nation and Its Literature. By Samuel Sharpe. Cloth, 1s.
- The Truthseeker. Edited by the Rev. John Page Hopps. Vol. I, 1863. Half bound, rather worn. 1s. 9d.
- An Eventful Life. Adventures, Incidents, Inferences. Being Autobiographical Notes. By Alexander James Harrison, M.A., B.D., Incumbent of St. Thomas the Martyr, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Cloth, as new, 2s.
- Fatalism True and False. By W. Henry-Miller. Cloth, as new, 1s.
- The Life and Struggles of William Lovett—for Bread, Knowledge, and Freedom. With an account of the associations he belonged to. A history of the Chartist movement, &c. Cloth, 473 pages, 1s. 3d.
- The Christian Spiritualist, for 1871. Vol. I. Edited by Rev. F. Rowland Young. Contains articles from many well-known writers. Cloth, very scarce, 4s.
- Psycho-Therapeutics, or Treatment by Sleep and Suggestion. By C. Lloyd Tuckey, M.D. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- The History of Herodotus. Translated from the Greek. By Isaac Littlebury. In two volumes dated 1709. Half bound, 2s. the two volumes.
- The Ethiopian. A Narrative of the Society of Human Leopards and Obi Worship. By John Cameron Grant. With preface by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, and an appendix. Cloth, 287 pages, new copy, 5s.
- The Reasoner and Secular Gazette for 1853. Edited by Geo. Jacob Holyoake. Half bound leather back, 1s. 9d.
- Ars Vivendi, or the Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour. By A. Lovell. Cloth, first edition, 1s. 9d.
- Messages Received and Given. By P. T. J. Cloth, new, 189 pages, 1s. 6d.
- L'Imposition des Mains et la Médecine Philosophale. Par Oswald Wirth. Avec 56 figures tracées par l'auteur. 2s. 3d.
- Le Magnetisme Vital. Par Deleuze and Billot. Cloth, 3s.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.
New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,129.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 30, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

A NEW MAGAZINE.

The Spiritual Quarterly Magazine

WILL BE PUBLISHED IN SEPTEMBER.

FORTY-EIGHT PAGES. PRICE FOURPENCE.

A Mine of Information.

A Magazine for the Reading Public.

Full of Articles by the Best Writers.

Mr. W. T. Stead Writes in the First Number.

SPECIAL TERMS TO SOCIETIES.

Subscribers, 1s. 6d. per annum.

ORDER EARLY, AS A VERY LIMITED EDITION ONLY IS BEING ISSUED.

Office: 18, CORPORATION STREET, MANCHESTER.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego,' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius, Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FURNISHED APARTMENTS WANTED.

Wanted, for quiet young couple, furnished large airy bedroom and sitting-room. Use of kitchen, gas stove and bath; partial attendance; out all day. Within easy distance of Charing Cross. State inclusive terms, which must be very low, to F. S. W., care of 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

To Hypnotists.—Services required to prevent telepathic obsession.—Address Thomas, 6, Kingswood-road, Shortlands, Kent.

Clacton-on-Sea; south aspect; bright, bracing.—Small, comfortably furnished house to let (8 rooms); close to pier and shops; with sea view. Also rooms. Special arrangements for winter visitors.—Address Mrs. Robinson, 3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

JUNIOR SPIRITUALISTS' CLUB, 61, BLENHEIM CRESCENT, NOTTING HILL, W.

PROGRAMME FOR SEPTEMBER, 1902.

September 2—Monthly Circle.

" 9—Mrs. Vaughan, 'Clairvoyance.'

" 16—Miss Venning, 'Clairvoyance.'

" 23—Mr. E. Peckham, Readings from 'Automatic Writings.'

" 30—Mr. J. J. Vango, 'Clairvoyance.'

Doors open 7.45 p.m., commence 8 o'clock.

A few vacancies. Apply to Secretary as above (letter only). Members 2s. per quarter.

Special Prices for Remainders.

'PERFECT HEALTH, AND HOW TO GET IT.' By one who has it. Published at 2s. 6d. for 2s.; 4s. 6d. for 4s., postage extra 3d. and 4d. respectively. Only a few copies left.

'BETTER WORLD PHILOSOPHY.' Now out of print. Three copies left at 5s.

'HEALTH OF BODY AND MIND.' Now out of print. Three copies left at 5s.

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE.

THIRD EDITION. Cr. 8vo., pp. 189.

With important Preface and Appendix.

The most ancient and probably the only authentic one from which all others are derived. Eminently 'the Prophetic and Ethical Gospel.'

Post free, 5s., from Sec. O.A. and U.T.S., 3, Evelyn Terrace, Brighton.

WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.

SECOND SERIES.

By ANNIE E. STAPLEY. One Shilling net.

THOMAS BURLEIGH, 376, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

And of all Booksellers.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6½d.

FOR THOSE WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Out of town till September 20th.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Out of town till September 8th.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic,' has removed from 30, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for California. Wednesday evening meetings suspended till further notice. Private interviews given by appointment only.

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Out of town.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oswawa-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Moulton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—8, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance medium and psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 6 p.m. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W. Clapham Assembly Rooms (facing Clapham-road Station), S.W. Thursday, September 4th, at 8.15 p.m. Silver collection.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante and Test Medium, at home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment; psychometry by letter only. Séances on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Saturdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Complete practical instructions for crystal gazing, 3s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. 'HYPNOTISM,' best book on this subject, 1s. 1d. each. Hours, 11 to 7.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—17, Cavendish-road, Brompton, N.W.

Mr. T. B. Dale is now residing in London and gives lessons in 'International Astrology,' and opinions on all matters of importance. A class is now being formed.—10, Stormont-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a spirit message, send lock of hair, age, whether married, and stamped envelope; fee 1s. 6d., to Mrs. Gray, 211, Whitehall-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Madame Bianca Unorna, Seeress and Psycho-metrist, assisted by her daughter, Marguerite (Clairvoyante and Mirrorist), gives readings from articles sent, or may be consulted daily in Blackpool. Fee for personal interview, 2s. 6d.; written delineations by post, 3s. 6d. Madame Unorna's Rosicrucian guides publicly predicted the Coronation fiasco.

Dr. Alan Fisher, England's greatest healer, has now returned from America, and should be consulted in all incurable cases before giving up hope. This announcement is inserted by a grateful patient, Miss Oldfield, 97, Bedford-hill, Balham, S.W.

Zobedia (patronised by Royal Courts and élite of Europe), Scientific Palmiste, celebrated Clairvoyante-Impressioniste. Hours 1 to 5. Delineations by post. Receptions attended (charities free)—27, New Cavendish-street, Harley-street.

Clairvoyant Diagnosis. Extended Offer.—Owing to the popular demand for his services, Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., the celebrated Physician and Psychic of California, has decided to extend until Sept. 15th his special low fee of 5s. for his full life readings for business or general advice and clairvoyant diagnosis of disease, his regular fee for such being one guinea. He describes every ache or pain, and the condition of every organ of the body as clearly as though the patient were made of glass, and all without asking a single question. He is endorsed by the press, public, and medical fraternity throughout the United States as being the greatest living exponent of clairvoyant diagnosis. Inspection is invited of his wonderful electro-static machine for curing diseases, which the Doctor has especially imported from his New York Sanatorium. Persons living at a distance requiring diagnosis can send a lock of hair or photo, self-addressed envelope and P.O. for 5s. Hours, 1 to 5 p.m., other times by appointment.—13, Princes-street, Cavendish-square, London, W., a few doors from Oxford Circus. SPECIAL NOTICE.—On Thursday, September 11th, at 8 p.m., Dr. Davis will give clairvoyance at the Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station. Silver collection.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**
FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY',
9, LYNCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSHIRE, LONDON, N.W.
New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM
By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

SOCIETY WORK.

MANOR PARK.—TEMPERANCE HALL, WHITEPOST-LANE.—On Sunday last a fine address by Mr. Connelly, president of the centre, was much appreciated by the audience. Speaker on Sunday next, Mr. D. J. Davis, and on Friday, Mr. and Mrs. Weedemeyer will give addresses and clairvoyance.—A.J.

CATFORD.—24, MEDUSA-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. W. Millard gave a trance address on 'Life: Things that are Real,' which was much appreciated, especially by some new-comers who were present. Meetings on Sunday evening at 7 sharp. Séance follows.—R. MATHER.

DUNDEE.—On the 17th and 21st inst., Mrs. Greenlees, of Oldham, paid us her first visit and did excellent work, her addresses and clairvoyance being all that could be desired. This gifted lady has made many friends here who will look forward with pleasure to her next visit.—J.M.

GLASGOW ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS.—On Saturday, the 23rd inst., our annual picnic at Whistlefield, on Loch Long, was a very enjoyable outing. We were indeed pleased to have with us the genial and cheery editor of 'The Two Worlds,' Mr. Will Phillips. On Sunday last we welcomed Mr. Phillips to our platform once more, and were both charmed and edified by the splendid discourses of his inspirers.—G. F. D., Secretary.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last, Mr. Wyndoe, Mr. Thomas, and Mrs. Carter each gave short addresses testifying to the good that they had derived from Spiritualism. Mr. Imison presided. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 3.30, meeting in Battersea Park; at 7 p.m., Mr. Bullen will give an address and clairvoyance. On Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope, and on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance.—YULE.

BRIXTON.—8, MAYALL-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last the inspirational address upon 'What Spiritualists vouch for,' given by Mrs. John Checketts, was listened to with earnest attention by a good audience. The after-circle was singularly harmonious and uplifting, and Mrs. Holgate gave many striking psychometrical tests. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Holgate will give a trance address; public circle to follow. On Thursdays, at 8 p.m., public circles are held.—C.

NORTHAMPTON.—After ten years of suffering, patiently borne, Kate, the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ward, passed to the higher life. For upwards of thirty years Mr. and Mrs. Ward have taken a foremost part in the work for Spiritualism in this town. Mr. Ward, who was seventy-nine on Sunday last, still attends the hall in St. Michael's-road, where his youngest son is president of the society he has done so much to firmly establish.—G. T. S.

EAST LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION, STRATFORD CENTRE, WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—On Sunday last a scholarly address was given by Mr. Lewis on 'The Nature and Destiny of Human Life.' The lecturer briefly outlined the descent of man, and drew attention to the fact that man's selfishness has caused war and a host of dire evils; but, he affirmed, a higher and better race is being slowly evolved, whose first principle will be the law of self-sacrifice.—W. H. SUCH, Hon. Sec.

HACKNEY.—MANOR ROOMS, KENMURE-ROAD.—On Sunday last, Mr. J. Adams, president of the Battersea Society, based his address on a letter which appeared in the 'Ilford Guardian,' on Spiritualism being of the Devil, which he treated very ably, the whole address forming a good object lesson to inquirers. Mr. Gatter, in the absence of Mrs. Webb, followed with clairvoyant descriptions of spirit friends present. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Henry Brooks, our treasurer, and one of the founders of the Hackney Society of Spiritualists, will occupy our platform.—H. A. G.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday last, Mr. and Mrs. Boddington and Mr. Fielder dealt with the 'After-Death States of Soldiers, Malefactors, and Suicides,' illustrated by interesting narratives of personal experiences with spirits; the subject stands adjourned till next Sunday, at 7 p.m., when questions will also be accepted. On Thursday, September 4th, at 8 p.m., Miss Anna Chapin, the blind medium, will give psychometry. On September 11th, at 8 p.m., Dr. W. Harlow Davis will give clairvoyance. Mrs. Boddington on Fridays, at 8.15 p.m., as usual. Silver collections in all cases.—B.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—CHURCH OF THE SPIRIT, SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—On Sunday morning last a very instructive public circle was held. At the evening service the first of a series of addresses upon 'Prayers for the Dead' was given by Mr. W. E. Long, to a large and attentive audience. The earnest appeal which was then made had its desired effect in the after-circle, as evidenced by the spiritual elevation of many present. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle, to which strangers are heartily invited. At 6.30 p.m., an address upon 'Prayers with the Dead,' by Mr. W. E. Long.—J. C.

MERTHYR TYDFIL SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS (WALES).—Special meetings were held on Sunday last, at the Central Hall, when we were privileged to listen to very able discourses through the mediumship of Mrs. M. H. Wallis, of London, followed by clairvoyance. The services were most successful and enjoyable.—W. M. H.

SHILDON.—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Robinson (Newcastle) gave thoughtful addresses on 'The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism' and 'The Science and Philosophy of Spiritual and Magnetic Healing.' Mr. Bowman, a successful healer, opened a healing class and gave good advice to the members.—J. W. G.

PECKHAM.—THE SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALIST MISSION, CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday last a good morning circle was held, and in the evening an eloquent address on 'Our Father, God,' was delivered by Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn, President of the Union of London Spiritualists, which will long be remembered by our members. Mr. H. Bird ably presided. Our evening circle was very successful. Circles on Sunday next at 11.30 a.m. and 8 p.m.; at 6.45 p.m., service; address on 'The Immortality of the Soul,' by a well-known speaker. Our private circles are going on well.—VERAX.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday last these rooms were filled to overflowing, as many as fifty being unable to gain admission. Mr. A. V. Peters occupied the platform, and prior to giving clairvoyant descriptions gave a few explanatory remarks upon Spiritualism. Twenty spirit friends were described and several messages were also given, which being fully understood were greatly appreciated. Mr. W. T. Cooper, vice-president, ably fulfilled the duties of chairman. Next Sunday, at 7 p.m., Mrs. M. H. Wallis will answer questions written by the audience.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec., 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening Mr. Belstead presided and gave a reading from one of the many books written by Dr. J. M. Peebles. Mrs. Roberts, in an address which was marked by sincerity and earnestness, urged the necessity of personal introspection, and the whole tone of the homily was of a convincing nature. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. E. W. Wallis will speak on 'The Search for Truth regarding God and Man.' Mr. Warner Clarke will visit us on September 7th and 10th; for the former meeting gifts of flowers, to be afterwards sent to the hospital, will be very welcome.—A. J. C. (Cor. Sec.), 51, Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, N.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

THE SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY beg to announce a public meeting on Sunday evening, September 7th, at 7 p.m., prompt, when Madame Florence Montague, the Californian Psychic, has very kindly consented to occupy our platform, and answer questions from the audience. Friends invited to help us to make this a great gathering. Proceeds for our new hall. A few reserved seats. Further particulars next week. On Sunday next, at 73, Becklow-road, Miss Porter: Lyceum at 11 a.m., and 3 p.m.; on September 8th, at 73, Becklow-road, and on the 11th, at the Grove Hall, Hammersmith, at 8 p.m., Mr. Warner Clarke will lecture and give clairvoyance; all friends invited. Further meetings will be announced in due course.—W. CHAPLIN.

BIRMINGHAM SPIRITUALIST UNION, MASONIC HALL, NEW-STREET.—Mr. Walter Howell, the resident speaker of the Birmingham Spiritualist Union, whose introductory series of lectures on 'Representative Men,' and the 'Spirit of the Age,' attracted considerable attention, has recently commenced a second course of morning and evening addresses, which promise to surpass in interest his previous efforts. He takes for his morning subjects 'Great Religions of the World,' embracing the religious faiths of China, India, Persia, &c., the old Pagan religions, Judaism, and Christianity, concluding with 'Spiritualism, or the Harmonial Religion.' The evening discourses are upon 'Borderland' topics, traversing the whole field of psychic research and including a consideration of the relations of Swedenborgianism, Theosophy, Roman Catholicism, and Protestant Christianity to Spiritualism, the concluding address being 'Mediumship the Solvent of Psychic Problems.'—T. H.

A SPIRITUAL QUARTERLY MAGAZINE.—The first number of a new magazine may, we are informed, be expected to appear about the middle of September. This will be a new departure on the part of the 'Two Worlds' Publishing Co., Limited, and promises to meet a long-felt want. It will be devoted to articles upon occult matters generally and Spiritualism in particular; but it will not be controversial, and all its pages will consist of reading matter—advertisements being excluded. The promoters are anticipating success for the magazine, which will be under the editorship of Mr. Will Phillips.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE.

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE.

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girdlington Road, Bradford.

'We are working out the past,—

We may mould the future as we will.'—LUCIAN GREEN.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Seek that which will help you to grasp that sublime knowledge—the knowledge of your own true SELF.

CONSULT—

LUCIAN GREEN,

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

A Test Horoscope for 1s. With Map, 2s. 6d.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN
WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnosis, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaurgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,
THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR SEPTEMBER.

A Theological Excursion. By the Editor.	Mr. Chamberlain as an Occultist.	A Warning to Women.
The Human Pilgrimage.	Celebrations and Insanity.	
God and the Universe.	'Excesses' by Colonials.	
A New Tolstoy Book.	Messages from our Forerunners.	
The Dawn and the Mob.	The Roycrofters.	
The Way of the World.	Notes by the Way.	Notes on Books, &c.

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, London, W.C., and all Booksellers.

PERPETUAL HEALTH.

How to secure a New Lease of Life

BY THE EXERCISE OF WILL POWER IN FOLLOWING OUT

The Combined "Cantani-Schroth" Cure,

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease, enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as Gout, Rheumatism, Blood and Skin Diseases, &c., without physic.

BY

P. M. HEUBNER.

TRANSLATED BY J. E. NEWTON AND F. W. VOGT.

Cloth, 2s. 9d. post free.

Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Cheaper Editions.

'Shadow Land; or, Light from the Other Side.' By MRS. E. D'ESPERANCE. The true story of the development of marvellous psychical gifts in an English lady. With 28 plates. Cloth, 5s., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissal and Steen. 592pp. 4s., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Facts.' Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery, and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. net; now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Preface by Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author. Issued at 15s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,130.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

L. N. FOWLER & CO.'S LIST OF BOOKS.

How to Control Fate through Suggestion. By Henry Harrison Brown. Post free, 1s. 2d.
Not Hypnotism, but Suggestion. By Henry Harrison Brown. Post free, 1s. 2d.
The Cultivation of Personal Magnetism. A Treatise on Human Culture. By Leroy Berrier. Post free, 2s. 9d.
The New Life. By Leroy Berrier. Post free, 5s.
Your Mesmeric Forces, and How to Develop Them. By Frank H. Randall. Post free, 2s. 9d.
The New Psychology; or, the Secret of Success. By D. C. D. Price 6s. 6d., post free.
From Poverty to Power; or, the Realisation of Prosperity and Peace. By James Allen. Post free, 3s. 8d.
The Horoscope and How to Read It. By Alan Leo. Post free, 1s. 2d.

CATALOGUES FREE.

7, IMPERIAL ARCADE, LUDGATE CIRCUS, LONDON.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego,' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius, Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.
One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

PERPETUAL HEALTH.

How to secure a New Lease of Life

BY THE EXERCISE OF WILL POWER IN FOLLOWING OUT
The Combined "Cantani-Schroth"
Cure,

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease, enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as Gout, Rheumatism, Blood and Skin Diseases, &c., without physic.

BY

P. M. HEUBNER.

TRANSLATED BY J. E. NEWTON AND F. W. VOGT.

Cloth, 2s. 9d. post free.

Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London, W.C.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

BOOKS FOR LADIES.—'Should Women Obey?' 5s. 'Karezza: Ethics of Marriage'; 4s. 6d. 'What a Young Woman Ought to Know'; 4s. 4d. 'What a Young Wife Ought to Know'; 4s. 4d. 'What a Young Girl Ought to Know'; 4s. 4d. 'What a Woman at Forty-five Ought to Know'; 4s. 4d. 'Womanly Beauty,' by twenty-one physicians and specialists; 5s. 'The New Method; or Health and Beauty without Drugs'; 5s. Send orders direct to

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

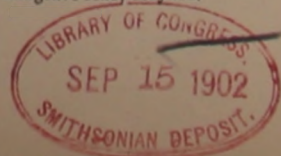
This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Sunny Clacton-on-Sea.—Mrs. Robert Catling, 10, Station-road, Clacton-on-Sea. Apartments, and board-residence; one minute from pier; large house, fine rooms; three in family. Home from home.

Wanted, a good Clairvoyant Medium in Brighton, who would give a series of sittings privately for development of Clairvoyance, one sitting each week, to one person.—Address, with terms, &c., 'Oress,' care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Palmistry.—Required, practical instruction in Scientific Palmistry; evenings only, in London.—State terms to R. H. H. Redcot, Mulgrave-road, Croydon.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Out of town till September 20th.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic, has removed from 3d, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for California. She sails from Liverpool for New York on October 15th, by R.M.S. 'Majestic.'

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Out of town.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and chine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscawana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Moulton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—3, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium and Psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter. Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser.—Interviews from 2 to 6 daily—except Saturdays—or by appointment.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. YOGA'S complete practical instructions for crystal gazing, 3s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. 'HYPNOTISM,' best book on this subject, 1s. 1d. each. Hours, 11 to 7.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.). Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mlle. Nancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Mr. T. B. Dale is now residing in London and gives lessons in 'International Astrology,' and opinions on all matters of importance. A class is now being formed.—10, Stormont-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Alan Fisher, England's greatest healer, has now returned from America, and should be consulted in all incurable cases before giving up hope. This announcement is inserted by a grateful patient, Miss Oldfield, 97, Bedford-hill, Balham, S.W.

Clairvoyant Diagnosis. Extended Offer.

W. Harlow Davis, M.D., the noted Californian Healer and Psychic, owing to the popular demand for his services, has decided to extend until Sept. 15th his special low fee of 5s. for his full life readings for business or general advice and clairvoyant diagnosis of disease, his regular fee for such being one guinea. He describes to the minutest detail every ache or pain, and the condition of every organ of the body, without asking a single question. The Press, public, and medical fraternity throughout the United States endorse him as the greatest living exponent of clairvoyant diagnosis. Persons living at a distance requiring diagnosis can send a lock of hair or photo, self-addressed envelope and P.O. for 5s. The following testimonial has just been received: 'Dear Doctor,—Your diagnosis just received. It is simply marvellous how you can tell so correctly from a lock of hair, but you have given my wife the best diagnosis possible. You described every symptom perfectly, after a number of physicians had failed. She has followed your advice and feels a great improvement already. I shall be only too pleased to answer any communications from suffering inquirers, on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.—F. Allen, 92, Balmoral Avenue, Gateshead-on-Tyne.' Inspection is invited of his wonderful electro-static machine for curing diseases, which the Doctor has imported especially from his New York Sanatorium.—SPECIAL NOTICE. Owing to removal to larger quarters, rendered necessary by his increased practice, it will be impossible for any new patients to be seen until Wednesday, September 10th, from 2 to 5 p.m. Other hours can be arranged by appointment. Address, 11, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. A few minutes' walk from Oxford Circus. On Thursday, September 11th, at 8 p.m., Dr. Davis will give clairvoyance at the Clapham Assembly Rooms, facing Clapham-road Station. Vocal and instrumental music. Silver collection.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSHIRE, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE, May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B
U
R
C
H
E
L
L
L
I
G
H
T
E
N
T
H
E
W
E
A
R
Y
L
O
A
D
O
F
L
I
F
I
F
T
O
F
F
T
H
E
W
E
I
G
H
T
O
F
S
I
C
K
N
E
S
S

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girlington Road, Bradford.

THE SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY beg to announce a public meeting on Sunday evening next, September 7th, at 7 p.m., prompt, at the *Athenæum Hall, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W.*, when Madame Florence Montague, the Californian Psychic, has very kindly consented to answer questions from the audience. Friends are invited to help us to make this a great gathering. The proceeds will be applied to the fund for our new hall. A few reserved seats. On September 8th, at 73, Becklow-road, and on the 11th, at the Grove Hall, Hammersmith, at 8 p.m., Mr. Warner Clarke will lecture and give clairvoyance; all friends invited. Further meetings will be announced in due course.—W. CHAPLIN.

IN MEMORIAM.—In memory of my dear friend, George Edward Awde, who passed into spirit life on August 29th, 1892.—ALFRED VOUT PETERS.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Modern Astrology,' for September. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.
'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal.' London: 3, Bayley-street, Bedford-square, W.C. Price 3d.
'Light of Reason,' for September. London: Savoy Publishing Company, 1, Savoy-steps, Strand, W.C. Price 3d.
'Some Legends of the Fells.' By C. A. BARLOW-MASSICKS. London: Greening & Co., Limited, 20, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road, W.C. Price 6d.
'Eleanor Kirk's Idea,' 'The Literary Digest,' 'Freedom,' 'Theosophist,' 'Eltkä,' 'Banner of Light,' 'Prabuddha Bharata, or Awakened India,' 'Light of Truth,' 'Theosophical Review,' 'Inquirer,' 'Phrenological Magazine,' 'Flaming Sword,' 'The Exodus,' 'Review of Reviews,' 'The Eagle and the Serpent,' 'The World's Advance Thought,' 'Progressive Thinker,' 'The Spiritualist,' &c.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,
Prenouncing health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

ESOTERIC ASTROLOGY.

Important Notice.

LUCIAN GREEN regrets to have to announce that he is unable to accept any new clients for some months, owing to a threatened breakdown in health through overwork. Present clients will be communicated with direct.

(Signed) LUCIAN GREEN.

Office of 'Modern Astrology,'
9, Lyncroft-gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Cheaper Editions.

'Shadow Land; or, Light from the Other Side.' By MRS. E. D'ESPERANCE. The true story of the development of marvellous psychical gifts in an English lady. With 28 plates. Cloth, 5s., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissal and Steen. 592pp. 4s., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts.' Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery, and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. net; now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Preface by Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author. Issued at 16s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

NOW READY.

THIRD EDITION.

SPIRITUALISM AND CHRISTIANITY.

Address delivered in St. James's Hall, London, to the Members and Associates of the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited,

BY

THE REV. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A.,

Incumbent of St. James, Marylebone; a Special Preacher at Westminster Abbey; Royal Institution Lecturer; Author of 'Music and Morals,' 'Thoughts for the Times,' 'The Broad Church,' &c.

Published as a 20 page pamphlet. Price 1d. per copy or 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen or 5s. per hundred, post free, from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

CONSULT THE ORACLE;

Or How to Read the Future.

A Guide to the Interpretation of Dreams and to other matters Magical and Mysterious.

Being the Wisdom of Past Times and Present Times.

By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS.

Some of the Contents: Meaning of your Dreams; Remarkable Dreams; Omens, Charms, and Spells; Mystery about Plants; Something Important about Days; Lucky and Unlucky Numbers; Character by Hands and Fingers; Ailments cured by Magic Means; Fortune by Cards; Animals; Character shown by Handwriting; Mysteries of Spiritualism; Feathered Prophets of Good and Evil; Heavenly Bodies; Fortune read in the Palm of the Hand; Virtue of Precious Stones and Metals; The Evil Eye; Table Turning; Talismans and Amulets; Mystery and Danger in Mesmerism; Wonders of the Divining Rod; Witches; Second Sight; About Bees; Mysteries of the Last Hour; Facts for Use in Everyday Life; Your Looks show Your Character; Index, &c.

Cloth, 227pp., 1s. 3d. post free, from

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NEW EDITION. NOW READY. Price 2d., or 2½d. post free.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Illustrated by the Book of Ezekiel.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, and the OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

GARDEN CITY PIONEER COMPANY, LTD.

The directors of the company have allotted 7,163 shares out of the 20,000 which it is proposed to issue. The allotment will permit the company to start business, and to proceed to the work of investigating estates. Since the allotment several applications have been received, and the total number of shares now applied for, or promised to be taken, is over 9,000, inclusive of 1,000 which will be applied for by Mr. W. H. Lever if required.

The following conditional offers have also been received:—

	£
John P. Thomasson, Esq.	900
George Cadbury, Esq.	700
E. W. B. Richmond, Esq.	100
Arthur Valpy	100
Albert Spicer, Esq.	50
A. H. Pain, Esq.	50
The Hon. Claude G. Hay, M.P.	10
Rev. Arthur T. Barnett	5 to 10

£1,915

When £18,085 is raised.

In order to secure the benefit of these offers, 9,000 shares must still be taken up, and the directors appeal for the help of the public to attain this object. Those who can only take one or two shares are welcome to become pioneers in this great movement.

Mr. Alfred Harmsworth has taken 1,000 shares and has generously offered to take more if the capital is not subscribed. 'I think,' he says, 'some such movement essential to our national well-being.'

There can be no two opinions as to the great benefits which the British nation would derive from the general adoption of the Garden City Scheme. If only as a means of pointing the way to Parliament and the municipalities a concrete experiment on Garden City lines is the need of the moment in social reform.

Those who doubt the feasibility of the scheme should read the following opinions of successful manufacturers:—

Mr. George Cadbury says, with reference to the removal of his factory to Bournville:—

'I have been recompensed a hundredfold for the effort. . . . Our experience shows that nothing pays a manufacturer better than to go into the country. He gets his land cheap, and he can extend his factories to any extent, if he only buys enough to start with. . . . The more I think of the subject the more convinced I am that it will be the greatest boon ever conferred on the toilers of this country if it can be carried through to any large extent.'

Mr. W. H. Lever says:—

'If the difficulties with regard to building Garden Cities were infinitely greater than I have ventured to point out, they are very small compared with the prize to be won by the production of a physically superior and contented and happy people, which should be the happiest in the world to-day in my opinion. We cannot attain any finer object, and it will be the means of placing our nation, as a nation, far ahead of any of our competitors, no matter how determined or how eager they may be to seize from us the commerce that we have been carrying on for so many years.'

Mr. T. H. W. Idris (Chairman of Idris and Co., Limited, Mineral Water Manufacturers, London and Southampton) writes:—

'I can assure you that my confidence in the practicability of the scheme, and its great possibilities, is as unshaken as ever.'

Mr. Jas. Branch, J.P., L.C.C., Boot and Shoe Manufacturer, London and Northampton, says:—

'I believe that Mr. Howard's scheme is the wisest and best project for the solution of the housing problem. . . . As to manufacturers going to Garden City, if in two or three years' time I find it advisable to extend my business I should be very glad to go and make a start in the colony.'

SHARES SHOULD BE APPLIED FOR WITHOUT DELAY to the London City and Midland Bank, Limited, 100 to 101, Fore-street, London, E.C. Forms for the purpose will be sent on application to the Bank, or to the Secretary at the Registered Offices of the company.

The Directors of the Company are:

RALPH NEVILLE, Esq., K.C. (Chairman),
EDWARD CADBURY, Esq.,
EBENEZER HOWARD, Esq.,
T. H. W. IDRIS, Esq., J.P.,
HOWARD D. PEARSALL, Esq., M.Inst.C.E.
FRANKLIN THOMASSON, Esq., J.P.,
T. P. RITZEMA, Esq., J.P., and
ANEURIN WILLIAMS, Esq.

THOMAS ADAMS, Secretary (pro tem.).

Registered Offices, 77, Chancery-lane,
London, W.C.

August 25th, 1902.

N.B.—Since the publication of the foregoing, Mr. E. Haughton James has offered £50 on condition that £10,000 is raised in six months. Who will help us to accept this offer before the end of next week? One hundred subscribers of £10 each will more than suffice to accomplish the task.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William
Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER
And Two Full-page Portraits.

FOURTH EDITION.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo.
price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

RESEARCHES IN THE PHENOMENA
OF SPIRITUALISM.

By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S.,

Embodying the following Treatises reprinted from the 'Quarterly Journal of Science.'

CONTENTS: Spiritualism Viewed in the Light of Modern Science; Experimental Investigation of a New Force, some further experiments on Psychic Force. With sixteen Illustrations and Diagrams, proving beyond all doubt the reality of the Phenomena.

'Psychic Force and Modern Spiritualism.' A reply to the 'Quarterly Review' and other critics, to which is added Correspondence upon Dr. Carpenter's asserted Refutation of the Author's Experimental Proof of the Existence of a hitherto Undetected Force, with two Illustrations.

'Notes of an Inquiry into the Phenomena called Spiritual, during the years 1870-3.' To which are added three letters, entitled 'Miss Florence Cook's Mediumship,' 'Spirit-forms,' and 'The Last of "Katie King"': the photographing of 'Katie King' by the aid of the Electric Light. With sixteen Illustrations of appliances for the scientific demonstration of the genuineness of the Phenomena, including Portrait of Mr. D. D. Home holding the accordion under the table while it was being played on by the agency.

Large 8vo, handsome ornamented cloth, gilt, 5s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Entire New Production. 2s. net cash. By post 2s. 3d.

ARS VIVENDI,

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

Fourth Edition (present issue 5,000). Revised and enlarged by Fire New Chapters—

Breathing—Physical Culture—Transference of Nerve Energy and Suggestion—Vril and Individual Influence—Symbolology of the Developed Man.

145 pages, with Index. Handsomely bound in cloth, with representation of a Hyksos Sphinx—Symbol of Calmness and of Power—on Cover.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

BOOKS BY LILIAN WHITING.

After Her Death. The Story of a Summer. Instructive and helpful to all who love and seek the higher and finer ways of spiritual experience. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

The World Beautiful. Series I, II, and III. Three choice volumes, each complete in itself, in which spirituality is related to every-day life in such a way as to make the world beautiful. Cloth, 3s. 6d., each volume, post free.

Kate Field. A Record. With six portraits. Cloth, 610pp., 8s. 6d., post free.

A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Cloth, 5s., post free.

The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life. Cloth, 4s. 9d., post free.

To Order from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,131.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego,' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

PALMISTRY.

'CHEIRO'S LANGUAGE OF THE HAND.' A complete practical work on the Sciences of Cheirognomy and Cheiromancy, containing the System, Rules, and Experience of Cheiro. (Leigh, Count de Hamong.)

(Illustrated with 250 full page and other Illustrations.)

Reproductions of famous hands, also normal and abnormal hands taken from life, including the hands of Madame Sarah Bernhardt, Mark Twain, Madame Nordica, Col. R. G. Ingersoll, Mrs. Frank Leslie, Mr. W. T. Stead, The Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., Austen Chamberlain, Esq., M.P., Mrs. Annie Besant, Lord Leighton, P.R.A., Lord Avebury, F.R.S., The Countess of Aberdeen, Sir Edwin Arnold, The Lord Chief Justice of England, Madame Melba, Lord Charles Beresford, Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., K.C.B.

POST FREE, 11s.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Wanted, a good Clairvoyant Medium in

Brighton, who would give a series of sittings privately for development of Clairvoyance, one sitting each week, to one person.—Address, with terms, &c., 'Oress,' care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Vols. I. and II. of 'Borderland.' Edited by

W. T. Stead. In original cloth binding. Now very scarce. Many illustrations. 20s. the two vols., carriage paid.—'Books,' care of 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the

True Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

Madame Eleanor, 25, White Rock, Hastings

(opposite Bandstand), wishes to secure a gentleman as Pupil to instruct in the study of scientific delineations of the history of the hand (Palmistry). Small premium required.

Wanted, Platform Speakers for 1903, who

are willing to offer services for expenses only.—Apply, George Thomas Roch, Secretary, 34, Horsemarket, Northampton (St. Michael's-road Society).

SEP 23 1902
SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours from 4 till 7 p.m., or by appointment (Saturdays excepted).—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Sances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m. After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Sances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Out of town till September 30th.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Sances by appointment. Public sances for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select sance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Sances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic, has removed from 30, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for California. She sails from Liverpool for New York on October 15th, by R.M.S. 'Majestic.'

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Out of town.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Naubheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Boscombe, Bournemouth.—Sea Cliff View, Sea-road.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Professor of Curative Magnetism, can accommodate boarders and patients. Overlooking sea, cliffs, and thine; every comfort; quiet and retirement.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscewana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Molton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—3, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium and Psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public sances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—4, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Sances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organizing developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Sances Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Sances on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss. Nancy (Scientific Palmiste)—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychical Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily, or by appointment.—56, New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. YOGA'S complete practical instructions for crystal gazing, 3s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. 'HYPNOTISM,' best book on this subject, 1s. 1d. each. Hours, 11 to 7.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.) O.S. (Lon.). Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Alan Fisher, England's greatest healer, has now returned from America, and should be consulted in all incurable cases before giving up hope. This announcement is inserted by a grateful patient, Miss Oldfield, 97, Bedford-hill, Balham, S.W.

Madame Bianca Unorna, the Anglo-Spanish Seeress and Psychometrist, gives readings from articles sent, or may be consulted daily in Blackpool. Fee for personal interview, 2s. 6d.; written delineations by post, 3s. 6d. Madame Unorna's Rosicrucian guides publicly predicted the Coronation fiasco.—4, Stanbury-road.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, the renowned Psychic and Healer, is now located at 11, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W., a few minutes' walk from Oxford Circus, where he can be consulted daily for advice on health or business matters. As a clairvoyant diagnostician he is considered the foremost in that respect throughout the United States, and as a consulting physician in complicated cases which have baffled the ordinary M.D., he has won great renown. He can see as clearly the condition of every organ of the body, and describe every ache and pain, as though the patient were transparent, and all without a single question being asked. This extraordinary gift is proof positive to the most sceptical. He invites inspection of his wonderful electro-static machine for curing diseases, which has been especially imported by him from his American Sanatorium. To those at a distance requiring diagnosis he will send same on receipt of lock of hair or photo, a self-addressed envelope, and a fee of one guinea. No leading symptoms required. Highest personal testimonials as to his marvellous cures in London will be willingly given by grateful patients. The doctor remains in London until the end of October. Hours 2 to 5 p.m. Other hours by appointment. Fee one guinea for either reading or treatment. Special fees for working classes, and free treatment to the worthy poor.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LYNCREFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE.

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

BRING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
UND0 THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
RESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
CREATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
HELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
ENTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
LIGHTEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
LIFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, **REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES.** Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diabetic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 2s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

CLAPHAM COMMON.—OPEN-AIR WORK.—Brisk questioning is making the close of our season most interesting. Messrs. R. and H. Boddington, Mr. Newman, and Miss Rhodes were the speakers on Sunday last. We extend a cordial welcome to all who care to relate their spiritualistic experiences, but we ask our friends to kindly refrain from holding small meetings within earshot of our audience, as it distracts the attention of both speaker and listeners.—B.

BRIGHTON SPIRITUALISTS' CENTRE.—On Thursday, the 4th inst., under the presidency of Mr. Wilkinson, an interesting and enjoyable evening was spent with Madame Florence Montague, who answered written questions from the audience, and fully demonstrated the wonderful spiritual gifts with which she is endowed. Some of the psychometric readings which were subsequently given were particularly accurate and satisfactory, and gave great delight to the

recipients. We all cordially unite in wishing so useful a medium God-speed on her journey to America.—S.E.

FULHAM.—A very successful inaugural meeting of the Fulham Society of Spiritualists was held on Monday, the 8th inst., in the Colvey Hall, 25, Fernhurst-road. The proceedings commenced with a social tea, to which about sixty friends sat down. At eight p.m. a public meeting was held, presided over by Mr. H. E. Howes, the president of the society. Addresses were delivered by Madame Katherine St. Clair, Dr. Peebles, and Mr. J. Adams. The attendance was all that could be desired. The society is under a great obligation to the speakers, especially to Dr. Peebles, whose address rivetted the attention of his hearers. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., an address will be given by Mr. H. E. Howes. On Monday a members' circle, and on Wednesday a public meeting, will be held at 8 p.m.—W. T.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Backworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Poems of Paganism, or Songs of Life and Love.** By Paganus. (L. Cranmer Byng.) Cloth, 1s.
- A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six.** By George Barlow, J. A. Blake, Paganus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Herries Pollock, Sidney R. Thompson. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire.** In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 5s.
- Clifton Tracts.** - Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 9d.
- Modern Cookery in all its Branches.** By Eliza Acton. 12th Edition. Cloth, 9d.
- Woman Regained.** A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Points of View and Other Poems.** By G. Colmore. Cloth, 1s.
- Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture.** By Philo Veritas. Cloth, rare, 9d.
- Anti-Vivisection Evidences.** A collection of Authentic Statements by Competent Witnesses as to the Immorality, Cruelty, and Futility of Experiments on Living Animals. By Benjamin Bryan. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Sermons on the Christian Doctrine.** By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1787. Well bound in calf, 9d.
- The Seasons.** By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary, and Notes to the Seasons. By Percival Stockdale. With full page plates. 1793. Bound in half calf. 1s. 6d.
- Vaccination a Curse and a Menace to Personal Liberty,** with Statistics showing its Dangers and Criminality. By J. M. Peebles, M.D. Cloth, 4s.
- Nature and Her Laws, as Applicable to the Happiness of Man** Living in Society, contrasted with Superstition and Imaginary Systems. By M. de Mirabaud. In 2 vols. Cloth, 2s.
- A History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland.** By William Cobbett. Scarce. 1824. 1s. 6d.
- The Republican.** A magazine advocating the Sovereignty of the People. Edited by C. G. Harding. Vol. I., 1848. Cloth 1s.
- The Youthful Enquirer Counseled and Encouraged.** By Henry N. Barnett. Cloth 6d.
- What is Truth? or the Value of Comparison.** By A. Dixon Lord. Cloth, 9d.
- The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.** By John H. Ingram. Illustrated Edition. New copy. 4s.
- The Key to Theosophy.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Cloth, 4s. 6d.
- Handbook of Mesmerism.** By Thomas Buckland. 1s.
- Addresses on Baptism, Confirmation, and Holy Communion.** By C. E. Beeby, B.D. Cloth, 1s.
- The Criterion of Scientific Truth.** By George Shawn. Cloth, 1s.
- The Heavenly Link.** By Ernest A. Tietkins. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Miscellanies, Essays, Tracts, or Addresses, Moral and Religious.** By Francis W. Newman. Cloth, 3s.
- Memoir of the Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his Wife.** By Margaret O. W. Oliphant. In two vols., with portraits. Cloth, 3s. the two vols.
- The History of the Hebrew Nation and Its Literature.** By Samuel Sharpe. Cloth, 1s.
- The Truthseeker.** Edited by the Rev. John Page Hopps. Vol. I., 1863. Half bound, rather worn. 1s. 9d.
- The Ethiopian.** A Narrative of the Society of Human Leopards and Obi Worship. By John Cameron Grant. With preface by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, and an appendix. Cloth, 287 pages, new copy, 4s. 6d.
- The Reasoner and Secular Gazette for 1853.** Edited by Geo. Jacob Holyoake. Half bound leather back, 1s. 9d.
- Ars Vivendi, or the Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.** By A. Lovell. Cloth, first edition, 1s. 9d.
- Le Magnetisme Vital.** Par Deleuze and Billot. Cloth, 3s.
- Nuttall's Standard Pronouncing Dictionary.** 80,000 references and full explanations. Cloth, 1s.
- Leibniz' Discourse on Metaphysics, Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology.** With an Introduction by Paul Janet. Translated by Dr. Geo. R. Montgomery. Cloth, new copy, 2s.
- The Alpha: a Revelation but no Mystery.** By Edward N. Denny. Fourth edition, with portrait. Cloth, 2s.
- Career of Religious Ideas. Their Ultimate: The Religion of Science.** By Hudson Tuttle. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- The Nature of Spirit and of Man as a Spiritual Being.** By the Rev. Chauncey Giles. Boards, 8d.
- The Laws of Therapeutics, or the Science and Art of Medicine.** By Joseph Kidd, M.D. Cloth 2s.
- Universalism Asserted on the Authority of Reason, the Fathers, and Holy Scripture.** By the Rev. Thomas Allin. Cloth, 2s.

Spirits before our Eyes. By William H. Harrison. Vol. I. Only one volume was published. A record of remarkable cases. Cloth, as new, 4s. 6d.

Report on Spiritualism of the Committee of the London Dialectical Society, together with the Evidence, Oral and Written. Cloth, 5s.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By an M.P. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

The Spiritualist. From January 15th, 1871, to November 1st, 1872. Bound in one volume, which also includes a pamphlet 'Use of Spiritualism,' by S. C. Hall. This volume contains much valuable matter on Spirit Photographs, also papers connected with Sir William Crookes' and Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's Investigations, Cromwell F. Varley, Professors Huxley and Tyndall, &c. Cloth, very scarce, £1, post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. From 1882 to 1898. Vols. I. to XIII., except Vol. XI., twelve vols. in all. In original binding in good condition. Published at £5 10s. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £3.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research. Eleven different numbers for 1899. 2s., post free.

Answer to Ever Recurring Questions from the People. By Andrew Jackson Davis. Cloth. Rather worn, but contains autograph of H. P. Blavatsky. 3s.

A Stellar Key to the Summer Land. By A. Jackson Davis. Illustrated by Diagrams and Engravings of Celestial Scenery. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Arabula, or the Divine Guest, containing a new Collection of Gospels. By A. Jackson Davis. Contains autograph of H. P. Blavatsky. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

The Great Harmonia. Being a progressive revelation of the Eternal Principles which Inspire Mind and Govern Matter. By A. Jackson Davis. Vol. IV., The Reformer; Vol. V., The Thinker. Cloth, 7s. the two volumes.

The Spiritualist. A Record of the Progress of Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to June, 1879, in ten volumes bound in cloth (rather worn and two covers loose). A valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Price £6 10s., carriage paid in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a Weekly Record of Spiritual Phenomena from June, 1857, to December, 1859. Bound in cloth in one volume. One of the earliest papers in the movement. Very rare and scarce. Price £1 post free.

Bound Volumes of Light (from 1881 to 1892). Being Volumes I. to XII. Bound in cloth in good condition. Price £7 10s., carriage paid in United Kingdom.

The Spiritual Magazine, from 1861 to 1872 and one volume of 1874; in all thirteen volumes. Eleven of these are bound in half leather and in very good condition. They contain a full record of the manifestations and progress of Spiritualism during these years, and among the contributors will be found some of the best known names in the history of our cause. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 60s.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,132—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

To Collectors, Booksellers, and Others.

CENTRAL CHAMBERS, 6, CENTRAL STREET, HALIFAX, YORKSHIRE.

DAVIS and SHOESMITH will SELL BY AUCTION, by virtue of His Majesty's Writ of *Fi-Fa*, directed to the Sheriff of Yorkshire in *Edward Sykes v. Joseph Dodson*, on FRIDAY, OCTOBER 3rd, 1902, on the premises as above.

THE COSTLY LIBRARY OF BOOKS,

COMPRISING

1,000 Volumes upon Occult and Mystic Sciences,

Relating to Magnetism, Mesmerism, Hypnotism, Clairvoyance, Spiritualism, Mediumship, Witchcraft, Palmistry, Physiognomy, Psychology, Theosophy, Mysticism, and various other matters.

Sale to commence at 10.30 in the forenoon prompt.
Auctioneers' Offices, 10, Harrison-road, Halifax.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

PERPETUAL HEALTH.

How to secure a New Lease of Life

BY THE EXERCISE OF WILL POWER IN FOLLOWING OUT

The Combined "Cantani-Schroth" Cure,

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease, enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as Gout, Rheumatism, Blood and Skin Diseases, &c., without physic.

BY

P. M. HEUBNER.

TRANSLATED BY J. E. NEWTON AND F. W. VOGT.

Cloth, 2s. 9d. post free.

Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London W.C.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.

Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

REDUCED IN PRICE.

'The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ,' by A. B. Kingsford and Ed. Maitland, 6s.; 'Dreams and Dream Stories,' by A. B. Kingsford, 4s. 6d.; 'The Life of Anna Kingsford,' by Ed. Maitland, 2 vols. (published 31s. 6d.), 15s. 6d.; 'The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation,' by Ed. Maitland, 1s. 6d.; 'The Nature and Constitution of the Ego,' (from 'The Perfect Way'), by A. B. Kingsford, 6d.; 'The Redemption,' by Kingsford and Maitland, 6d.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

L. N. FOWLER & CO.'S LIST OF BOOKS.

How to Control Fate through Suggestion. By Henry Harrison Brown. Post free, 1s. 2d.

Not Hypnotism, but Suggestion. By Henry Harrison Brown. Post free, 1s. 2d.

The Cultivation of Personal Magnetism. A Treatise on Human Culture. By Leroy Berrier. Post free, 2s. 9d.

The New Life. By Leroy Berrier. Post free, 5s.

Your Mesmeric Forces, and How to Develop Them. By Frank H. Randall. Post free, 2s. 9d.

The New Psychology; or, the Secret of Success. By D. C. D. Price 5s. 6d., post free.

From Poverty to Power; or, the Realisation of Prosperity and Peace. By James Allen. Post free, 3s. 8d.

The Horoscope and How to Read It. By Alan Leo. Post free, 1s. 2d.

CATALOGUES FREE.

7, IMPERIAL ARCADE, LUDGATE CIRCUS, LONDON.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS,

Having secured suitable premises near Portman-square, W.,

Will Remove their Headquarters from St. John's Wood, N.W.,

As soon as the necessary decorations and alterations are completed. The address will be announced shortly.

Meetings for (full-form) materialisations (members only) and transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members), will recommence on October 1st. Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

HON. SECRETARY, 3, Acacia-gardens, N.W.
(By order of the Council.)

'Power of Will' through direct Mental Culture. Dr. T. Haddock. 9s. 4d.

'Best book on the subject.'—'LIGHT.'

'The Victory of the Will.' Charbonell. 6s. 6d.

'The Spiritual Significance.' Whiting. 5s. 6d.

'Behind the Veil.' 3s. 6d.

'Thought Power.' Besant. 1s. 9d.

'The Mind Telegraph'; or the Telepathic Influence of the Human Will. J. B. Stay. 1s. 3d.

SEND ORDERS DIRECT TO

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

Madame Eleanor, 25, White Rock, Hastings (opposite Bandstand), wishes to secure a gentlewoman as Pupil to instruct in the study of scientific delineations of the history of the hand (Palmistry). Small premium required.

Wanted, Platform Speakers for 1903, who are willing to offer services for expenses only.—Apply, George Thomas Roch, Secretary, 34, Horsemarket, Northampton (St. Michael's-road Society).

Gentleman studying Hypnotism and its marvels, wishes to hear from non-professional lady or gentleman possessing hypnotic power and able to entrance subject. References given.—Address, 'Hypno,' care of 'LIGHT.'

Wanted by Widower, a thoroughly experienced working housekeeper. A good home for a clean, respectable person understanding children and plain cooking.—Address, 'Country,' Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Wanted, clean copy of 'Outside the Gates,' through mediumship of Shelhamer.—Price to Lade, care Ross, Binnie-terrace, Gourock, N.B.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, Sc.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian' Psychic, has removed from 8d, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for California. She sails from Liverpool for New York on October 15th, by R.M.S. 'Majestic.'

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Out of town—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oswawa-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Molton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—3, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision) Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium and Psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Mlle. Nancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.—Clairvoyance crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. YOGA'S complete practical instructions for crystal gazing, 8s. 6d. post free. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. 'HYPNOTISM,' best book on this subject, 1s. 1d. each. Hours, 11 to 7.

Katherine St. Clair, Clairvoyante and Psychic Adviser; interviews from 2 to 6 daily, or by appointment.—95 New Oxford-street, W.C., a few doors from Tottenham Court-road.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 6 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a spirit message, send lock of hair, age, whether married, and stamped envelope; fee 1s. 6d., to Mrs. Gray, 122, Saltwell-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great Curative Power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, and such like ailments; lungs, chest, and vocal powers developed; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Tasker's Library, Addison-bridge, Kensington.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Mrs. Laura Peters, Inspirational Speaker and Psychic, desires Public Engagements. Speciality—Silent, Secret Healing (Spiritual). Immediate relief given to sufferers from abnormal growths. No fees; offering.—Address, on and after September 20th, Lyceum Hotel, Rectory-grove, Clapham, S.W.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., the renowned Medical Clairvoyant and Prophetic Life-Reader, of California, U.S.A., is now located at 11, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, a few minutes' walk from Oxford Circus, where he can be consulted daily (except Saturdays and Sundays) from 2 till 5 p.m.; other hours can be arranged by appointment. Gifted from childhood with natural clairvoyance, he is enabled to diagnose the most complicated cases, describing to the minutest detail every ache, pain, or symptom without a single word being spoken by the patient or any question asked. He is acknowledged by all who have tested his gifts to be the greatest living exponent of clairvoyant diagnosis. Treatments given daily by the wonderful electrostatic machine which the Doctor has especially imported from his American Sanatorium. In business or general advice his success is most extraordinary. He can tell for which business or profession a person is best adapted, and where it is best to locate. Special attention given to the development of sensitives in all phases of mediumship. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or life-readings, one guinea. On Sunday, September 28th, at 7 p.m., Dr. Davis will give clairvoyant platform demonstrations at the Athenaeum, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, in aid of the building fund of the Shepherd's Bush Society.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,' 9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.
New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

WILL ARRIVE MONDAY.**PALMA,**

THE CANADIAN LIFE READER AND PALMIST,

Will Locate at

317, REGENT STREET, W. (Second Floor).

Palma will make and give to each caller a beautiful linotype of their hand, as fine as a photograph, and will give independent slate writing to believers and honest investigators only.

Palma is a true Clairvoyant, who answers sealed questions and gives names in full.

Palma respectfully asks a friendly call, and in order to get introduced will charge a very small fee after the sitting, provided you are fully satisfied; if not, no charge at all. See what our Canadian mediums can do.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS,
Facing Clapham-road Station.

MRS. LAURA PETERS will Lecture in above Hall, on TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 23rd, at 8.15 p.m. Subject: 'Thought Vibrations.' Followed by 'Psychic Readings.' Silver collection.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Wallis replied in a very able and convincing manner to a large number of thoughtful questions. Her replies were listened to by the crowded audience with every evidence of attention and interest. Clairvoyance followed, and brought a very helpful meeting to a close. Dr. J. M. Peebles will be with us on Sunday next, and Mr. John Kinsman, one of our members, will preside. Our social will be held on Wednesday, the 24th inst.—A. J. C., Cor. Sec., 51, Bouverie-road.

FULHAM.—COLVEY HALL, 25, FERNHURST-ROAD.—On Sunday last, the address by the president, Mr. H. E. Howes, on 'Spiritual Gifts,' was admirably delivered and well received. Six clairvoyant descriptions were also given by him, which were all recognised. On Sunday next, Madame Katherine St. Clair will speak on 'Man's Responsibilities.' On Monday, a members' circle, and on Wednesday a public meeting, will be held. The amount realised from the tea and collection (after deducting expenses) at our inaugural meeting on the 8th inst. was £4 17s. 3d.—W. T.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD, HENLEY-STREET.—Continuing his address on 'Phrenology,' last Sunday evening, Mr. Preys gave some excellent advice as to the means whereby we may learn to understand the people with whom we come in contact. Questions were replied to at the close of the instructive address. Mr. Imison presided. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 3.30 p.m., meeting in Battersea Park; at 7 p.m., Mr. Claireaux will give an address; on Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public seance; and on Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., social evening.—YULE.

PECKHAM.—CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday morning last a circle was held with good spiritual results. At night a beautiful trance address on 'Divine Love' was given by Mr. McDonald, which was greatly appreciated. At the after-circle, a number of mediums who have developed in our private circles were allowed full scope, and demonstrated the good work that has been accomplished during the last eighteen months. On Sunday next, at 11.30 a.m. and 8 p.m., public circles; at 6.45 p.m., service, with address by Mr. Bishop, and clairvoyance by Mrs. Bishop and friends. 'LIGHT' always on sale.—VERAX.

HACKNEY.—MANOR ROOMS, KENMURE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Alfred Peters gave an address on 'Messiahship,' and appealed to the audience to give liberty in thought and action to our neighbour at Clapton, whose recent doings have aroused so much hostile comment. The chairman, Mr. H. A. Gatter, pointed to the prosecution of Spiritualists in the past and hoped that Spiritualists would do all they could to give that liberty of speech, mind, and conscience to others that they so desired themselves. He claimed that Spiritualism could, even in this case, find a key to the mystery without touching the honesty of an individual. Mr. Peters followed with clear, descriptive clairvoyance and messages of a personal and helpful nature. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. R. King will occupy our platform.—G.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'Mind,' for September. English agent: George Osbond, Devonport. Price 1s. 3d.
- 'Anubis,' for September. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 7d.
- 'Theosophical Review,' for September. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 1s.
- 'The Phrenological Journal,' for September. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'Star of the Magi,' for September. N. E. Wood, 617, La Salle-avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'Eleanor Kirk's Idea,' for September. 696, Greene-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; or, George Osbond, Devonport. Price 1d. per year.
- 'Realisation,' for September-October. Joseph Stewart, LL.M., 1540, Howard-avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Price 25 cents.
- 'The Radiant Centre. A Journal of Success.' Kate Atkinson Boehme, 2016, O-street, N.W., Washington, D.C. Price 10 cents.
- 'Wings of Truth,' for September and October. London: E. Marsh Stiles, publisher, 12, St. Stephen's-mansions, Westminster, S.W. Price 6d. monthly.
- 'From Death to Life.' By HARRY MARSHNER. The Abbey Press, 114, Fifth-avenue, New York, U.S.A. Price 1d. 50 cents.
- 'Seven Essays upon Spiritualism versus Materialism.' By J. M. PEEBLES, M.D. Published by Dr. Peebles' Institute of Health Publishing Co., Battle Creek, Michigan, U.S.A.
- 'A Biography of James M. Peebles, M.D., A.M.' By EDWARD WHIPPLE. Published by the Author, at Battle Creek, Michigan, U.S.A. 1d. 25 cents.
- 'The Magazine of Mysteries,' for September. Charles E. Ellis, 22, North William-street, New York, U.S.A.; or, English agent: George Osbond, Devonport. Price 10 cents.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE.
 Prefiguring health, wealth, woe, the stars have in store for you.
 Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief. 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE.

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
 U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
 R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
 C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
 H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
 E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
 L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
 L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tonic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

The ATHENÆUM HALL, Goldhawk Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th, at 7 p.m.,

DR. WM. HARLOW DAVIS, M.D.,

The Celebrated Platform Test Medium. Wonderful Diagnosis of Disease and Psychometry.

Mrs. H. BODDINGTON will preside. Under the auspices of the Clapham and Shepherd's Bush Societies. A few reserved seats.

Inquirer, residing in Hackney, desires to meet
 other inquirers or Spiritualists residing in North-East London, for the purpose of forming a circle for investigation, either with a paid medium or otherwise.—Please address, 'B,' Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Poems of Paganism, or Songs of Life and Love. By Paganus. (L. Cranmer Byng.) Cloth, 1s.
- A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six. By George Barlow, J. A. Blake, Paganus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Herries Pollock, Sidney E. Thompson. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire. In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 4s. 6d.
- Clifton Tracts. Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 9d.
- Modern Cookery in all its Branches. By Eliza Acton. 12th Edition. Cloth, 9d.
- Woman Regained. A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Points of View and Other Poems. By G. Colmore. Cloth, 1s.
- Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture. By Philo Veritas. Cloth, rare, 9d.
- Anti-Vivisection Evidences. A collection of Authentic Statements by Competent Witnesses as to the Immorality, Cruelty, and Futility of Experiments on Living Animals. By Benjamin Bryan. Cloth, 1s.
- Sermons on the Christian Doctrine. By Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. 1787. Well bound in calf, 9d.
- The Seasons. By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary, and Notes to the Seasons. By Percival Stockdale. With full page plates. 1793. Bound in half calf. 1s. 6d.
- Vaccination a Curse and a Menace to Personal Liberty, with Statistics showing its Dangers and Criminality. By J. M. Peebles, M.D. Cloth, 3s. 6d.
- Nature and Her Laws, as Applicable to the Happiness of Man Living in Society, contrasted with Superstition and Imaginary Systems. By M. de Mirabaud. In 2 vols. Cloth, 2s.
- A History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. By William Cobbett. Scarce. 1824. 1s. 6d.
- The Youthful Enquirer Counselling and Encouraged. By Henry N. Barnett. Cloth 6d.
- What is Truth? or the Value of Comparison. By A. Dixon Lord. Cloth, 9d.
- The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain. By John H. Ingram. Illustrated Edition. New copy, 4s.
- Addresses on Baptism, Confirmation, and Holy Communion. By C. E. Beeby, B.D. Cloth, 1s.
- The Criterion of Scientific Truth. By George Shawn. Cloth, 1s.
- The Heavenly Link. By Ernest A. Tietkins. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Miscellanies, Essays, Tracts, or Addresses, Moral and Religious. By Francis W. Newman. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- The History of the Hebrew Nation and its Literature. By Samuel Sharpe. Cloth, 1s.
- The Truthseeker. Edited by the Rev. John Page Hopps. Vol. I, 1863. Half bound, rather worn. 1s. 9d.
- The Ethiopian. A Narrative of the Society of Human Leopards and Obi Worship. By John Cameron Grant. With preface by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, and an appendix. Cloth, 287 pages, new copy, 4s.
- The Reasoner and Secular Gazette for 1853. Edited by Geo. Jacob Holyoake. Half bound leather back, 1s. 9d.
- Ars Vivendi, or the Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour. By A. Lovell. Cloth, first edition, 1s. 9d.
- Le Magnetisme Vital. Par Deleuze and Billot. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- Leibniz' Discourse on Metaphysics, Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology. With an Introduction by Paul Janet. Translated by Dr. Geo. E. Montgomery. Cloth, new copy, 2s.
- Career of Religious Ideas, Their Ultimate: The Religion of Science. By Hudson Tuttle. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- The Nature of Spirit and of Man as a Spiritual Being. By the Rev. Channery Giles. Boards, 6d.
- Report on Spiritualism of the Committee of the London Dialectical Society, together with the Evidence, Oral and Written. Cloth, 1s.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By an M.P. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- The Spiritualist. From January 15th, 1871, to November 1st, 1871. Bound in one volume, which also includes a pamphlet 'The Use of Spiritualism,' by E. C. Hall. This volume contains much valuable matter on Spirit Photographs, also papers connected with Sir William Crookes and Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's Investigations, Cromwell F. Varley, Professors Huxley and Tyndall, &c. Cloth, very scarce, £1, post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. From 1882 to 1898, Vols. I to XIII, except Vol. XI, twelve vols. in all. In original binding in good condition. Published at £5 10s. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £3.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research. Eleven different numbers for 1899. 2s., post free.

A Stellar Key to the Summer Land. By A. Jackson Davis. Illustrated by Diagrams and Engravings of Celestial Scenery. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Apabula, or the Divine Guest, containing a new Collection of Gospels. By A. Jackson Davis. Contains autograph of H. P. Blavatsky. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

The Spiritualist. A Record of the Progress of Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to June, 1879, in ten volumes bound in cloth (rather worn and two covers loose). A valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Price £5 10s., carriage paid in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a Weekly Record of Spiritual Phenomena from June, 1857, to December, 1859. Bound in cloth in one volume. One of the earliest papers in the movement. Very rare and scarce. Price £1 post free.

The Spiritual Magazine, from 1861 to 1872 and one volume of 1874; in all thirteen volumes. Eleven of these are bound in half leather and in very good condition. They contain a full record of the manifestations and progress of Spiritualism during these years, and among the contributors will be found some of the best known names in the history of our cause. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 60s.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Dr. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnosis, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6d.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,133.—VOL. XXII [Registered as] SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

London Spiritualist Alliance,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } Vice-Presidents.
G. WYLD, M.D. }

HENRY WITTHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MRS. W. P. BROWN.

J. J. MORSE.

MRS. D. FINLAY.

GEO. SPRIGGS.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

W. J. LUCKING.

MISS H. WITTHALL.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of nearly sixteen hundred works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 6d., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, Secretary.

'Power of Will' through direct Mental Culture. Dr. T. Haddock. 9s. 4d.

'Best book on the subject.'—LIGHT.

'The Victory of the Will.' Charbonell. 6s. 6d.

'The Spiritual Significance.' Whiting. 5s. 6d.

'Behind the Veil.' 3s. 6d. 'Thought Power.' Besant. 1s. 9d.

'The Mind Telegraph'; or the Telepathic Influence of the Human Will.

J. B. Stay. 1s. 3d.

SEND ORDERS DIRECT TO

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

Wanted, Platform Speakers for 1903, who are willing to offer services for expenses only.—Apply, George Thomas Roch, Secretary, 24, Horsemarket, Northampton (St. Michael's-road Society).

Wanted, clean copy of 'Outside the Gates,' through mediumship of Shelhamer.—Price to Lade, Heathfield, Greenock, N.B.

'Cancer and Cancer Symptoms.' Price 2s. net. By Robert T. Cooper, M.D. Also 'Cancer of the Breast.' Price 6d. net. With cases treated.—Gruttenden Marten, 67, Wigmore-street, London, W.

Refined, very domesticated Widow, 37, fluent French, seeks position; will accept small salary if she can have opportunity to develop psychic gifts; London preferred.—Address Mrs. Simon, The Rannacleave, Ilfracombe.

Brighton.—A Class for Mediumistic Development is now being formed at Brighton. Those wishing for information address E. L. Wightman, 21, Upper Baker-street, London, N.W.

Wanted, by lady, post as Masseuse (certificated).—Miss Riley, Pasley Court, Leifbury, Herefordshire.

A Few Copies Only. Very Slightly Soiled.

Ebbard, 'Will Power,' post free, 5s.; 'Scepticism and Spiritualism; the Experiences of a Sceptic,' one of the best and most convincing works on Spiritualism, post free, 1s.; 'Facts and Fancies,' a sequel to 'Sights and Sounds,' by Henry Spicer, post free, 4d.; 'The Predicted Plague—Value of Prediction,' illustrated, full of curious occult lore, post free, 4s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 52, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Aristotle, Homer, Hesiod, Pindar, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stalton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS.

Headquarters: 67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materialisations, &c. (members only); twice weekly for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members); and Developing Circles are held once each week (members only).

The Society's own Mediums will attend all meetings and circles.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday, Thursday, and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

PARCHEESI: A Royal Game of India.

POPULAR EDITION.

'PARCHEESI' signifies 'the greatest number won or gained in play.' Can be played by two, three, or four persons. Just received, a few complete sets, with board, cups, full instructions, &c. Early application must be made by letter only, accompanied by remittance, 5s., postage free, to 'Parcheesi,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 24th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

OCT 6 1902

SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m. After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic,' has removed from 3D, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for California. She sails from Liverpool for New York on October 15th, by R.M.S. 'Majestic.'

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscawana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Molton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, receives and attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free from 12.30 to 3 p.m. (Saturdays excepted), and by appointment.—3, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W. (close to Addison-road Station).

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychical Experimentalist (Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision). Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointment only. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium and Psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.—SPECIAL. Private sittings during the Conversazione at the Clapham Rooms Institute, on Monday, October 6th, at 7 p.m. Tickets, 1s.

Yoga, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Yoga is well-known as practitioner, teacher and lecturer on scientific palmistry, psychology, &c., not only in London but over the Continent of Europe, where he has given delineations, lessons, &c., to all classes of society, from Royalty downwards. He has devoted his life to the study, and possesses a vast amount of knowledge on all matters pertaining thereto. He gives a purely scientific reading of the lines, and this he contrives to make so interesting that anyone with ordinary intelligence can learn more about palmistry in half-an-hour from him than by studying volumes on the subject. Pupils are taught to practise palmistry and clairvoyance professionally on the most improved scientific methods.—'Scottish Society,' March 30th, 1901. GAZING CRYSTALS, superior quality, at lowest cash prices.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Mlle. Mancy (Scientific Palmiste—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Mrs. Laura Peters, Inspirational Speaker and Psychic, desires Public Engagements. Speciality—Silent, Secret Healing (Spiritual). Immediate relief given to sufferers from abnormal growths. No fees; offering.—Address, Lyceum Hotel, Rectory-grove, Clapham, S.W.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., the noted clairvoyant physician and psychic, of California, U.S.A., can be consulted until November 1st at 11, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, a few minutes' walk from Oxford Circus or Portland-road Station. Gifted from childhood with marvellous clairvoyance, he is enabled to describe to the minutest detail every ache, pain, or symptom, and the condition of every organ of the body, with never-failing accuracy, and without asking a question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London can testify to his extraordinary gift of diagnosis and powerful healing magnetism. In connection with his magnetic treatment the doctor uses his patented electro-static machine which he has especially imported from his New York Sanatorium. This instrument, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the body without the slightest unpleasant sensation or removal of clothing, has been the means of curing many thousands of chronic cases of rheumatism, neuralgia, nervous prostration, heart trouble, lumbago, sciatica, stiff joints, kidney and liver trouble, chronic constipation, skin diseases, female weakness, jaundice, and anaemia. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or full life-readings for business, &c., one guinea. Hours 2 till 5 p.m. Other hours by appointment. No callers received on Saturdays and Sundays except by special appointment.—SPECIAL NOTICE.—Dr. Davis will give public platform demonstrations of clairvoyance at the Athenæum, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, on Sunday, September 28th, at 7 p.m., in aid of the Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Society. Good music. Silver collection. Trams from the Tube pass the door.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**
FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS INSTITUTE,
Facing Booking Office, Clapham-road Station.

CONVERSAZIONE AND DANCE,

MONDAY, OCTOBER 6th, at 7 p.m. Tickets 1s. Light Refreshments 9.30 to 10. Dancing, 10 to 12. Dress optional.

MADAME MONTAGUE, MISS ANNA CHAPIN (the Blind Medium), YOGA, and others have kindly consented to give a few private Séances during the evening to benefit the funds of the society. Tickets 1s. to 2s. 6d. Applications will be treated in the order received as time permits. Apply H. Boddington, at the Institute.

MRS. LAURA PETERS

Will conduct SPECIAL CLASSES with PRACTICAL ILLUSTRATIONS, at 8.30 p.m. on the following dates:—

Tuesday, September 30th.—Psychic Healing.

" October 7th.—Soul Culture.

" 14th.—Clairvoyant Development.

Fee for Three Lessons, 7s. 6d.; Single Lesson, 8s.

FULHAM.—COLVEY HALL, 25, FERNHURST-ROAD.—On Sunday last, Madame Katherine St. Clair delivered an address on 'Man's Responsibilities.' Many present expressed their delight with her address and answers to questions from the audience. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., an experience meeting will be held. On Monday next, at 8 p.m., members' circle, and on Wednesday, October 1st, at 8 p.m., a public meeting will be held.—W. T.

HACKNEY.—MANOR ROOMS, KENMURE-ROAD.—On Sunday last, Mr. Robert King dealt ably with 'The Rationale of Clairvoyance,' and the audience thoroughly appreciated the lucid manner in which he treated his difficult subject. The numerous questions which were put to the lecturer showed the interest that had been aroused. In November next, Mr. King will speak on 'Death and the After-States.' On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. H. A. Gatter will give an address and clairvoyance.—H. G.

DUNDEE.—From September 7th to the 14th Mr. J. Armitage, the well-known Yorkshire worker, held five very successful public meetings, and dealt with subjects supplied to him by the audiences in a masterly manner. Mr. Armitage was presented with a beautiful album of Dundee views as a memento of his first visit here, and as an acknowledgment of his valuable gratuitous services. At these meetings clairvoyance was given by Mrs. Inglis (one of our members), all the descriptions being readily recognised.—JAS. MURRAY.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. E. W. Wallis, after a short reading, entitled 'What is it to Die?' delivered an excellent inspirational address upon 'The Spiritual Life,' which was warmly appreciated by a good audience. Mr. W. T. Cooper, vice-president of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, presided over the meeting. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. W. J. Leeder, of Nottingham, will deliver a short address and give clairvoyance. Doors open at 6.30.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec., 26, Osnaurgh-street, Regents Park, N.W.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,
Precognizing health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillingford Road, Bradford.

The ATHENÆUM HALL, Goldhawk Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th, at 7 p.m.,

DR. WM. HARLOW DAVIS, M.D.,

The Celebrated Platform Test Medium. Wonderful Diagnosis of Disease and Psychometry.

Mrs. H. BODDINGTON will preside. Under the auspices of the Clapham and Shepherd's Bush Societies. A few reserved seats.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaurgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY, THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR OCTOBER.

The Urgent Summons.	Brummagem Freedom.
Spiritualism the Last Hope of the Churches.	Snobbery's Slush.
Sensible Communion.	The Silly Soldier.
Jehovah and the Children.	The Calf Path.
Notes by the Way.	Notes on Books, &c.

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, London, W.C., and all Booksellers.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NEW THOUGHT PUBLICATIONS.

For Sale at Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.
Books cannot be sent unless a remittance accompanies order.

NEW BOOKS BY HELEN WILMANS.

The Conquest of Death.

By HELEN WILMANS,

Author of 'The Search for Freedom,' 'The Conquest of Poverty,' &c.

Post 8vo, neatly bound, with gilt top, 3s. 9d. Post Free.

This remarkable volume, dealing with the subject of most vital interest to all mankind, sets forth a new philosophy of life based upon the universality of mind, its immediate power and ultimate domination of so-called matter.

Readers who may not be prepared to accept the whole of the author's conclusions cannot but find the work most suggestive.

Limitless Man.

Post 8vo, neatly bound, with gilt top, 4s. 9d., Post Free.

In this volume, continuing the subject dealt with in 'The Conquest of Death,' the author treats of—The Action between Brain and Body—Man One and Indivisible—Man's Destiny in his own Hands—The Power of the Life Principle—From Selfishness to Selfhood—Expectation—Doubt—A Conquest of Fire by the Human Body—Thought as a Force—The Development of Will—The Will is the Individual—The Uses of Beauty, &c.

The Creative Power of Thought.

Post 8vo, neatly bound, with gilt top, 4s. 9d. Post Free.

Containing chapters on Courage—Length of Life Increasing—Life Expressed in Action—Believing—How to Grow—The Substantiality of Thought—Mental Science the True Interpreter of the Bible—Man a Magnet—Whatever Is, is Right, &c.

The Will to be Well.

By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON

(Editor of 'The Arena' and 'Mind').

Price 3s. 9d. Post Free.

'Like attracts like.' Upon the recognition of this law depend health and happiness, because neither can ensue unless in our thought we give out both. The strong, wholesome thoughts we think, the kind feelings we have, the bright, joyous hopes we entertain—these are so many qualities going out from us to unite with the same qualities in other people, thus making it easier, both for them and for us, to comply with all the true requirements of life.—Page 41.

Dominion and Power:

Studies in Spiritual Science.

By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON.

Beautifully bound, gilt top, 217 pp., 3s. 9d. Post Free.

Let us cease the useless effort to relate ourselves to the outer world—to people we think can aid us, or to things that we feel have benefited us—and let us seek that which shall bring the real abundance of life. Everything of value is within the realm of spirit, and we can get therefrom whatever we wish; but we must seek it in the true way.—Page 16.

CONTENTS: The Secret of Power—Three Planes of Development—Tree of Knowledge—Purpose and Mistakes of Life—Finding One's Self—How to Conserve Force, Faith, Hope, and Love in Character Building—Prayer—Breath—Success—Equality of the Sexes—Marriage—Rights of Children—Temptation as a Means of Growth—Psychic Development—Living the Soul Life—Immortality—Dominion and Power.

A BEAUTIFUL GIFT BOOK.

Post 8vo, price 3s. 9d. Post Free. Fifty-ninth Thousand.

In Tune with the Infinite;

Or, Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.

By RALPH WALDO TRINE.

Within yourself lies the cause of whatever enters into your life. To come into the full realisation of your own awakened interior powers is to be able to condition your life in exact accord with what you would have it.

CONTENTS: I. Prelude. II. The Supreme Fact of the Universe. III. The Supreme Fact of Human Life. IV. Fulness of Life—Bodily Health and Vigour. V. The Secret, Power, and Effects of Love. VI. Wisdom and Interior Illumination. VII. The Realisation of Perfect Peace. VIII. Coming into Fulness of Power. IX. Plenty of all Things—The Law of Prosperity. X. How Men have become Prophets, Seers, Sages, and Saviours. XI. The Basic Principle of all Religions—The Universal Religion. XII. Entering Now into the Realisation of the Highest Riches.

What All the World's a-Seeking.

Or, The Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power and Happiness

By RALPH WALDO TRINE.

Third Edition. 8vo. 3s. 9d. Post Free.

Each is building his world from within; thought is the builder; for thoughts are forces—subtle, vital, irresistible, omnipotent—and according as used do they bring power or impotence, peace or pain, success or failure.—From Title-page.

Its purpose is distinctly practical. It is most fascinatingly written, and deserves the remarkable success it has achieved.—'The Review of Reviews.'

Here we have a whole 'body of Divinity' without dogma, a 'plan of life' without pessimism, a constructive, cheery, delightful 'guide to goodness,' without one word of cant, but fragrant as a rose, ripe as a pippin, and full of music as a thrush.—Frances E. Willard.

They are books that come directly into the affairs of every-day life. Grateful letters telling how in some cases an entirely new life has been opened up, in others how long-continued failure has been turned into success, how others have been helped to better positions, how others have been saved from self-destruction, how others have been healed of disease, how others have had their characters entirely changed, come by the hundred to the author from readers in all parts of the world.

The Greatest Thing Ever Known.

SIXTEENTH THOUSAND.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

The moment we fully and vitally realise who and what we are, we then begin to build our own world even as God builds His.—From Title-page.

It unfolds the secret of our underlying strength, and shows what it is that gives us power to fulfil the real and living purposes of our being.

Every Living Creature;

Or, Heart Trainings Through the Animal World.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

The tender and humane passion in the human heart is too precious a quality to allow it to be hardened or effaced by practices such as we so often indulge in.—From Title-page.

An eloquent appeal and an able argument for justice and mercy to our dumb fellow-creatures. A good book for those whose characters are being formed, and for all who love justice and right.

Character-Building Thought Power.

Prettily bound, 1s. net, or 1s. 1½d. Post Free.

A thought, good or evil, an act, in time a habit, so runs life's law; what you live in your thought world, that, sooner or later, you will find objectified in your life.—From Title-page.

In 'Character-Building Thought Power,' Mr. Trine demonstrates the power of mental habits, and shows how by daily effort we may train ourselves into right ways of thinking and acting. His teachings are sound, practical, and of priceless worth.

The New Psychology;

Or, The Secret of Happiness.

Beautifully bound, 5s. 6d. post free.

There is a wonderful book called 'The New Psychology; or, the Secret of Happiness,' by 'D. C. K.' of New York. It is wonderful, because it compasses, in 100 pages, the whole field of New Thought in a comprehensive manner. If you are a beginner—if you like simple things—if you want to grasp the whole underlying idea of the New Thought movement at the very start, then get this book. It answers all the questions about the New Thought. It tells the what, the why, and the how.

This is a beautiful book in appearance as well as contents. It is bound in green cloth with black and gold decoration. The type is large and clear. The book consists of twenty-five systematic lessons. Each lesson is preceded by a brief theorem or statement in a nutshell, which is neatly explained and demonstrated in the body of the lesson. All is beautifully and thoroughly done, yet so simple that a child could understand.

'The New Psychology' was originally sold for 5d. (one guinea), but we are glad to be in the position to offer it now to the English public for 5s. 6d., post free. If you are at all interested in this subject you will rejoice at your bargain if you take advantage of this unusually favourable offer.

Fate Mastered—Destiny Fulfilled.

By W. J. COLVILLE.

Beautifully bound. 1s. 1½d., post free.

Works of Horatio W. Dresser.

LIVING BY THE SPIRIT. In box, 2s. 9d., post free.

VOICES OF FREEDOM AND STUDIES IN THE PHILOSOPHY OF INDIVIDUALITY. Cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

METHODS AND PROBLEMS OF SPIRITUAL HEALING. Cloth, 2s. 9d., post free.

IN SEARCH OF A SOUL. A Series of Essays in Interpretation of the Higher Nature of Man. Second edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

EDUCATION AND THE PHILOSOPHICAL IDEAL. Cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

THE CHRIST IDEAL. A Study of the Spiritual Teachings of Jesus. Cloth, 2s. 9d., post free.

A BOOK OF SECRETS. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,134.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

London Spiritualist Alliance,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } Vice-Presidents.
G. WYLD, M.D. }

HENRY WITTHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MRS. W. P. BROWNE.

J. J. MORSE.

MRS. D. FINLAY.

GEO. SPRIGGS.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

W. J. LUCKING.

MISS H. WITTHALL.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of nearly sixteen hundred works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 6d., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Witthall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, Secretary.

A Few Copies Only. Very Slightly Soiled.

Ebbard, 'Will Power,' post free, 5s.; 'Scepticism and Spiritualism; the Experiences of a Sceptic,' one of the best and most convincing works on Spiritualism, post free, 1s.; 'Facts and Fantasies,' a sequel to 'Sights and Sounds,' by Henry Spicer, post free, 8d.; 'The Predicted Plague—Value of Prediction,' illustrated, full of curious occult lore, post free, 4s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

THE JUNIOR SPIRITUALIST CLUB,

61, BLENHEIM CRESCENT, NOTTING HILL, W.

PROGRAMME FOR OCTOBER, 1902.

October 7—Monthly Circle.

" 14—Mrs. Vaughan, 'Clairvoyance.'

" 21—Mr. Peckham, Inspirational Address by 'Appaye,' 'A Voice from the Past to the Present.'

" 28—Miss Porter. (Silver collection in aid of Spiritualists' National Benevolent Fund.)

A few vacancies.

Members 2s. per Quarter.

Associates 1s. per Quarter.

'Power of Will' through direct Mental Culture. Dr. T. Haddock. 9s. 4d.

'Best book on the subject.'—'LIGHT.'

'The Victory of the Will.' Charbonell. 6s. 6d.

'The Spiritual Significance.' Whiting. 5s. 6d.

'Behind the Veil.' 3s. 6d. 'Thought Power.' Besant. 1s. 9d.

'The Mind Telegraph'; or the Telepathic Influence of the Human Will.

J. B. Stay. 1s. 3d.

SEND ORDERS DIRECT TO

MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

PARCHEESI: A Royal Game of India.

'PARCHEESI' signifies 'the greatest number won or gained in play.' Can be played by two, three, or four persons. Just received, a few complete sets, with board, cups, full instructions, &c. Early application must be made by letter only, accompanied by remittance, 3s., post-free, to 'Parcheesi,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

L. N. FOWLER & CO.'S LIST OF BOOKS.

How to Control Fate through Suggestion. By Henry Harrison Brown. Post free, 1s. 2d.

Not Hypnotism, but Suggestion. By Henry Harrison Brown. Post free, 1s. 2d.

The Cultivation of Personal Magnetism. A Treatise on Human Culture. By Leroy Berrier. Post free, 2s. 9d.

The New Life. By Leroy Berrier. Post free, 5s.

Your Mesmeric Forces, and How to Develop Them. By Frank H. Randall. Post free, 2s. 9d.

The New Psychology; or, the Secret of Success. By D. C. D. Price 6s. 6d., post free.

From Poverty to Power; or, the Realisation of Prosperity and Peace. By James Allen. Post free, 3s. 3d.

The Horoscope and How to Read It. By Alan Leo. Post free, 1s. 2d.

CATALOGUES FREE.

7, IMPERIAL ARCADE, LUDGATE CIRCUS, LONDON.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS.

Headquarters: 67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materialisations, &c. (members only), twice weekly for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members), and Developing Circles are held once each week (members only).

The Society's own Mediums will attend all meetings and circles.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday, Thursday, and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

'Cancer and Cancer Symptoms.' Price 2s. net. By Robert T. Cooper, M.D. Also 'Cancer of the Breast.' Price 6d. net. With cases treated.—Crutenden Marten, 67, Wigmore-street, London, W.

Wanted, by lady, post as Masseuse (certified)—Miss Rilev, Putley Court, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

Katherine St. Clair is organising a circle for the fuller development of psychic gifts, to commence on Monday, October 18th, at 8 o'clock; also one on Friday afternoons, at 3, and will be glad to receive names of those wishing to join.—93, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

To Let, a large Drawing-room, 30ft. by 15ft., suitable for séances, &c.—Address S., 33, Emperor's-gate, S.W.

The Fulham Society of Spiritualists would like to hear from Mediums and Speakers in or about London, or those visiting London, who would be willing to give their services to the Society, either on Sunday or Wednesday evenings, for expenses only.—Communications should be addressed to Mr. W. Turner, 3, Bettridge-road, Fulham, London, S.W.

Refined English Widow (37), very domesticated, good cook, fluent French, seeks position; moderate salary. Mediumistic, well educated.—Address, Mrs. Simon, The Rannacleave, Uffcombe.

OCT 13 1902
SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Madame Florence Montague, 'The Californian Psychic,' has removed from 3D, Hyde Park Mansions, to 84, Ashworth Mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W., for a short time, previous to her departure for California. She sails from Liverpool for New York on October 15th, by R.M.S. 'Majestic.'

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauseum and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s., 5s. 6d., 8s. 6d.; Ovoids 7s. 6d., 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscawana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Molton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free.—3, Avonmore-mansions, Avonmore-road, Kensington, W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park, N.W.—SPECIAL. Private Sittings during the Conversazione at the Clapham Rooms Institute, on Monday, October 6th, at 7 p.m. Tickets, 1s.

Yoga, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7.

Yoga is well-known as practitioner, teacher and lecturer on scientific palmistry, psychology, &c., not only in London but over the Continent of Europe, where he has given delineations, lessons, &c., to all classes of society, from Royalty downwards. He has devoted his life to the study, and possesses a vast amount of knowledge on all matters pertaining thereto. He gives a purely scientific reading of the lines, and this he contrives to make so interesting that anyone with ordinary intelligence can learn more about palmistry in half-an-hour from him than by studying volumes on the subject. Pupils are taught to practise palmistry and clairvoyance professionally on the most improved scientific methods.—'Scottish Society,' March 30th, 1901. GAZING CRYSTALS, superior quality, at lowest cash prices. Yoga will give private readings at reduced fees during the Conversazione at the Clapham Rooms Institute, on Monday next, October 6th.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Miss Mancy (Scientific Palmiste)—Cheiro's method used) is now willing to receive by appointment all clients who wish to consult her at her residence.—47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium and Psychometrist. Private interviews by appointment. Public séances Wednesdays, at 8 o'clock; fee 1s. Delineations from letters, 2s. 6d.—5, Claude-villas, Grove-vale, East Dulwich, S.E.

Mrs. Rose, Scientific Palmiste, receives clients daily, except Fridays and Saturdays, unless by appointment. Hours 11 to 6.—102, New Bond-street, W.

Zobedia (patronised by Royal Courts and élite of Europe), Scientific Palmiste, celebrated Clairvoyante-Impressioniste. Hours, 1 to 5. Delineations by post. Receptions attended (charities free).—27, New Cavendish-street, Harley-street.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), will, in conjunc- tion with Miss Findlay, Clairvoyante, hold a limited circle for the development of psychic gifts, commencing on Tuesday, October 14th; 7.30 for 8 p.m. prompt.—Communications, with stamped envelope, to Miss Vaughan, 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., the noted clairvoyant physician and psychic, of California, U.S.A., can be consulted until November 1st at 11, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, a few minutes' walk from Oxford Circus or Portland-road Station. Gifted from childhood with marvellous clairvoyance, he is enabled to describe to the minutest detail every ache, pain, or symptom, and the condition of every organ of the body, with never-failing accuracy, and without asking a question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London can testify to his extraordinary gift of diagnosis and powerful healing magnetism. In connection with his magnetic treatment the doctor uses his patented electro-static machine which he has especially imported from his New York Sanatorium. This instrument, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the body without the slightest unpleasant sensation or removal of clothing, has been the means of curing many thousands of chronic cases of rheumatism, neuralgia, nervous prostration, heart trouble, lumbago, sciatica, stiff joints, kidney and liver trouble, chronic constipation, skin diseases, female weakness, jaundice, and anæmia. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or full life-readings for business, &c., one guinea. Hours 2 till 5 p.m. Other hours by appointment. No callers received on Saturdays and Sundays except by special appointment.—SPECIAL NOTICE.—Dr. Davis will give clairvoyance at Clapham Assembly Rooms, opposite Clapham-road Station, on Sunday, October 12th, at 7 p.m., under the auspices of the Clapham Spiritualist Association. Silver collection.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, 26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

LEICESTER SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY, Lecture Hall, Liberal Club, Leicester.

A SALE OF WORK

Will take place in the above Hall, on

MONDAY and TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27th and 28th, 1902,

In aid of the BUILDING FUND.

Gifts of Articles and Donations are earnestly solicited, and may be sent to

Mr. A. O. WHEATLEY, 20, Gas-street.

Miss BENT, 372, Humberstone-road.

Mr. H. EARLY, 58, Upper Tichborne-street.

CATFORD.—24, MEDUSA-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. W. Millard gave a spiritual address on 'Spiritualism: Its Work and Prospects,' which was much appreciated by a good audience. Meetings at 7 p.m.; séance follows.—W. P.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday evening last an enjoyable and instructive paper was read by Madame St. Clair on 'Inspiration,' who also answered questions very ably. Mr. Adams presided. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 3.30 p.m., meeting in Battersea Park; at 7 p.m., public meeting. On Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Band of Hope entertainment. On Thursday, at 8 p.m., Miss Anna Chapin, the blind medium. On Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., social evening.—YULE.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday last, Mrs. Laura Peters spoke forcibly on 'The Phenomena of Healing,' and will probably continue the address on Sunday next, at 7 p.m.; on Friday next, at 8.15 p.m., Mrs. Boddington, psychometry; on Sunday next, at 11.30 a.m., a public discussion class will be commenced; also a public circle, to which no admission will be allowed after 11.30 a.m. A conversation will be held on Monday next, when Madame Montague and many well-known workers will be present. (See advertisement.)—B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last these rooms were again filled to overflowing, many friends being disappointed at being unable to gain admission. Mr. W. J. Leeder, of Nottingham, gave an address on 'Is the Opposition to Spiritualism of a National Character?' which was well received, and was followed by clairvoyant descriptions, all of which were very successful. Mr. Fred Spriggs occupied the chair. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. J. Robertson, of Glasgow, will deliver an address. Doors open at 6.30 p.m.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec., 26, Osna-burgh-street, London, N.W.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal,' for September. 3, Bayley-street, Bedford-square, W.C. Price 3d.
- 'The Theosophist,' for September. London agents: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 2s.
- 'The Spiritualist,' for October. 150, Folkestone-street, Bradford, Yorks. Price 4d.
- 'Avenues to Health.' By EUSTACE H. MILES, M.A. London: Swan, Sonnenschein & Co., Limited. Price 5s.
- 'The Occult Truth Seeker.' Ed. E. Gore, Editor. Laurence, Kansas, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'Modern Astrology,' for October. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 1s.
- 'Prabuddha Bharata; or, Awakened India.' London agent: E. Hammond, 18, Tothill-street, Westminster, S.W. Price 4d.
- 'The Spiritual Quarterly Magazine.' Edited by Will Phillips. The Two Worlds Publishing Company, Limited, 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Price 4d.
- 'The New York Magazine of Mysteries,' for October. Chas. E. Ellis, 22, North William-street, New York, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'The Force of Mind; or, the Mental Factor in Medicine.' By ALFRED T. SCHOFIELD, M.D., M.R.C.S. London: J. & A. Churchill, 7, Great Marlborough-street, W. Price 5s. net.
- 'The Hibbert Journal,' for October. No. 1. A Quarterly Review of Religion, Theology, and Philosophy. London: Williams and Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.
- 'The Light of Reason,' for October. Devoted to the Expounding of the Laws of Being and the Higher Life. Edited by James Allen. London: The Savoy Publishing Co., Savoy-steps, Strand, W.C. Price 3d.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,
 Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you.
 Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LYNCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
 U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
 R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
 C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
 H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
 E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
 L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
 L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Girlington Road, Bradford.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS INSTITUTE.

Facing Booking Office, Clapham-road Station.

Conversazione and Dance

MONDAY, OCTOBER 6th, at 7 p.m. Tickets 1s. Light Refreshments 9.30 to 10. Dancing, 10 to 12. Dress optional.

MADAME MONTAGUE, MISS ANNA CHAPIN

(the Blind Medium), YOGA, and others have kindly consented to give a few PRIVATE SEANCES during the evening to benefit the funds of the society. Tickets 1s. to 2s. 6d. Applications will be treated in the order received as time permits. Apply H. Boddington, at the Institute.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 12th, at 7 p.m.,

DR. WM. HARLOW DAVIS

(Wonderful Diagnosis and Psychometry). Few Reserved Seats at 1s.

At 11.30 a.m., MR. FRICKER (the Hypnotist of the thirty days' trance at the Royal Aquarium) will open the discussion.

AVENUES TO HEALTH.

By EUSTACE H. MILES, M.A. (of King's College, Cambridge), Amateur Champion of the World at Tennis and Racquets.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS:—Perfect Health and some Simple Tests, Modern Conditions, Best Avenues for the Majority with a Sample Hour, Easy Tasks and Conditions, The Blood and Thoughts in Co-operation, Causes and Effects. Part II.—The Physical Basis and External Helps (Pure, Active, and Strong Blood), The Safest Fasting and Fewer Meals, Diet and Feeding, Drugs, Water—Internal and External Uses, Magnetism and Electricity, Colour and Light, Science of Exercise, Massage and Self-Massage, Exercises and Gymnastics, Muscular Relaxation, Repose and Sleep, Music and Sounds. Part III.—The Mental Basis (Pure, Active, and Strong Thought), Good Thought, Will and Concentration, Imagination, Self-Suggestion and Prayer. Part IV.—Common Diseases and Complaints, Disease and its Functions, Indigestion, Constipation, Colds, Fatness, Depression and Headache, Stimulomania, Impurity and Crime, Overwork and Hurry, Selfishness, Nervous Irritation and Worry, Sleeplessness. Part V.—Obstacles regarded as Opportunities, Money, Time, The Mind of the Crowd and Popular Fallacies, Custom and Fashion, Medical Education, Religion, Slackness and Apathy, Heredity and Self-Disrespect, Self-Satisfaction, Individuality. Part VI.—Infinite Hope, Infinite Responsibility, Attraction, Breathing, Christian Scientists, Religion, Compresses, Concentration, Conscious Mind, Colour Cures, Emotions, Electric Light, Faith, Herbs, Hindus, Hot Water, How to Eat, Habit Hunger, Juices of Fruits, Karma, Kingdom of Heaven, Laws of Health, Meditation, Memory, Mental Photography, Mental Scientists, Mesmer, Nervousness, No Breakfast Plan, One Meal Plan, Reincarnation, Rheumatism, Rules for Exercise, Sacrifice, Saints, Salisbury Treatment, Salt, Sandow, Scent and Odours, Sedatives, Seeing, Self-Control, Self-Help, Spiritual Meaning, Starch, Sub-Conscious Mind, Sugar, Sun Baths, Super-Conscious Mind, Symbols, Theosophy, Uric Acid, Vegetarianism, Vivekananda, When to Eat, Will, Women, Rules of Work, Worry, Yoga Practice.

Bound in cloth, 488 pages, 5s., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'Through the Mists; or, Leaves from the**
Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author.
By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** A Revised Reprint of
the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of
Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STREAD. Cloth, 3/6.
- 'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the**
Borderland.' A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the
Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before.
With a Preface by W. T. STREAD. 2s. 2d., post free.
- 'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring**
Mental and Bodily Vigour.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Volo; or, the Will.' What it is, How to**
Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Imagination and Its Wonders.'** By ARTHUR
LOVELL. Crown 8vo., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Concentration.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth,
2s. 3d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-**
ism.' By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working
hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism,
and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'After Her Death.' The Story of a Summer.**
By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.
- 'The Bridge of Light.' A Message from the**
Unseen. By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction,**
Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.'
By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 5s.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a**
Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DEBERTIS, with Introductory
Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.
- 'Crystal Gazing and the Wonders of Clair-**
voyance.' Embracing Practical Instructions in the Art, History,
and Philosophy of this ancient Science. Illustrated with diagrams.
By JOHN MELVILLE. To which is appended an abridgment of Jacob Dixon's
'Hygienic Clairvoyance,' with various extracts and original notes. 4s. 6d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in**
Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received
through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With
an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Buisdal
and Steen. 592pp. 4s.
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'—Three**
Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.
New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and
Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of**
Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students
of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the**
Next.' With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another**
World.' With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry**
Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship**
of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or
Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPERN, and two
full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Identity.' By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton**
Moses). Cloth gilt, 152 pages. 2s. 9d.
- 'Two Stories of the Seen and the Unseen:**
'The Open Door' and 'Old Lady Mary.' By MRS. OLIPHANT.
Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'How to Acquire and Strengthen Will**
Power. Modern Psycho-Therapy. A Specific Remedy for
Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.' By PROFESSOR R. J. EDBARD.
Cloth, 6s. 10d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's**
Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing
some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J.
SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'**
A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR
JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena,
Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.' A Practical**
Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the**
Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With
eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.
- 'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE,**
M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Power of Silence.' An interpretation**
of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W.
DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.
- 'The Perfect Whole.' An Essay on the Con-**
duct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or**
the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from General
tions.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible.
By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its**
Phenomena.' By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an
introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.).' Cloth, 6s.
- 'The Book of the Dead.' An English trans-**
lation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension,
with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D.
With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure.'**
By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Two volumes, 2s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of**
Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth,
320 pages; 3s. 10d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace,**
Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital**
Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.' By
RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Greatest Thing ever Known.' By R. W.**
TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.
- 'Every Living Creature.' By R. W. TRINE.**
Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.
- 'Character Building Thought-Power.' By R.**
W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment**
of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.
- 'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the**
Future.' By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Hands and How to Read Them.' A Popular**
Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. In-**
cluding an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS.**
OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of**
the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR
CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Sixty-
fifth Edition. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by**
the Bible.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical**
Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Have you a Strong Will? How to develop**
and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or
Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism. By
CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing
the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,136.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

ANDREW GLENDINNING'S NEW APPLE TREE COOKERY BOOK

And Guide to Rational Diet.

EDITED AND ARRANGED BY

ALBERT BROADBENT, F.R.S.H.

Bright! Chatty! Informing!

Forms an invaluable addition to Vegetarian Literature.

SPECIAL FEATURES.—Breakfasts, Dinners, Teas. Omelettes, Egg Cookery, Soups, Potages, Savouries, Vegetable Cookery, Pies, Puddings, Sausages, Sweet Puddings, Sauces, Bread, Cakes, Preserving, &c. Over 300 Recipes.

Paper Covers, 1s. Cloth Bound, 1s. 6d.

LONDON: { E. W. ALLEN, 4, Ave Maria-lane, E.C.
A. GLENDINNING, 34, London Wall, E.C.

Under the Auspices of the Union of London Spiritualists.

A SPIRITUALISTIC MISSION.

MR. WILL PHILLIPS,

Editor of 'The Two Worlds,' will visit London, and during the week commencing November 16th, 1902, will address Meetings to be held in various parts of the Metropolis.

Particulars of the Meetings will be duly announced.

HENRY BROOKS, General Secretary.

SOUTH KENSINGTON—33, EMPEROR'S GATE, S.W.

MRS. FAIRCLOUGH SMITH,

TRANCE TEST MEDIUM AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

Will hold SEANCES on WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY,
at 7.30 for 8 p.m., for inquirers. Fee, 2s.

AT HOME from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings on the same days.
Delineation from letter, 2s. 6d. Address as above.

A Few Copies Only. Very Slightly Soiled.

Ebbard, 'Will Power,' post free, 5s.; 'Scepticism and Spiritualism: the Experiences of a Sceptic,' one of the best and most convincing works on Spiritualism, post free, 1s.; 'Facts and Fantasies,' a sequel to 'Sights and Sounds,' by Henry Spicer, post free, 8d.; 'The Predicted Plague—Value of Prediction,' illustrated, full of curious occult lore, post free, 4s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

CLACTON-ON-SEA.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Consumption.—H. J. Sedway has found the true Remedy and the effectual treatment for curing Phthisis and other lung and chest diseases. Cases pronounced hopeless by medical men have been recently cured by him in a comparatively short time.—Address, 7, St. Anne's-chambers, Ludgate-hill, London, E.C.

To Let, a large Drawing-room, 30ft. by 15ft., suitable for séances, &c.; also Board and Residence.—Address S., 33, Emperor's-gate, S.W.

Refined English Widow (37), good housekeeper and cook; fluent French; seeks position; moderate salary. Mediumistic, well educated.—Address, Mrs. Simon, The Rannacleave, Ilfracombe.

Wanted to rent, nice Room, W. district, for Séances.—Address, N. D., 71, Acacia-road, Walthamstow.

LEICESTER SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY,
Lecture Hall, Liberal Club, Leicester.

A SALE OF WORK

Will take place in the above Hall, on

MONDAY and TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27th and 28th, 1902,

In aid of the BUILDING FUND.

Gifts of Articles and Donations are earnestly solicited, and may be sent to

Mr. A. O. WHEATLEY, 20, Gas-street.

Miss BENT, 372, Humberstone-road.

Mr. H. EARLY, 53, Upper Tichborne-street.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS, 67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), twice weekly for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members), and Developing Circles are held once each week (members only).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings and circles.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday, Thursday, and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

DR. HOLCOMBE'S BOOKS.

'Condensed Thoughts about Christian Science.' Tenth thousand. 1s. 3d.

'The Influence of Fear in Disease.' Fifth thousand. 6d.

'The Power of Thought in the Production and Cure of Disease.' Fifth thousand. 9d.

BOOKS BY ELEVE.

'Spiritual Law in Natural World.' 2s. 6d.

'My Progress in Christian Science.' 1s. 3d.

'Life is Worth Living.' Four copies, slightly soiled. 1s. 3d. for 1s.

Send all orders direct to MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE.

Third Edition, with Enlarged Preface and Appendix.

'The most ancient, and probably the only authentic one, from which the received "four" of the Church have been taken, with alterations. Eminently the ethical and prophetic Gospel.'

POST FREE, 5s.

From Secretary, O.A. and U.T.S., 3, Evelyn-terrace, Brighton.

ZADKIEL'S ALMANAC FOR 1903,

Containing Voice of the Stars, general predictions, Articles on the recent Volcanic Eruptions, Kepler's Astrology, Omens, &c.,

now on sale by all Booksellers.

N.B.—Zadkiel foretold the great earthquakes, the railway disasters in India, the education controversy, and many other events.

London: GLEN & Co., 14, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street.

Price 6d., by post 7d.

BOOKS BY LILIAN WHITING.

After Her Death. The Story of a Summer. Instructive and helpful to all who love and seek the higher and finer ways of spiritual experience. Cloth, 8s. 6d., post free.

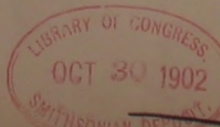
The World Beautiful. Series I, II, and III. Three choice volumes, each complete in itself, in which spirituality is related to every-day life in such a way as to make the world beautiful. Cloth, 8s. 6d. each volume, post free.

Kate Field. A Record. With six portraits. Cloth, 610pp., 8s. 6d., post free.

A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Cloth, 5s., post free.

The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life. Cloth, 4s. 9d., post free.

To Order from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauseum and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, Upland Farms, Oscawana-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. Will return to England in October, and resume work at 24, South Molton-street, W.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. PLEASE NOTE CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—33, Emperor's-gate, South Kensington, S.W.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—23, Lisson-grove, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séances on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Alan Fisher, England's greatest Healer, and Magnetic Specialist, can now be consulted from 2 to 4 daily or by appointment, at his centrally situated rooms, 72, Gloucester-place, Portman-square, W., close to Baker-street station. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Boston Herald. 'Without a compeer in the healing art.'—'Light of Truth.'

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W. Clairvoyant crystals, 5s. each; special quality in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete practical instructions for crystal gazing, 2s. 6d., post free. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. At Homes, &c. 'Hypnotism,' best book on this subject, 1s. 1d. each. Hours, 11 to 7.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Mrs. Rose, Scientific Palmiste, receives clients daily, except Fridays and Saturdays, unless by appointment. Hours 11 to 6.—102, New Bond-street, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—81, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Mrs. Atkins, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer, can be seen daily from 11 to 6. Letters, &c. psychometrised; fee, 2s. 6d. Circles, Mondays and Wednesdays, at 8 p.m. Sundays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. At Homes attended. Open for platform engagements Sunday evenings.—72, St. Stephens-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush (near Tube).

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat 1. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, Fellow of the Psycho- logical Society. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Circles for increase of psychic power on Monday evenings, at 8, and Friday afternoons at 3. Séance on Wednesdays, at 8.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, can be consulted daily from 2 till 5 p.m. by appointment, Saturdays and Sundays excepted. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, he is enabled to describe with perfect accuracy every ache, pain, or symptom of disease without asking a question or a word being spoken by the patient. For confidential and reliable advice on all affairs of life he is unexcelled. In connection with his magnetic treatment the Doctor uses his patented electro-static machine which he has especially imported from his New York Sanatorium. This machine, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness, nor removal of clothing, has been the means of curing absolutely many hundreds of cases of chronic ailments which have baffled the skill of the ordinary M.D. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and in the Provinces will cheerfully testify to his marvellous ability in curing the most complicated of cases. At the request of his numerous clients the Doctor has decided to remain in England for the winter, and has taken permanent consulting rooms at Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. Fee for diagnosis, treatment or business readings, one guinea.—SPECIAL NOTICE.—On Sunday, October 19th, at 7 p.m. promptly, Dr. Davis will give a public demonstration of clairvoyance and psychometry at the Athenæum Hall, Shepherd's Bush, in aid of the Shepherd's Bush Society Building Fund. Mr. Percy Smythe, Secretary of the International Spiritualists' Corresponding Society, will preside. Silver collection at the door. See advertisement. Take trams from Shepherd's Bush Tube Station.

ASTROLOGY.**G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE.**

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Bileousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 8d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

MANOR PARK.—TEMPERANCE HALL, HIGH-STREET, NORTH.—On Sunday next Mr. Savage will give some illustrations of psychometry.—P. G.

CATFORD.—24, MEDUSA-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last, the address by Mr. W. Millard on 'The Sweetness of Spiritual Knowledge,' was much appreciated. Meetings every Sunday, at 7 p.m., sharp. Séance follows.—R. M.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Fricker opened a discussion on 'Hypnotism.' In the evening Dr. Harlow Davis gave four full names with his psychometrical descriptions, which were acknowledged, two publicly and two privately. A child's complaint was fully diagnosed, and the parent gratefully accepted the advice given. Other diagnoses were given of a highly satisfactory character. We eagerly anticipate the Doctor's next visit. Mrs. Boddington presided and gave the introductory address. Musical selections were given by the Clapham Institute Band. On Sunday next, at 11.30 a.m., Mr. Nairn, and at 7 p.m., Mr. Claireaux. Every Friday, public circle.—B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. W. T. Cooper, vice-president of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, in a few words introduced Miss MacCreadie to the crowded and appreciative audience, after which her guide, 'Sunshine,' made a few explanatory remarks relative to clairvoyance, and gave nineteen descriptions very clearly and with plenty of detail (twelve of which were fully recognised), supplemented in some instances with loving and helpful messages from the other side, which were understood and well received. On Sunday next, Mr. E. W. Wallis will answer written questions from the audience. Doors open 6.30 p.m., commence 7 sharp.—STANLEY J. WATTS, Hon. Fin. Sec., 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD, HENLEY-STREET.—On Thursday last, Miss Anna Chapin, the blind medium, was very successful with psychometry and clairvoyance, the descriptions in most cases being recognised. A hearty vote of thanks was given to Miss Chapin, who expressed her pleasure at being present and thanked the friends for their appreciation of her services. On Sunday last, Mr. Preyss gave a good address on 'Intuition,' and described the brain as the instrument of the soul. Mr. Adams presided. A Band of Hope entertainment was given on Tuesday, the 7th inst., and a very interesting programme of songs, recitations and dialogues was well gone through by the children, led by Mr. Hodder, the able conductor. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Mr. John Kinsman will give an address. On Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance; and on Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., a social meeting will be held.—YULE.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—For the conversation, on Monday, October 6th, our hall was tastefully decorated and formed one large arbour filled with palms, ferns, and evergreens. The band of the Clapham Institute discoursed sweet music, and Madame Montague, Miss Anna Chapin, Mr. Peters, 'Yoga,' and 'Stella' gave illustrations of their powers to numerous clients. In the large hall, Madame Cope's rendering of 'For All Eternity' and 'Good-bye' evoked great applause, and 'Killarney' was given as an encore. Madame Montague, after a few felicitous remarks given in her peculiarly happy style, recited 'The Irishman's Letter'; Miss Harris sang 'A May Morning,' and Mrs. Wesley Adams gave exhibitions of thought-transference. Mr. and Mrs. Boddington, who supervised everything, tender their sincere thanks to all who in any way contributed towards the success of this gathering, which, by its financial returns, has paved the way for yet greater achievements.—H. B.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The Idler,' for October. Edited by Robert Barr. London: Chatto & Windus, St. Martin's-lane, W.C. Price 6d.
'The World's Advance Thought.' Edited by Lucy A. Mallory, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A. Price 3s. per year.
'The Exodus,' for October. The Gestefeld Publishing Company, Pelham, New York, U.S.A. Price 12 cents.
'The Favourite Magazine.' London: 65, Pentonville-road, N. Price 2d.
'The Story of Life, for the Use of Mothers of Boys.' By ELLICE HOPKINS. London: The Walter Scott Publishing Company, Limited, Paternoster-square, E.C. Price 6d.

You need have no fear of 'evil spirits' if your own spirit is illumined with the Light of Love. You may fearlessly enter the domain of all the 'evil spirits,' incarnate or discarnate. Their darkness cannot dim your Light, but your Love-Light will lead them out of the wilderness of evil into the great Light of Wisdom's ways.—LUCY A. MALLORY.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, 26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Gillington Road, Bradford.

Special Notice.

Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Society.

ATHENÆUM HALL, GODOLPHIN-ROAD, GOLDHAWK-ROAD.

OCTOBER 19th, at 7 p.m.

DR. WM. HARLOW DAVIS, M.D.,

The Wonderful Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.

DISEASES DIAGNOSED.

MR. PERCY SMYTH (Secretary International Corresponding Society) will preside.

Silver Collection.

A few reserved seats, 1s. For tickets apply to W. Chaplin, 72, Askew-road, Shepherd's Bush, W.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

PARCHEESI: A Royal Game of India.

'PARCHEESI' signifies 'the greatest number won or gained in play.' Can be played by two, three, or four persons. Just received, a few complete sets, with board, cups, full instructions, &c. Early application must be made by letter only, accompanied by remittance, 3s., postage free, to 'Parcheesi,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

REMAINDERS OF BOOKS.

All perfectly new copies. A limited number only for sale, at Reduced Prices for Cash with order only, post free from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

'The Spirits' Book.' By ALLAN KARDEC.

Containing the Principles of Spiritist Doctrine on the Immortality of the Soul, the Nature of Spirits and their Relations with Men, the Moral Law, the Present Life, the Future Life, and the Destiny of the Human Race, according to the Teachings of Spirits of High Degree, transmitted through various mediums. Translated from the 120th thousand by Anna Blackwell. New Edition, crown 8vo., cloth, 4s. 10d., post free.

'Essays on Psychical Research.' By Miss 'X.'

(A. Goodrich-Freer.) Contents: Introductory—Psychical Research in the Victorian Era, Haunted Houses, Another Theory of Hauntings, On the Faculty of Crystal Gazing, How it came into my Head—The Machinery of Intuitions, Hypnotism, Obsession; or the Imperative Idea, Holywell—Psychic Healing, The Welsh Lourdes, Saint Columba, the Father of Second Sight. Published at 7s. 6d., net. Cloth, 8vo., 330 pages, 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions

of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. With many illustrations. Published at 7s. 6d., 641 pages. Now offered at 3s. 10d. post free.

'Sidonia, the Sorceress.' The Supposed

Destroyer of the whole Reigning Ducal House of Pomerania. By WILLIAM MEINHOLD. Translated by Lady Wilde. And 'MARY SCHWEIDLER, THE AMBER WITCH.' By WILLIAM MEINHOLD. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. In two handsome volumes, published at 8s. 6d., 825 pages. Now offered at 5s. the two vols., post free.

'Marriage and Heredity.' A View of Psycho-

logical Evolution. By J. F. NISBET (late Handbooker of the 'Referee.') Second edition, revised. Published at 6s. Cloth, 231 pages. Now offered at 3s. 4d., post free.

'Sights and Shadows.' Being Examples of

the Supernatural. Apparitions, Supernatural Warnings, Hypnotic Experiments, &c. Collected and arranged by the REV. FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. New Edition. Published at 6s. Cloth, 327 pages. Now offered at 4s. 6d., post free.

'The House of the Hidden Places.' A Clue

to the Creed of Early Egypt from Egyptian Sources. By W. MARSHAM ADAMS. Published at 7s. 6d., cloth, 249 pages. Now offered at 3s. 3d., post free.

'The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts.'

Including the Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery, and Infernal Necromancy. By ARTHUR E. WAITE. With 200 remarkable illustrations. 297 pages. Privately printed, 1898. Issued at £2 2s. net; now offered at 18s. 6d., post free.

'Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and

Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. With a Biographical Preface by Arthur E. Waite. With Engravings and Portrait of the Author. Issued at 15s. net; now offered at 9s., post free.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN
WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

A SELECTION OF BOOKS AND
PAMPHLETS.

By John Page Hopps.

Pilgrim Songs, with other poems. Written during forty years. One shilling. Or beautifully bound, with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three shillings.

Sermons of Sympathy. With Portrait. Half-a-Crown.

The Bible for Beginners. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each Book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself, and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

Seven Sermons of Life and Love. Two Shillings.

Bible Readings. 106 Bible Readings. Passages that are harmonious in atmosphere, thought and feeling are here brought together, for continuous reading, as Lessons on given subjects. One Shilling and Sixpence.

First Principles of Religion and Morality. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

The Little Wicket Gate to Life. One Shilling.

The Life of Jesus. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

Death a Delusion. Personal experiences. One Shilling.

Spirit-Life in God the Spirit. One Shilling.

A Scientific Basis of Belief in a Future Life. Six lectures. Fourth edition. Sixpence.

The Alleged Prophecies Concerning Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. Five lectures. New edition. Sixpence.

The Plain Truth about the Bible. Fourth edition. Sixpence.

Thus Saith the Lord. An unconventional inquiry into the origin, structure, contents and authority of the Old Testament. Seven lectures. Third edition. Sixpence.

The Message of the Church to the World. Six Discourses. Spoken at Croydon. Sixpence.

My Confession of Faith concerning God, Jesus, Salvation, the Bible, and the Future Life. Threepence.

A Chain of Seven. Progressive lessons for young people, on God, Creation, Evolution, Man, Revelation, Duty, Salvation. Threepence.

Suggestive Dates. Landmarks in the History of the World. There are about 300 Dates; divided into 18 Epochs. On strong Card. Twopence.

The Seers or Prophets of the Old Testament. Twopence.

The Beauty of God in the Dwelling-place of Man. Twopence.

The Etherealisation of the Body. A plea for Cremation. One Penny.

Christ our Saviour; Not our Substitute. One Penny.

The Resurrection of Jesus. One Penny.

Is Salvation Possible After Death? One Penny.

Orders must be sent direct to WILLIAMS AND NORRIS, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Or post free from the author, 27, Pembroke-crescent, Hove, Brighton.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Psalm.

No. 1,137.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

THE EIGHTIETH BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY
OF

DR. J. M. PEEBLES,

With an Essay on

'How I am Living—To Live a Century.'

By J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., M.A., Ph.D.

Price 7d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

ANDREW GLENDINNING'S
APPLE TREE COOKERY BOOK
AND GUIDE TO RATIONAL DIET.

Bright. Chatty. Informing.

A valuable addition to Vegetarian Literature. Paper covers, 1s.,
Cloth bound, 1s. 6d.

E. W. ALLEN, 4, Ave Maria-lane, E.C.; A. GLENDINNING, 84, London
Wall, E.C.

SOUTH KENSINGTON—33, EMPEROR'S GATE, S.W.

MRS. FAIRCLOUGH SMITH,

TRANCE TEST MEDIUM AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

Will hold SEANCES on WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY,
at 7.30 for 8 p.m., for inquirers. Fee, 2s.

AT HOME from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings on the same days.
Delineation from letter, 2s. 6d. Address as above.

GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE.

Third Edition, with Enlarged Preface and Appendix.

'The most ancient, and probably the only authentic one, from which
the received "four" of the Church have been taken, with alterations.
Eminently the ethical and prophetic Gospel.'

POST FREE, 5s.

From Secretary, O.A. and U.T.S., 3, Evelyn-terrace, Brighton.

ZADKIEL'S ALMANAC FOR 1903,

Containing Voice of the Stars, general predictions, Articles on the recent
Volcanic Eruptions, Kepler's Astrology, Omens, &c.,
now on sale by all Booksellers.

N.B.—Zadkiel foretold the great earthquakes, the railway disasters in
India, the education controversy, and many other events.

London: GLEN & Co., 14, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street.
Price 6d., by post 7d.

BOOKS BY LILIAN WHITING.

After Her Death. The Story of a Summer. Instructive and
helpful to all who love and seek the higher and finer ways of
spiritual experience. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

The World Beautiful. Series I., II. and III. Three choice
volumes, each complete in itself, in which spirituality is related to
every-day life in such a way as to make the world beautiful. Cloth,
3s. 6d. each volume, post free.

Kate Field. A Record. With six portraits. Cloth, 610pp.,
8s. 6d., post free.

A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Cloth, 5s., post free.
The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life.
Cloth, 4s. 9d., post free.

To Order from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and
congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-
SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial.
Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Wanted to rent, nice Room, W. district, for
séances.—Address. N. D., 71, Acacia-road, Walthamstow.

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in
Western suburb of London, is desirous of meeting with two
gentlemen engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as
paying guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'LIGHT' Office, 110,
St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

LEICESTER SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY,

Lecture Hall, Liberal Club, Leicester.

A SALE OF WORK

Will take place in the above Hall, on

MONDAY and TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27th and 28th, 1902,

In aid of the BUILDING FUND.

Gifts of Articles and Donations are earnestly solicited, and may be
sent to

Mr. A. O. WHEATLEY, 20, Gas-street.
Miss BENT, 372, Humberstone-road.
Mr. H. EARLY, 53, Upper Tichborne-street.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS,

67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializa-
tions, &c. (members only), and twice weekly for Transfigurations, written
messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m.
to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as
above.

(By order of the Council.)

A Few Copies Only. Very Slightly Soiled.

Ebbard, 'Will Power,' post free, 5s.; 'Scepticism and Spiritualism;
the Experiences of a Sceptic,' one of the best and most convincing works
on Spiritualism, post free, 1s.; 'Facts and Fantasies,' a sequel to 'Sights
and Sounds,' by Henry Spicer, post free, 8d.; 'The Predicted Plague—
Value of Prediction,' illustrated, full of curious occult lore, post free,
4s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

DR. HOLCOMBE'S BOOKS.

'Condensed Thoughts about Christian Science.' Tenth thousand. 1s. 3d.
'The Influence of Fear in Disease.' Fifth thousand. 6d.

'The Power of Thought in the Production and Cure of Disease.' Fifth
thousand. 9d.

BOOKS BY ELEVE.

'Spiritual Law in Natural World.' 2s. 6d.

'My Progress in Christian Science.' 1s. 3d.

'Life is Worth Living.' Four copies, slightly soiled. 1s. 3d. for 1s.

Send all orders direct to MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness,
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction.

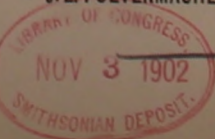
Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the
King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only
too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully
say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still
continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only
those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how
grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.



Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Naubelm and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 6s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), hopes to be able to attend to her clients by appointment on and after Tuesday, the 28th inst.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured, after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS—33, Emperor's-gate, South Kensington, S.W.

Pontiox, —Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Alan Fisher, England's greatest Healer, and Magnetic Specialist, can now be consulted from 2 to 4 daily or by appointment, at his centrally situated rooms, 72, Gloucester-place, Portman-square, W., close to Baker-street station. 'As a healer he stands alone,'—Boston Herald. 'Without a compeer in the healing art.'—'Light of Truth.'

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, Trance Clairvoyant, and Magnetic Healer, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. At Homes, &c. GAZING CRYSTALS, 6s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete Practical Instructions for Crystal-gazing, 6s. 6d., post free.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.). Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Mrs. Rose, Scientific Palmiste, receives clients daily, except Fridays and Saturdays, unless by appointment. Hours 11 to 6.—102, New Bond-street, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—81, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Mrs. Atkins, Transfiguration Medium, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. At home daily, 11 to 6. Transfiguration Séances by arrangement. Circles for Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c., Mondays and Wednesdays, 8 p.m.; Sundays, 3 p.m. Fee, 1s. Letters, &c., psychometrised, 2s. 6d. At Homes attended. Open for engagements Sunday evenings.—72, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush (near Tube).

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat I. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, Fellow of the Psychological Society. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Circles for increase of psychic power on Monday evenings, at 8, and Friday afternoons at 3. Séance on Wednesdays, at 8.—35, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Rita Studholme, Celebrated Palmist, recently returned from a long tour in the East, receives clients daily, 11.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m., at 10, New Bond-street, W., and by appointment.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, can be consulted daily from 2 till 5 p.m. by appointment, Saturdays and Sundays excepted. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, he is enabled to describe with perfect accuracy every ache, pain, or symptom of disease without asking a question or a word being spoken by the patient. For confidential and reliable advice on all affairs of life he is unexcelled. In connection with his magnetic treatment the Doctor uses his patented electro-static machine which he has especially imported from his New York Sanatorium. This machine, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness, nor removal of clothing, has been the means of curing absolutely many hundreds of cases of chronic ailments which have baffled the skill of the ordinary M.D. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and in the Province will cheerfully testify to his marvellous ability in curing the most complicated of cases. At the request of his numerous clients the Doctor has decided to remain in England for the winter, and has taken permanent consulting rooms at Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. Fee for diagnosis, treatment or business readings, one guinea.

ASTROLOGY.**G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,**

Presfiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Theosophist,' for October. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 2s.
- 'An Outline of Theosophy.' By C. W. LEADBEATER. London: The Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 1s.
- 'The Theosophical Review,' for October. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 1s.
- 'Theosophy and Imperialism.' A lecture by ANNIE BESANT. London: The Theosophical Publishing Society, 3, Langham-place, W. Price 6d.
- 'The Phenological Journal,' for October. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'The One Divine Purpose through Evolutionary Processes Fulfilled in the Individualisation of Substance, Life and Intelligence in Man.' By MEREDITH B. LITTLE. Glens Falls, New York, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'The Gospel of Divine Humanity. A Reconsideration of Christian Doctrine in the Light of a Central Principle.' By J. W. FARQUHAR. Third edition, revised and enlarged. With Portrait of Author. London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 3s. net.
- 'Hypnotism and the Doctors. Animal Magnetism; Mesmer: His Theory of Disease, His Method of Cure, His Fight with the Faculty; De Puységur: Somnambulism, New Theories and Methods.' By RICHARD HARTE. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 5s. net.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

MADAME BURCHELL,

THE NOTED YORKSHIRE HEALER & MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANTE,

May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis fee, 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, Character, Business, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES.

B RING RELIEF TO THE SUFFERER
U NDO THE RAVAGES OF DISEASE
R ESTORE STRENGTH TO THE SYSTEM
C REATE A NEW HEALTHY APPETITE
H ELP NATURE TO PURIFY THE BLOOD
E NTIRELY CURE VICTIMS OF ENNUY
L IGHTEEN THE WEARY LOAD OF LIFE
L IFT OFF THE WEIGHT OF SICKNESS

They are not cure-alls but for the various complaints they are intended for, will be found as we affirm, REAL GOLDEN REMEDIES. Namely Stomach and Liver Pills, Tic and Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough Pills, Diuretic and Gravel Pills and Female Pills, in Boxes 1s., Post 1s. 1d.; 3 Boxes 3s.; 6 Boxes 5s., Post Paid.

Note the Address:—

65, Giringlinton Road, Bradford.

READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

THE COMING DAY.

Which stands for the Religion of Humanity, based on the Permanent Foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man.

THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR NOVEMBER.

All Saints and All Souls.

War, considered as a survival of barbaric methods on the part of rulers and of ignorance on the part of the ruled.

The Infinite Ether.

'Lest we Forget': An Idyll of the Veldt. A Royal Batcher.

The Anti-Jingo Party in Australia.

Re-barbarisation. Up-to-date 'Loyalty.' The Loss of South Africa.

Notes by the Way. Notes on Books, &c.

London: Williams and Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C., and all Booksellers.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By Thomas Bartlett Hall.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. Price 3s. 9d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY,

ATHENÆUM MINOR HALL, GODOLPHIN-RD., GOLDHAWK-RD.

Entrance in St. Stephen's-avenue.

Mrs. Chandos-Leigh-Hunt-Wallace,

NEXT SUNDAY, OCTOBER 26th, at 7 p.m., prompt.

Just Published.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.
Divergent results of investigators.
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.
The investigator has little choice in the matter.
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.
We supply the material out of which this is composed.
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.
Agencies other than those of the departed.
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.
Specialism in Spiritualism.
Religious aspects of the question.
Notes of the age.
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.
The nature of the Intelligence.
What is the Intelligence?
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.
Assumption of great names.
Absence of precise statement.
Contradictory and absurd messages.
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—

Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.
Influence of association, especially of locality.
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods
A possible misconception guarded against.
General conclusions.
Personal immortality.
Personal recognition of and by friends.
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

(a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
(b) Abraham Florentine.
(c) Charlotte Backworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

LONDON:

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.).

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religions, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the message by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

NOW READY.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

REMINISCENCES:

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.
Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,138.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

THE EIGHTIETH BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY OF

DR. J. M. PEEBLES,

With an Essay on

'How I am Living—To Live a Century.'

By J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., M.A., F.R.D.

Price 7d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

EVIDENCES OF SPIRIT ACTION.

BY

JAMES ROBERTSON.

Address delivered in the Cavendish Rooms, Mortimer-street,
London, on Sunday evening, October 5th, 1902.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS, 67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and twice weekly for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council)

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Wanted to rent, nice Room, W. district, for Séances.—Address, N. D., 71, Acacia-road, Walthamstow.

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in Western suburb of London, is desirous of meeting with two gentlemen engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as paying guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

22, University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays at 3 p.m., and Fridays, at 7.30 p.m.; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Books by W. J. Colville and others on sale. Mrs. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m.—prompt; fee, 2s.

To Let, a large Drawing-room, 30ft. by 15ft., suitable for séances, &c.; also Board and Residence.—Address S., 33, Emperor's-gate, S.W.

Katherine St. Clair will give an Address on 'THE TAROT, and Divination by Cards,' on Wednesday afternoon, November 5th, at 4 o'clock, at 95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

A Few Copies Only. Very Slightly Solled.

Ebbard, 'Will Power,' post free, 5s.; 'Scepticism and Spiritualism; the Experiences of a Sceptic,' one of the best and most convincing works on Spiritualism, post free, 1s.; 'Facts and Fantasies,' a sequel to 'Sights and Sounds,' by Henry Spicer, post free, 8d.; 'The Predicted Plague—Value of Prediction,' illustrated, full of curious occult lore, post free, 4s. 6d.

J. M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Brother of 3rd Degree. A splendid book for Occultists. 6s. 6d.

A Visit to a Gnani. Carpenter. 4s. 6d.

'Menticulture,' or A B C of True Living. Fletcher. 4s. 6d.

'Happiness,' or Forethought versus Fear-thought. Do. 4s. 6d.

Esoteric Vibrations. Phelon. 1s. 3d.

Our Places in Universal Zodiac. Colville. Astrology made easy. 2s. 6d.

Practical Methods to Ensure Success. 6d.

Send orders direct to Mr. G. OSBOND, Devonport, Devon.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.

Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realization; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS—33, Emperor's-gate, near Gloucester-road Station, S.W.

Pontieux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, N.W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Alan Fisher, England's greatest Healer, and Magnetic Specialist, can now be consulted from 2 to 4 daily or by appointment, at his centrally situated rooms, 72, Gloucester-place, Portman-square, W., close to Baker-street station. 'As a healer he stands alone.'—Boston Herald. 'Without a compeer in the healing art.'—'Light of Truth.'

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, Trance Clairvoyant, and Magnetic Healer, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. At Homes, &c. GAZING CRYSTALS, 5s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete Practical Instructions for Crystal-gazing. 3s. 6d.

Ms. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.). Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—78, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psych. system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Mrs. Rose, Scientific Palmiste, receives clients daily, except Fridays and Saturdays, unless by appointment. Hours 11 to 6.—102, New Bond-street, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases, Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Mrs. Atkins, Transfiguration Medium, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. At home daily, 11 to 6. Transfiguration Séances by arrangement. Circles for Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c., Mondays and Wednesdays, 8 p.m.; Sundays, 3 p.m. Fee, 1s. Letters, &c., psychometrised, 2s. 6d. At Homes attended. Open for engagements Sunday evenings.—72, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush (near Tube).

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat I. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, Fellow of the Psycho-logical Society. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Circles for increase of psychic power on Monday evenings, at 8, and Friday afternoons at 3. Séance on Wednesdays, at 8.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Rita Studholme, Celebrated Palmist, receives clients daily, 11.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m., at 10, New Bond-street, W., and by appointment. Palmistry by post. Full instructions for casts free on application.

For a true delineation of character, health, and prospects, also a spirit message, send lock of hair, age, whether married, and stamped envelope; fee 1s. 6d., to Mrs. Gray, 122, Saltwell-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

Madame Greck.—A Developing Circle will commence on Friday, 7th inst., at 3 p.m.—For particulars address Madame Greck, 2, Powis-square, Flat I, Bayswater, W.

Rajah, the only Hindoo Brahmin Palmist, Astrologer, and Psychic Adept in Europe, receives clients daily, 11 to 7. Lessons given.—46, Mortimer-street, Regent-street, W.

Removal.—Pontieux begs to inform his friends and callers that he has moved into better premises at 41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, N.W. He also will give extra private sittings on Thursday and Saturday evenings, from 7 to 9. Twelve questions—mentally or verbally—allowed for 2s.

W. Ronald Brailey, Trance Clairvoyant, Medical and General Psychometrist, at home daily (Saturdays excepted) 4 to 7. Public séance, Mondays and Fridays, at 8 p.m.—Holmleigh, 36, Merton-road, Grove-road, Hoe-street, Walthamstow.

The Celebrated Madame Alice, 281, Regent-street, W. (first floor). The only Palmiste who makes a beautiful prototype of your hand, nicely mounted, at no extra expense. You are politely invited to call and see my gallery of noted hands, very interesting. My work is pronounced marvellous and artistic. My readings are the best in London; why not see the best? Hours 10 to 6.30 daily. At Homes attended. Lessons given.

Mr. Palma, the Canadian Slate Writer, receives daily at 281, Regent-street, W. (first floor). My development is for Domestic Questions and Health Conditions. Sittings £1 1s., if successful; otherwise no charge at all.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Bullen gave a good address on 'What are we going to do with Spiritualism?' and spoke of the use to which Spiritualism might be put by the medical fraternity. Mr. Adams presided. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 5 p.m., anniversary tea, tickets 6d. each, and at 7 p.m., Mr. D. J. Davis will give an address. On Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance; and on Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., social evening.—YULE.

LIVERPOOL.—DAULBY HALL, DAULBY-STREET.—At the annual meeting on Monday, October 20th, there was a large attendance of members. The secretary's report showed that much good and useful work had been done during the past twelve months, and the prospects of progress in the coming year are exceptionally good. The financial secretary's report showed that the membership had increased by seven, and the treasurer's report was even more satisfactory; while upwards of £150 had passed through his hands, the society was about £10 better off than at the previous annual meeting. The bookstall report, where copies of the spiritualist papers and books can always be obtained, showed a net profit for the year of about £5. The society is in a healthy and prosperous condition, and in a fair way to become a large centre of work for Spiritualism.—COR.

DUNDEE.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Jas. Robertson, of Glasgow, held the first service in our new meeting place, the Foresters' West Hall, which is capable of seating three hundred and fifty persons. In the evening the throng of people was so great that we had to adjourn to the large hall and over a thousand persons were admitted. Mr. J. M. Stevenson, the president, offered an invocation and introduced Mr. Robertson, who in an able address claimed that 'Spiritualism is the key to all religions.' The local 'Courier,' on October 27th, devoted upwards of a column to an impartial report of the proceedings. Spiritualism is being hotly debated in the columns of the 'Courier' and anti-Spiritualists, as usual, indulge in sweeping condemnatory assertions without advancing proof of their accuracy. Mr. Robertson said he 'almost regretted to see Spiritualism coming with such a rush in Dundee because all good things in nature grow slowly.' But the excitement will die down soon and our truth will win its way in spite of opposition.—M.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'Theosophy—Karma.' London: Thomas Green, 7, Moreton-street, Belgrave-road, S.W. Price 6d.
'The Occult Truth Seeker.' Edwin E. Gore, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
'Modern Astrology,' for November. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California,
U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, can be consulted daily from 2 till 5 p.m. by appointment, Saturdays and Sundays excepted. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, he is enabled to describe with perfect accuracy every ache, pain, or symptom of disease without asking a question or a word being spoken by the patient. For confidential and reliable advice on all affairs of life he is unequalled. In connection with his magnetic treatment the Doctor uses his patented electro-static machine which he has especially imported from his New York Sanatorium. This machine, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness, nor removal of clothing, has been the means of curing absolutely many hundreds of cases of chronic ailments which have baffled the skill of the ordinary M.D. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and in the Provinces will cheerfully testify to his marvellous ability in curing the most complicated of cases. At the request of his numerous clients the Doctor has decided to remain in England for the winter, and has taken permanent consulting rooms at Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. Fee for diagnosis, treatment or business readings, one guinea.

ASTROLOGY.

G. WILDE WILL CAST YOUR HOROSCOPE,

Prefiguring health, wealth, weal, or woe, the stars have in store for you. Read the following testimony of Mr. Wilde's skill in a test horoscope, and then write to him, sending your birth-time.

Address:—G. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

Dear Sir,—I received your welcome letter this morning, and was not only astonished, but delighted, with your great ability. It is all of it perfectly true. A gentleman like yourself ought never to die, you are so very true and clever.—W. G. H.

If you suffer in health, try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. They are composed entirely of herbs and roots, and are Nature's remedies. They strengthen and purify the system. For Biliousness, Liver, Stomach, and Kidney Disorders they are wonderful. Ladies will find these Pills invaluable. For Rheumatism and derangement of the nervous system they give immediate relief. E. J. H. writes:—'I am glad to say your Pills have given great relief.' 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 3d. per box, from GEO. WILDE, 6, Central-street, Halifax.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Piles, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d.

Note the address—

J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Girdlington-road, Bradford

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS. A SOCIAL GATHERING

Of Members and friends of the above Association, will be held in the Regent Saloon, St. James's Hall (entrance in Regent-street), on

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 17th, 1902, at 7.30 p.m.

Music, Refreshments, &c. Tickets (including refreshments) 1s. each, to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, 'Lilian Villa,' Holder's-hill, Hendon, N.W.; Mr. Geo. Spriggs, 2, Dawson-place, Bayswater, W.; Mr. S. J. Watts, 'Florence House,' 26, Osnaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.; and of the Secretary at the Sunday meetings.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By Thomas Bartlett Hall.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. Price 3s. 9d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'Through the Mists; or, Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Real Ghost Stories.' A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STREED. Cloth, 3/6.

'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.' A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STREED. 2s. 2d., post free.

'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Volo; or, the Will.' What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Imagination and Its Wonders.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Concentration.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'After Her Death.' The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

'The Bridge of Light.' A Message from the Unseen. By ANTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 6s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DEBERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.

'Crystal Gazing and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.' Embracing Practical Instructions in the Art, History, and Philosophy of this ancient Science. Illustrated with diagrams. By JOHN MELVILLE. To which is appended an abridgment of Jacob Dixon's 'Hygienic Clairvoyance,' with various extracts and original notes. 4s. 6d.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raisiad and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.

'Spirit Identity.' By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 152 pages. 2s. 3d.

'Two Stories of the Seen and the Unseen: 'The Open Door' and 'Old Lady Mary.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'How to Acquire and Strengthen Will Power. Modern Psycho-Therapy. A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.' By PROFESSOR R. J. EBBARD. Cloth, 6s. 10d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.' A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Power of Silence.' An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.

'The Perfect Whole.' An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.' By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.).' Cloth, 6s.

'The Book of the Dead.' An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.

'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Two volumes, 2s. 4d.

'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Greatest Thing ever Known.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.

'Every Living Creature.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.

'Character Building Thought-Power.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.

'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.' By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Hands and How to Read Them.' A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.D. Sixty-fifth Edition. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

'Have you a Strong Will? How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.' By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,139.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

JUST PUBLISHED.

MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

A HISTORY AND A CRITICISM.

BY

Frank Podmore, M.A.

CONTENTS:

Vol. I.—The Pedigree of Spiritualism; Possession and Witchcraft; On Poltergeists; The Sympathetic System; Mesmer and his Disciples; The Second French Commission; Spiritualism in France before 1848; The German Somnambules; The English Mesmerists; Community of Sensation; Clairvoyance in England; Andrew Jackson Davis and the 'Univercolum'; Early American Spiritualism; In Arcadia; Some Dwellers in Arcadia; The Physical Phenomena; Clairvoyance and Speaking with Tongues; Trance Writing and Speaking; General Survey of the Movement.

Vol. II.—Spiritualism in England; Table-Turning and Table-Talking; The Incubation Period; The American Invasion; Private Mediumship; Physical Mediumship in General; Materialisation; Spirit Photographs; Clairvoyance and Trance Speaking; Science and Superstition; General Survey of the Movement; Problems of Mediumship; Some Foreign Investigators; Slate Writing; Daniel Dunglas Home; Was There Hallucination?; The Mediumship of W. Stainton Moses; Automatism; Dream Consciousness; The Trance Utterances of Mrs. Piper; Summary and Conclusion; Index.

Two large volumes of 307 and 374 pages, cloth. 21s. 6d., post free.
Foreign postage 9d. extra.

To order from OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

WANTED TO PURCHASE:

'Phantasms of the Living,' 2 vols.; 'Seeress of Prevorst'; Blavatsky, 'Secret Doctrine'; 'Theosophical Glossary'; 'Isis Unveiled'; Hare, 'Spiritual Investigations'; Hartmann, 'Jacob Behmen'; 'Gift of D. D. Home'; 'Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism'; 'Incidents in Life of D. D. Home'; Sinnett, 'Incidents in Life of H. P. Blavatsky.' Any works by Epes Sargeant, Hardinge Britten, A. J. Davis, F. Lake Harris, Franz Hartmann, N. B. Wolfe, P. B. Randolph, Mary Baker Glover, Allan Kardec, or G. R. S. Mead. Good prices paid for good and clean copies. Lists of any works on Theosophy or Spiritualism, &c., for sale receive immediate attention.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS,

67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and twice weekly for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in Western suburb of London, is desirous of meeting with two gentlemen engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as paying guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

To Let, a large Drawing-room, 30ft. by 15ft., suitable for séances, &c.; also Board and Residence.—Address S., 33, Emperor's-gate, S.W. (near Gloucester Road Station).

Wanted.—'Suggestive Inquiry into the Hermetic Mystery and Alchemy,' published 1850.—State price and condition, Littler, Chesterton, Staffs.

To Hypnotists.—Services required in a case of telephic obsession.—Address, Mr. Thomas, 6, Kingswood-road, Shortlands, Kent.

Gentlewoman, good reader, wishes engagement to read aloud, English or German, two hours daily: 7s. 6d. per week.—Address, F., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

THE SONGS OF CHRISTINE.

BY

E. M. HOLDEN.

'The work of a true poet.'—*New Age*.

'Gratification of a high order.'—*Dundee Advertiser*.

'The authoress will take a place high in rank among the women poets of England.'—*Light*.

'The true poetic faculty is certainly here.'—*Coming Day*.

PRICE 2s. 8d. POST FREE.

CARL HEATH, PEN-Y-GROES, CARNARVONSHIRE.

NOW READY AT ALL LIBRARIES.

Large crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

THE SEARCH AFTER TRUTH:

OR,

SPIRITUAL RELIGION COMPARED WITH DOGMATIC THEOLOGY.

By PHILAETHES.

This work seeks to offer a spiritual Christianity, reasonable and logical, which accounts for the problems of life, death, sin, and suffering as the wise laws of a beneficent Creator, while it claims for all the rights of liberty of conscience, of private judgment, and the open Bible.

LONDON: CHAPMAN & HALL, LTD., 11, HENRIETTA-STREET, W.C.

Brother of 3rd Degree. A splendid book for Occultists. 6s. 6d.

A Visit to a Gnomi Carpenter. 4s. 6d.

'Menticulture,' or A B C of True Living. Fletcher. 4s. 6d.

'Happiness,' or Forethought versus Fear-thought. Do. 4s. 6d.

Esoteric Vibrations. Phelon. 1s. 3d.

Our Places in Universal Zodiac. Colville. Astrology made easy. 2s. 6d.

Practical Methods to Ensure Success. 6d.

Send orders direct to Mr. G. OSBOND, Devonport, Devon.

CLAPHAM SPIRITUALIST INSTITUTE.

Assembly Rooms (facing Booking Office, Clapham-road Station).

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 9th, at 7 p.m.,

To benefit the funds of the Institute.

MR. GRANT, CANADIAN CHALK TALKER

And Trance Orator, will deliver an Address illustrated by Coloured Pictures drawn before the audience.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 16th, 1902, at 7 p.m.,

"PALMA"

(MR. GRANT) will endeavour publicly to illustrate his wonderful power of INDEPENDENT SLATE WRITING.

If possible locked slates from the audience will be used.

Numbered and reserved seats, 2s. 6d.; reserved seats, 1s. (in members' enclosure). No seats guaranteed after 7 p.m., whether paid for or otherwise. Mr. H. Boddington's personal testimony corroborates 'The Amazing Experience' recorded by a correspondent on page 521 of 'LIGHT' for November 1st.

FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness, General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 30 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACH & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

NOV 17 1902
LONDON DEPOSIT

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured, after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—33, Emperor's-gate, near Gloucester-road Station.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, N.W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Dr. Alan Fisher, England's greatest Healer, and Magnetic Specialist, can now be consulted from 2 to 4 daily or by appointment, at his centrally situated rooms, 72, Gloucester-place, Portman-square, W., close to Baker-street station. 'As a healer he stands alone,'—'Boston Herald.' 'Without a compeer in the healing art.'—'Light of Truth.'

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, Trance Clairvoyant, and Magnetic Healer, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. At Homes, &c. GAZING CRYSTALS, 5s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete Practical Instructions for Crystal-gazing, 3s. 6d.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used) receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec. 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychosystem. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Mrs. Rose, Scientific Palmiste, receives clients daily, except Fridays and Saturdays, unless by appointment. Hours 11 to 6.—102, New Bond-street, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—81, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Mrs. Atkins, Transfiguration Medium, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. At home daily, 11 to 6. Transfiguration Séances by arrangement. Circles for Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c., Mondays and Wednesdays, 8 p.m.; Sundays, 3 p.m. Fee, 1s. Letters, &c., psychometrised, 2s. 6d. At Homes attended. Open for engagements Sunday evenings.—72, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush (near Tube).

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat I. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, Fellow of the Psycho-logical Society. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Circles for increase of psychic power on Monday evenings, at 8, and Friday afternoons at 3. Séance on Wednesdays, at 8.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Rita Studholme, Celebrated Palmist, receives clients daily, 11.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m., at 10, New Bond-street, W., and by appointment. Palmistry by post. Full instructions for casts free on application.

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

W. Ronald Brailey, Trance Clairvoyant, Medical and General Psychometrist, at home daily (Saturdays excepted) 4 to 7. Public séance, Mondays and Fridays, at 8 p.m.—Holmleigh, 36, Merton-road, Grove-road, Hoe-street, Walthamstow.

22, University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays, at 3, and Fridays, at 7.30; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Mrs. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m., prompt; fee, 2s.

Mr. Palma, Independent Slate-Writing Medium and clairvoyant clear and true. By the advice of my Guides I will receive daily at 281, Regent-street, W. (first floor). My development is for Health Conditions and Domestic Questions, also messages from the spirit world. Sittings £1 1s. if satisfactory; otherwise free. Hours 10 a.m. to 7.30 p.m.; later by appointment. I develop mediumistic persons, and remove evil controls.

Liverpool.—Madame Bianca Unorna, the well-known Blackpool Seeress and Psychometrist, will attend at 28, Bold-street, every Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, from 10 till 6. Fee 5s. All correspondence to 4, Stanley-road, Blackpool, as usual.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

HACKNEY.—MANOR ROOMS, KENMURE-ROAD.—On Sunday last, Mr. Robert King gave an able and instructive address to a crowded and attentive audience on the 'After-Death States.' The questions which followed the address showed the interest that had been aroused. We hope for another visit from Mr. King in the near future. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. H. A. Gatter will give an address and clairvoyance.—H. G.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last Mr. J. W. Boulding delivered a stirring address upon the 'Investigation and Science of Spiritualism,' to a large and appreciative audience. The gifted lecturer was well received and his discourse, which embodied many of his own experiences in his search for the truth regarding Spiritualism, proved extremely interesting and must have been very helpful to the many inquirers present. Mr. F. Spriggs, vice-president, occupied the chair in his usual able manner. On Sunday next, at 6.30 for 7 p.m., Miss MacCreadie, clairvoyance.—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec., 26, Osnaburgh-street.

PECKHAM.—CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday last a very attentive audience listened to a spiritual and reasonable address by Mr. Fielder, on 'Man cannot live by bread alone,' but he often needed material help before he could realise the divine side of nature. It was a salutary lesson, and made a deep impression on us all. Mr. Fielder has promised us another visit. The evening circle was largely attended. On Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m. and 8 p.m., public séances; at 6.45 p.m., address by Mr. J. Adams (president of the Battersea Mission); vocal and instrumental music during the evening. On November 12th, social concert. Everything free and all cordially invited. 'LIGHT' on sale.—VERAX.

FULHAM.—COLVEY HALL, 25, FERNHURST-ROAD.—On Wednesday, October 29th, an address by Mrs. Crompton, of Bolton, on 'Man the Ego,' was much appreciated by the audience, and her clairvoyant descriptions and psychometry were wonderfully exact. On Sunday last Mr. H. E. Howes, the president, replied to a sermon by the Rev. Canon Faussett, which appeared in a recent number of the 'Christian Armour.' The lecturer easily disposed of the Canon's arguments by using ammunition from his own arsenal. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Roberts, of Leicester, will give clairvoyant descriptions. On Wednesday, at 8 p.m., Mrs. Stannard will lecture on 'Hypnotic Suggestion, and its Relation to Present-day Medical Science.'—W. T.

THE UNION OF LONDON SPIRITUALISTS.—On Sunday last, the monthly conference of this Union was held at Clapham Assembly Rooms, Mr. G. T. Gwinn in the chair. Mr. A. J. Cash, secretary of the Stoke Newington Spiritual Church, gave an admirable paper, presenting many old truths, known facts, and needed reminders which were inspiring and of fresh value. A discussion followed, participated in by Messrs. M. Clegg, H. Brooks, and Mr. and Mrs. H. Boddington. After a summing-up by the chairman, Mr. Cash replied. A splendid tea was provided by the Clapham friends. The evening service was conducted by Mrs. Boddington. After an invocation by Mr. H. Brooks, and solos and music by the string band, Mr. G. T. Gwinn related his experiences while investigating Spiritualism. The next monthly conference will be held on December 7th, at Colvey Hall, Fulham.—HENRY BROOKS, Hon. Sec.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last we held our sixth anniversary tea and meeting. Mr. Davis delivered an eloquent address, enforcing the need for more workers and individual liberty. Mr. Adams presided. After the service the following officers were elected: President, Mr. Adams; vice-president, Mr. Imison; general secretary, Mr. Pitts; treasurer, Mr. Scott; members' secretary, Miss Greenman; auditors, Mr. Coleman and Miss Simpkins; librarian, Miss Simpkins; wardens, Mrs. Coleman and Mrs. Thomas; pianist, Mr. Hodder; newsagent, Miss Wyndoe; Press secretary, Miss Bixby; delegate to the London Union of Spiritualists, Mr. Pitts. On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., open meeting. On Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public séance; and on Saturday, at 8.30 p.m., social evening.—E. BIXBY, Sec., 15, Ebner-street, Wandsworth, S.W.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last our accommodation was again taxed when Mr. E. W. Wallis, after a reading, gave a typical address on 'Spirits Good and Otherwise.' The true meaning of 'ghost'; the real and not the symbolical meaning of heaven and hell; the fallacy of the idea that the departed are either bound down in hell or locked up in heaven; the salvation by righteousness; the 'straight and narrow way' of conduct; the lessons of loss, pain, and disappointment, and their sweetening, strengthening purposes, were dealt with in a discourse which met with close attention and warm appreciation. Mr. Wallis also kindly sang 'The Mystic Veil.' An after-meeting of members was held, which was of an interesting character. Speaker on Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. A. V. Peters.—A. J. C. (Cor. Sec.), 51, Bouverie-road, N.

NOTTINGHAM.—COBDEN HALL, PEACHEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Peters lectured, and gave satisfactory demonstrations of clairvoyance and psychometry to crowded audiences. On Monday evening he especially distinguished himself, as he gave the delineations without knowing to whom the articles belonged.—THOMAS STUBBS, Chairman.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Starling opened an interesting discussion on 'Mars.' He will conduct a class on Sundays, at 3 p.m. On Sunday next, at 11.30 a.m. Nurse Beatty, 'The Hospital Question'; at 7 p.m., Mr. Peter Grant ('Palma') will illustrate his address by painting pictures before the audience. (See advt. on front page.) On Friday, at 8.15 p.m., Mrs. Boddington, psychometry.—B.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Idler,' for November. Edited by ROBERT BARR. London: Chatto & Windus, 111, St. Martin's-lane, W.C. Price 6d.
- 'The Contemporary Review,' for November. London: Horace Marshall & Son, Temple-avenue, E.C. Price 2s. 6d.
- 'The Psycho-Therapeutic Journal.' London: 3, Bayley-street, Bedford-square, W.C. Price 3d.
- 'Light of Reason,' for November. The Savoy Publishing Company, Savoy-steps, Strand, London, W.C. Price 3d.
- 'The Anglo-Russian,' for November. London: 21, Paternoster-square, E.C. Price 1d.
- 'The Cosme Monthly.' Colonia Cosme, Paraguay. 2s. 6d. per year.
- 'Recherches sur la Médiumnité.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Librairie des Sciences Psychiques, 42, Rue St. Jacques, Paris. Price 3 francs 50 centimes.
- 'The Messenger.' A Spiritualistic Monthly Paper. Published by Mrs. M. A. Redfern, 108, Blyth street, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia. Price 3d.
- 'Modern Spiritualism; a History and a Criticism.' By FRANK PODMORE, M.A. In two volumes. London: Methuen & Co., 36, Essex-street, W.C. Price 21s. net.
- 'New Thought,' for November. Psychic Research Company, Temple-chambers, Temple-avenue, London, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'New York Magazine of Mysteries,' for November. Charles E. Ellis, 22, North William-street, New York, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'The Search after Truth, or Spiritual Religion Compared with Dogmatic Theology.' By PHILAETHES. London: Chapman & Hall, Limited, 11, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 7s. 6d. net.
- 'Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans, Deliverer of France. Being the Story of her Life, her Achievements, and her Death, as attested on oath and set forth in the original documents.' Edited by T. DOUGLAS MURRAY. With illustrations and a map. London: William Heinemann, Bedford-street, W.C. Price 15s. net.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'
9, LYNCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTAD, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—
METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

THE REIGN OF LOVE.

Two Addresses. By C. E. SMITH.

Published by CORNISH BROTHERS, LTD., New-street, Birmingham.

Price Sixpence.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS.

A SOCIAL GATHERING

Of Members and friends of the above Association, will be held in the Regent Saloon, St. James's Hall (entrance in Regent-street), on

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 17th, 1902, at 7.30 p.m.

Music, Refreshments, &c. Tickets (including refreshments) 1s. each, to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, 'Lilian Villa,' Holder's-hill, Hendon, N.W.; Mr. Geo. Spriggs, 2, Dawson-place, Bayswater, W.; Mr. S. J. Watts, 'Florence House,' 26, Osnaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.; and of the Secretary at the Sunday meetings.

A SELECTION OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.

By John Page Hopps.

Pilgrim Songs, with other poems. Written during forty years. One shilling. Or beautifully bound, with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three shillings.

Sermons of Sympathy. With Portrait. Half-a-Crown.

The Bible for Beginners. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each Book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself, and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

Seven Sermons of Life and Love. Two Shillings.

Bible Readings. 106 Bible Readings. Passages that are harmonious in atmosphere, thought and feeling are here brought together, for continuous reading, as Lessons on given subjects. One Shilling and Sixpence.

First Principles of Religion and Morality. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

The Little Wicket Gate to Life. One Shilling.

The Life of Jesus. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

Death a Delusion. Personal experiences. One Shilling.

Spirit-Life in God the Spirit. One Shilling.

A Scientific Basis of Belief in a Future Life. Six lectures. Fourth edition. Sixpence.

The Alleged Prophecies Concerning Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. Five lectures. New edition. Sixpence.

The Plain Truth about the Bible. Fourth edition. Sixpence.

Thus Saith the Lord. An unconventional inquiry into the origin, structure, contents and authority of the Old Testament. Seven lectures. Third edition. Sixpence.

The Message of the Church to the World. Six Discourses. Spoken at Croydon. Sixpence.

My Confession of Faith concerning God, Jesus, Salvation, the Bible, and the Future Life. Threepence.

A Chain of Seven. Progressive lessons for young people, on God, Creation, Evolution, Man, Revelation, Duty, Salvation. Threepence.

Suggestive Dates. Landmarks in the History of the World. There are about 300 Dates; divided into 18 Epochs. On strong Card. Twopence.

The Seers or Prophets of the Old Testament. Twopence.

The Beauty of God in the Dwelling-place of Man. Twopence.

The Etherealisation of the Body. A plea for Cremation. One Penny.

Christ our Saviour; Not our Substitute. One Penny.

The Resurrection of Jesus. One Penny.

Is Salvation Possible After Death? One Penny.

London: WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, and all booksellers. Or post free from the author, 27, Pembroke-crescent, Hove, Brighton.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

By J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirit's Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science. This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Piles, their Cause and Cure. Post 2d.

Note the address—

J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

THE EIGHTIETH BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY

OF

DR. J. M. PEEBLES,

With an Essay on

'How I am Living—To Live a Century.'

By J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., M.A., PH.D.

Price 7d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

EVIDENCES OF SPIRIT ACTION.

BY

JAMES ROBERTSON.

Address delivered in the Cavendish Rooms, Mortimer-street, London, on Sunday evening, October 5th, 1902.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.

THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.

By Thomas Bartlett Hall.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choicely bound. Price 3s. 9d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

HOW TO ACQUIRE AND STRENGTHEN

WILL-POWER.

A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.

A Rational Course of Training of Volition and Development of Energy, after the Methods of THE NANCY SCHOOL, as represented by Drs. Ribot, Liébeault, Liégeois, Bernheim, De Lagrave, Paul Emile Lévy, and other eminent Physicians.

By PROF. RICHARD J. EBBARD.

An epoch-making work of deepest interest to all interested in Psychic Research and Psycho-Therapeutics. What we need more than anything else in the present struggle for existence is sound nerves, a strong will, and infallible energy. This ingenious course of self-treatment first of all removes all impediments to energy and will-power, such as: Neurasthenia, absence of mind, insomnia, exhaustion and debility, headaches, trembling, timidity, trepidation, neuralgia, nervous pains, loss of appetite, indigestion, weak memory, confusion, fits of rage, inconstancy, alcoholism, nicotineism, hysteria, sexual disorders, cowardice, absent-mindedness, lack of self-confidence, melancholia, stage-fright, fright of exams, bashfulness, &c. Furthermore, an appendix has been added which gives an unfailing and permanent cure for gout and rheumatism. As a cure for neurasthenia and all the impediments to the development of energy, the following advantages can be claimed for this method: It takes effect immediately, and effects a complete cure in a few weeks, according to the severity of the case. Even the weakest and most wanting in energy can start with the treatment immediately without any trouble, but with unfailing success. It requires no pecuniary outlay other than the daily cost of living. It is neither troublesome nor tedious. No expensive medicines are required, no course of treatment, no sojourn at bathing resorts, &c., no cold water cure, massage, electrical treatment, hypnotism, &c., is necessary. It can be carried out without interrupting, or interfering with, your business duties or calling. It needs no assistance from a physician. It can be followed up unknown to those around you, and without the assistance of anyone.

Crown 8vo., bound in cloth, 6s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,140.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

THE UNION OF LONDON SPIRITUALISTS.

PROGRAMME OF MISSION MEETINGS.

Missioner, Mr. Will Phillips,

(Editor of the 'Two Worlds') will address Meetings as follows:—

SATURDAY, November 15th.—A Grand Reception (Cinderella), in the Assembly Rooms, Clapham, at 7.30 p.m.

SUNDAY, November 16th.—Workman's Hall, West Ham-lane, Stratford, E., at 3 p.m. afternoon, and 7 p.m. evening.

MONDAY, November 17th.—Co-operative Hall, Braemar-road, Canning Town, E., at 8 p.m.

TUESDAY, November 18th.—Assembly Rooms, Clapham, opposite Clapham-road Station, at 8 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, November 19th.—Colvey Hall, 25, Fernhurst-road, Fulham, at 8 p.m.

THURSDAY, November 20th.—Athenæum, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W., at 8 p.m.

FRIDAY, November 21st.—Sigdon-road Board School, opposite Hackney Downs Junction, at 8 p.m.

The presence and assistance of Members at all meetings is earnestly requested.—H. BROOKS, General Secretary.

WANTED TO PURCHASE:

'Phantasms of the Living,' 2 vols.; 'Seeress of Prevorst'; Blavatsky, 'Secret Doctrine'; 'Theosophical Glossary'; 'Isis Unveiled'; Hare, 'Spiritual Investigations'; Hartmann, 'Jacob Behmen'; 'Gift of D. D. Home'; 'Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism'; 'Incidents in Life of D. D. Home'; Sinnett, 'Incidents in Life of H. P. Blavatsky.' Any works by Epes Sargeant, Hardinge Britten, A. J. Davis, F. Lake Harris, Franz Hartmann, N. B. Wolfe, P. B. Randolph, Mary Baker Glover, Allan Kardec, or G. R. S. Mead. Good prices paid for good and clean copies. Lists of any works on Theosophy or Spiritualism, &c., for sale receive immediate attention.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS, 67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and twice weekly for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 6s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How Conditions Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' Mental Healing, and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Fourth Edition. Five New Chapters. 2s. net.

'ARS VIVENDI,'

BY ARTHUR LOVELL.

Has been eulogised by over 100 leading papers. Those who aim at cultivating will-power in a scientific spirit, and at practising concentration as an art of supreme importance in daily life, should follow the lines laid down in 'Ars Vivendi.' A few Press opinions:—

The Times—'The first of a series of volumes expounding "Ars Vivendism"—that is, containing practical advice on the development of mind and body.' *Pall Mall Gazette*—'So sane and inspiring an exposition of conservation of energy and acquirement of mental vigour.' *Literary World*—'A little book which in a thoroughly practical way endeavours to teach the rudiments of the art of living. The author lays down principles for cultivating an erect, easy, and graceful physique rather than abnormal muscularity, and suggests methods of strengthening the will, concentrating imagination, and stimulating a healthy mental development on rational lines.' *Westminster Review*—'Contains an excellent introduction.' *Sunday Special*—'Contains much sound and practical advice.' *The Rock*—'This marvellously sound and wholesome book. In these pessimistic days it is a treat to meet so admirable a book so delightfully written.' *Family Churchman*—'The chapter on physical culture is distinctly interesting, and his rules for developing "Vril" are sensible and to the point.' *Catholic Times*—'Displays a good deal of common-sense.' *The Scotsman*—'A sensible treatise.' *Bristol Mercury*—'Abounds in excellent advice, and the object is an admirable one.' *Liverpool Courier*—'Exceedingly useful work.' *Melbourne Argus*—'A readable sketch of the importance of will-power in health and disease.'

The above quotations, which speak for themselves, are practically taken at random from cuttings from British and Colonial papers in the author's possession.

Of all Booksellers, per Simpkin, Marshall & Co, or from the Office of 'LIGHT.' 2s. 3d., post free.

Clapham Spiritualist Institute.

Sunday, November 16th, at 7 p.m.,

Mr. Grant, the Canadian Slate-Writer,

Will endeavour to secure Independent Slate-Writing between locked slates, under the supervision of a select committee, in front of the audience. Admission free. A few seats will be numbered and reserved till 7 p.m., if paid for in advance, 1s. and 2s. 6d. each. (See last week's advt.). At 11.30 a.m., MRS. DESPARD, 'Spiritual Alchemy.'

Saturday, November 15th, MR. WILL PHILLIPS (Editor of 'Two Worlds'). Reception 7 till 8; dancing 8 till 12. Tickets 1s.

THE TEMPLE OF THE ROSY CROSS.

By F. B. DOWD, Exponent of the Rosicrucian Fraternity.

This work is the product of a mind illuminated by the Spirit, is composed of a series of Revelations upon subjects of spiritual importance, and embodies many of the principles of the *Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross*. It treats in the most lucid manner of the spiritual relations of the body, mind and soul, the perfecting of each, and reveals methods for the attainment of *Spiritual Gifts*. Cloth and gold, price 8s. 6d., post paid.

G. OSBOND, Devonport, Devon.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

A widow lady (Spiritualist), residing in Western suburb of London, is desirous of meeting with two gentlemen engaged during the day, or a retired elderly gentleman, as paying guests.—Particulars on application to D., 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

To Let, a large Drawing-room, 30ft. by 15ft., suitable for séances, &c.; also Board and Residence.—Address S., 33, Emperor's-gate, S.W. (near Gloucester Road Station).

Gentlewoman, good reader, wishes engagement to read aloud, English or German, two hours daily; 7s. 6d. per week.—Address, F., care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

The Fulham Society of Spiritualists are desirous of borrowing £800, at 4 per cent. interest, on the security of freehold land and building.—Communications to be addressed to W. Turner, 8, Bettridge-road, Fulham, S.W.

Wanted, to form a Circle of earnest inquirers in the neighbourhood of Fooks Cray, to meet on Sunday evenings.—Address, F. S., 4, Woodland-villas, Sidcup-hill, Fooks Cray, Kent.

Board-Residence, superior rooms and neighbourhood; comfortable home; bath, h. and c.; clear air, tube and rail; terms moderate.—72, Elgin-crescent, Notting Hill, W.

NOV 24 1902

SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Branchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 3 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—67, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauseum and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured, after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS—33, Emperor's-gate, near Gloucester-road Station.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, N.W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, Trance Clairvoyant, and Magnetic Healer, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. At Homes, &c. GAZING CRYSTALS, 5s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete Practical Instructions for Crystal-gazing, 3s. 6d.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychosystem. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat I. (on ground floor), Baywater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, F.P.S. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily, 11 to 6. Circle for increase of psychic power, Friday afternoon, at 3. Séance, Wednesday, at 8. Address, Wednesday, 19th, at 4, on 'Crystallomancy and Crystal Gazing'; questions answered at the close; fee, 2s. 6d.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Rita Studholme, Celebrated Palmist, receives clients daily, 11.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m., at 10, New Bond-street, W., and by appointment. Palmistry by post. Full instructions for casts free on application.

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psychometrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

W. Ronald Brailey, Trance Clairvoyant, Medical and General Psychometrist, at home daily (Saturdays excepted) 4 to 7. Public séance, Mondays and Fridays, at 8 p.m.—Holmleigh, 36, Merton-road, Grove-road, Hoe-street, Walthamstow.

22, University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays, at 3, and Fridays, at 7.30; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Mrs. W. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m., prompt; fee, 2s.

Mr. Palma, Independent Slate-Writing Medium and clairvoyant clear and true. By the advice of my Guides I will receive daily at 281, Regent-street, W. (first floor). My development is for Health Conditions and Domestic Questions, also messages from the spirit world. Sittings £1 1s. if satisfactory; otherwise free. Hours 10 a.m. to 7.30 p.m.; later by appointment. I develop mediumistic persons, and remove evil controls.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, has, at the request of his numerous clients, decided to remain in England for the winter. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, the Doctor has put them to a practical use in his profession, being enabled to describe every ache, pain, or symptom of disease without asking a question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and the provinces will cheerfully testify to his marvellous ability in curing the most complicated cases. Chronic ailments which have been given up as incurable by other physicians are especially solicited. In connection with his magnetic treatment, the Doctor uses his patented electro-static machine, which he has especially imported from his American Sanatorium. This machine, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body, without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness, nor removal of clothing, has cured absolutely many hundreds of chronic cases of sciatica, lumbago, neuralgia, eczema, and all other blood and skin diseases, nervous exhaustion, and diseases of the heart. Appointments can be made by addressing to Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or general advice on all affairs of life, one guinea. The worthy poor treated entirely free. SPECIAL NOTICE: Dr. Davis will give a public demonstration of clairvoyance on Sunday, November 23rd, in the Athenaeum Hall, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, in aid of the building fund of the Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Society. Silver collection.

A TIMELY AND IMPORTANT WORK.**THE PURITY AND DESTINY OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.**

Being Light for the Seeker, and Hope for the Weary-Hearted.
By Thomas Bartlett Hall.

Small 8vo., 320 pp., one volume, with portraits, handsomely printed and choice bound. Price 3s. 9d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.—PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY.—The members of this newly-formed society spent an enjoyable evening on Sunday last in the Temperance Institute, when an instructive address on the 'Mystery of the Trinity,' by Mr. Seddon, was much appreciated. At the after-meeting Mrs. Tilman, Mrs. Read, and Mr. Bennett gave good clairvoyance and tests. We shall be pleased to welcome any friends who visit this district.—H. SEDDON, Hon. Secretary.

STOKE NEWINGTON.—BLANCHE HALL, 99, WISEADEN-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Belstead presided over a very crowded meeting. Mr. A. V. Peters gave a short and interesting address and a series of clairvoyant descriptions and messages, which were evidently much appreciated. Madame Nellie Cole kindly sang 'A Dream of Paradise.' On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Jno. Kinsman; on Wednesday, the 19th inst., a social evening and dance. No tickets, silver collection.—A. J. C., Cor. Sec., 51, Bouverie-road.

PECKHAM.—CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday last a useful and interesting morning circle was held. In the evening we had a beautiful trip 'Round the World, Seeking for Truth,' our guide being Mr. J. Adams, of the Battersea Mission. Miss Clayton's solo was a delight. The evening circle was very successful. On Sunday next, public circles, at 11.15 a.m., and 8 p.m.; evening service, trance address by Mr. J. Huxley. Vocal and instrumental music. 'LIGHT' to be had.—VERAX.

STRATFORD.—WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—On Sunday last a reading from one of Lillian Whiting's works and an invocation were given by Mr. G. W. Lear, who presided. Mr. D. J. Davis gave an interesting discourse on 'Man's Individuality in the Spirit World,' in answer to a question from one of the audience. On Sunday next Mr. Will Phillips, Editor of the 'Two Worlds,' will speak at 3 and 7 p.m.; his visit is being looked forward to by all with great interest.—W. H. S.

FULHAM.—COLVEY HALL, 25, FERNHURST-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts, of Leicester, gave twelve clairvoyant descriptions, eleven being readily recognised, accompanied by wonderfully detailed psychic readings, which delighted her audience. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Dr. Berks Hutchinson will speak on 'The Holy Catholic Church the Pathway to Heaven.' Monday next, at 8 p.m., members' circle; Wednesday, at 8 p.m., Mr. Will Phillips, Editor of 'The Two Worlds,' will give an address on 'Do the Dead Return?'—W. T.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD, HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Imison and Mr. Thomas gave short addresses, and Mr. Hodder read an interesting paper on 'What is Spiritualism?' On Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Madame St. Clair will speak on 'Dreams and Visions.' On Tuesday, at 7 p.m., Band of Hope; on Thursday, at 8.30 p.m., public seance. No social on Saturday evening owing to the dance at Clapham Assembly Rooms. The name and address of the new secretary of the Battersea society is Mr. Will J. Pitt, of 40, Marney-road, Clapham Common, S.W., to whom all communications relating to the society's business should be addressed.—E. B.

HACKNEY.—MANOR ROOMS, KENMURE-ROAD.—On Sunday last the vice-president, Mr. H. A. Gatter, gave a good trance address on 'Responsibility,' and concluded with clairvoyance. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Webb will relate his experiences in Spiritualism, and Mrs. Webb will give clairvoyance. The concert on the 6th inst., in aid of our funds, was a distinct success both musically and financially, and the officers express their hearty thanks to Madame Ourri, the organiser of the concert; to Mrs. Smith, who kindly lent her rooms, and to those ladies and gentlemen who freely gave us their services.—N. Rist.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL, S.E.—On Sunday last the morning circle was well attended, detailed and effective clairvoyance being a prominent feature of the proceedings. The evening address upon 'The New Spiritualism,' attracted a large and interested audience. The speaker (Mr. W. E. Long) clearly demonstrated that 'Early Christianity' and 'Modern Spiritualism' are identical in practice and precept. On Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle; at 6.30 p.m., address by Mr. W. E. Long on 'Christian Communion.' The report of the month's work was exceedingly satisfactory both spiritually and financially.—J. C.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday last a very enjoyable and interesting evening was spent by a crowded audience, who listened to some very convincing tests of clairvoyance given by Miss MacCreadie's control, 'Sunshine.' Twenty-two descriptions were given, of which sixteen were recognised. Several helpful and encouraging messages accompanied the descriptions. Miss Samuel rendered a beautiful solo, entitled, 'Like as the hart,' in her usual accomplished manner. Mr. F. Spriggs, vice-president, was chairman, and nearly a hundred persons were unable to find seats. On Sunday next, Mr. E. W. Wallis will give an address on 'Human Life after Death.'—S. J. WATTS, Hon. Sec., 26, Osnaburgh-street, N.W.

CLAPHAM ASSEMBLY ROOMS, FACING CLAPHAM-ROAD STATION ENTRANCE.—On Sunday morning last Nurse Beatty opened our discussion on 'The Hospital Question.' In the evening Mr. Grant's powerful addresses on 'The Parable of the Sower' and 'The Divine Incarnation' were masterpieces of dramatic oratory. In the course of the former address he drew with coloured crayons, upon a 9ft. board, a complete pictorial illustration of his subject. Frequent applause testified his hold upon the attention of his audience. On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Grant will endeavour to obtain writing between closed slates before a committee, who must clean, lock, and keep the slates before the audience. Reserved seats at 1s. and 2s. 6d. (see advertisement). At 11.30 a.m., Mrs. Despard on 'Spiritual Alchemy.' Friday, at 8.15 p.m., public circle. Saturday, at 7 p.m., reception to Mr. Will Phillips, Editor of the 'Two Worlds.' Tickets, 1s. Dancing till 12 p.m.—B.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Republic of Love.' The Caxton Press, 121, Fifth-street, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. Price 10d. per year.
- 'The Sermon.' The Austin Publishing Company, Toronto, Canada. Price 50 cents per year.
- 'Mind,' for November. English agent, Geo. Osbond, Devonport, Devon. Price 1s. 3d.
- 'Star of the Magi,' for November. N. E. Wood, M.D., Editor, 617, La Salle-avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. Price 10 cents.
- 'The Tolstoyan; a Monthly Magazine of Practical Idealism.' No. 1, for November. London: C. W. Daniel, 5, Waterlane, Ludgate-hill, E.C. Price 3d.
- 'Anubis,' for November. London: Florence L. J. Voisin, 14, Arcadian-gardens, Wood Green, N.; or L. N. Fowler, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 6d.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSHIRE, LONDON, N.W.

New York Address—

METROPOLITAN BUILDING, 1, MADISON-AVENUE.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assume charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

The ATHENÆUM, Godolphin Road, Goldhawk Road, Shepherd's Bush.

Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Society.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 23RD, AT 7 P.M.,

DR. HARLOW DAVIS,

The celebrated Platform Test Medium, will again give his astounding tests. Silver Collection on entrance. A few reserved seats, 1s., to be had from the Secretary.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS.

A SOCIAL GATHERING

Of Members and friends of the above Association, will be held in the Regent Saloon, St. James's Hall (entrance in Regent-street), on

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 17th, 1902, at 7.30 p.m.

Music, Refreshments, &c. Tickets (including refreshments) 1s. each, to be obtained of Mrs. Everitt, 'Lilian Villa,' Holder's-hill, Hendon, N.W.; Mr. Geo. Spriggs, 2, Dawson-place, Baywater, W.; Mr. S. J. Watts, 'Florence House,' 26, Osnaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.; and of the Secretary at the Sunday meetings.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Pills, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d. Note the address—

J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

PALMISTRY.

'CHEIRO'S LANGUAGE OF THE HAND.' A complete practical work on the Sciences of Cheirognomy and Cheiromancy, containing the System, Rules, and Experience of Cheiro. (Leigh, Count de Hamong.)

(Illustrated with 250 full page and other Illustrations.)

Reproductions of famous hands, also normal and abnormal hands taken from life, including the hands of Madame Sarah Bernhardt, Mark Twain, Madame Nordica, Col. R. G. Ingersoll, Mrs. Frank Leslie, Mr. W. T. Stead, The Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., Austen Chamberlain, Esq., M.P., Mrs. Annie Besant, Lord Leighton, P.R.A., Lord Avebury, F.R.S., The Countess of Aberdeen, Sir Edwin Arnold, The Lord Chief Justice of England, Madame Melba, Lord Charles Beresford, Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., K.C.B.

POST FREE, 11s.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

London Spiritualist Alliance,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } *Vice-Presidents.*
G. WYLD, M.D.

HENRY WITTHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

MRS. W. P. BROWNE.

J. J. MORSE.

MRS. D. FINLAY.

GEO. SPRIGGS.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

W. J. LUCKING.

MISS H. WITTHALL.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of over sixteen hundred works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 6d., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Witthall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, *Secretary.*

A SELECTION OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.

By John Page Hopps.

Pilgrim Songs, with other poems. Written during forty years. One shilling. Or beautifully bound, with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three shillings.

Sermons of Sympathy. With Portrait. Half-a-Crown.

The Bible for Beginners. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each Book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself, and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

Seven Sermons of Life and Love. Two Shillings.

Bible Readings. 106 Bible Readings. Passages that are harmonious in atmosphere, thought and feeling are here brought together, for continuous reading, as Lessons on given subjects. One Shilling and Sixpence.

First Principles of Religion and Morality. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

The Little Wicket Gate to Life. One Shilling.

The Life of Jesus. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

Death a Delusion. Personal experiences. One Shilling.

Spirit-Life in God the Spirit. One Shilling.

A Scientific Basis of Belief in a Future Life. Six lectures. Fourth edition. Sixpence.

The Alleged Prophecies Concerning Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. Five lectures. New edition. Sixpence.

The Plain Truth about the Bible. Fourth edition. Sixpence.

Thus Saith the Lord. An unconventional inquiry into the origin, structure, contents and authority of the Old Testament. Seven lectures. Third edition. Sixpence.

The Message of the Church to the World. Six Discourses. Spoken at Croydon. Sixpence.

My Confession of Faith concerning God, Jesus, Salvation, the Bible, and the Future Life. Threepence.

A Chain of Seven. Progressive lessons for young people, on God, Creation, Evolution, Man, Revelation, Duty, Salvation. Threepence.

Suggestive Dates. Landmarks in the History of the World. There are about 300 Dates; divided into 18 Epochs. On strong Card. Twopence.

The Seers or Prophets of the Old Testament. Twopence.

The Beauty of God in the Dwelling-place of Man. Twopence.

The Etherealisation of the Body. A plea for Cremation. One Penny.

Christ our Saviour; Not our Substitute. One Penny.

The Resurrection of Jesus. One Penny.

Is Salvation Possible After Death? One Penny.

London: WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, and all booksellers. Or post free from the author, 27, Pembroke-crescent, Hove, Brighton.

JUST PUBLISHED.

MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

A HISTORY AND A CRITICISM.

BY

Frank Podmore, M.A.

CONTENTS:

Vol. I.—The Pedigree of Spiritualism; Possession and Witchcraft; On Poltergeists; The Sympathetic System; Mesmer and his Disciples; The Second French Communion; Spiritualism in France before 1840; The German Somnambules; The English Mesmerists; Community of Sensation; Clairvoyance in England; Andrew Jackson Davis and the Univercelum; Early American Spiritualism; In Arcadia; Some Dwellers in Arcadia; The Physical Phenomena; Clairvoyance and Speaking with Tongues; Trance Writing and Speaking; General Survey of the Movement.

Vol. II.—Spiritualism in England; Table-Turning and Table-Talking; The Incubation Period; The American Invasion; Private Mediumship; Physical Mediumship in General; Materialisation; Spirit Photography; Clairvoyance and Trance Speaking; Science and Superstition; General Survey of the Movement; Problems of Mediumship; Some Foreign Investigators; Slate Writing; Daniel Dunglas Home; Was There Hallucination? The Mediumship of W. Stainton Moses; Automatism; Dream Consciousness; The Trance Utterances of Mrs. Piper; Summary and Conclusion; Index.

Two large volumes of 307 and 374 pages, cloth. 21s. 6d., post free. Foreign postage 9d. extra.

To order from OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,141.—VOL. XXII [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

CLAPHAM SPIRITUALIST INSTITUTE.

Assembly Rooms, opposite Clapham-road Station, S.W.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 23RD, SPECIAL ANNIVERSARY SERVICES,

7 P.M.,

MRS. BODDINGTON will deliver a brief address on

'Our Work as Spiritualists.'

Mr. Grant's visit on 23rd unavoidably postponed to 30th inst.

At 5 p.m., Members' and friends' Tea and Chat. Silver Collection.

At 11.30 a.m., Mr. Springfield, 'An Hour with Olive Schreiner.' Discussion.

ON SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 30TH,

Mr. Peter Grant, Canadian Slate-Writer,

Will continue the tests upon the lines arranged last Sunday.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 28TH, AT 8 P.M.,

A SPECIAL TEST SEANCE

(See letter in this issue) for Spiritualists only. Introduction or current card of membership must be shown. Admission to numbered and reserved seats on both Friday and Sunday, 1s. and 2s. 6d. each on application to the Secretary. Instead of the usual collection at the close, a silver collection will be taken on entrance from those who have not booked seats, if any are still available.

Social Evening every Saturday, 1s. Members half fee.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 1ST, CINDERELLA SOCIAL, to benefit one of the Battersea Society's workers.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 6TH, AT 7.30 P.M.,

A GRAND CINDERELLA SOCIAL

Will be given by the Clapham Spiritualist Band, in aid of their fund. Full quadrille band. Dress optional.

Tickets, 1s., from the Secretary and Members at the Institute.

REAL GHOST STORIES.

By W. T. Stead.

Cloth 8vo, 844 pp. (original price, 5s.—now out of print), post free 2s. 4d. Contents:—The Ghost that Dwells in each of us—Thought Body, or Double—Clairvoyance—Second Sight—Ghosts of the Living—Ghosts Keeping Promise—Apparitions at or before Death—Ghosts Announcing their own Death—How Phantoms Come and Go—Ghosts of the Dead—Out-of-Door Ghosts—Evil Spirits and Phantasms which Touch—Dreams and Dreamers—Historical Ghosts—Haunted Castles—Willington Mill—Brook House—Haunted Personages—Haunted Houses in the Country—Haunted Houses Abroad.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS,

67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and twice weekly for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1902, 5s. 3d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

PARCHEESI: A Royal Game of India.

'PARCHEESI' signifies 'the greatest number won or gained in play.' Can be played by two, three, or four persons. Just received, a few complete sets, with board, cups, full instructions, &c. Early application must be made by letter only, accompanied by remittance, 3s., postage free, to 'Parcheesi,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

The Fulham Society of Spiritualists are desirous of borrowing £800, at 4 per cent. interest, on the security of freehold land and building.—Communications to be addressed to W. Turner, 3, Bettridge-road, Fulham, S.W.

Wanted, to form a Circle of earnest inquirers in the neighbourhood of Fooks Cray, to meet on Sunday evenings.—Address, F. S. 4, Woodland-villas, Sidcup-hill, Fooks Cray, Kent.

By earnest desire, Madame M. Godfrey is forming Classes to teach Dano-Swedish Exercises, which are so noted for physical development; also in cases of spinal weakness and constipation. It would be wise to apply immediately by letter, as only a limited number can be taught at a time. French and German spoken.—5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

CHRISTMAS, 1902.

THE SONGS OF CHRISTINE.

By E. M. HOLDEN.

'Many of the verses are charming, and some of the shorter poems are strong and direct.'—Manchester Guardian.

'Some of the pieces are undoubtedly splendid with music and fragrance and colour.'—Coming Day.

'The authoress will take a high place among the women poets of England.'—Light.

CARL HEATH, PEN-Y-GROES, N. WALES.

PRICE 2s. 8d. POST FREE.

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

To all persons anxious to re-establish the ancient science of Astrology.

A MEETING

Will be held at 7.30 p.m.,

On DECEMBER 5th, at 28, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.

PURPOSE:

To consider the advisability of reorganising the Astrological Society. If necessary, to organise a new Society.

'UNITY IS STRENGTH.'

All persons interested in the purpose of the meeting are cordially invited to attend.

ADMISSION FREE. A few seats will be reserved, tickets for which may be had at One Shilling each, before December 1st, from the Editor of 'Modern Astrology.'

THE DOUBLE MAN; or, The Life and Training of a Mystic. A Novel by F. B. DOWN. This story furnishes a transparent medium for occult teaching of a remarkably interesting and advanced type. Much knowledge respecting Spiritualistic phenomena, hypnotism, diabolism and obsession, is displayed in the descriptions of various scenes of the story. It carries the reader most companionably through many marvellous experiences in that strange country beyond the borders of the physical. Beautifully bound in cloth, price 4s. 6d. Sent post-paid on receipt of price by

G. OSBOND, Devonport, Devon.

EVIDENCES OF SPIRIT ACTION.

BY

JAMES ROBERTSON.

Address delivered in the Cavendish Rooms, Mortimer-street, London, on Sunday evening, October 5th, 1902.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can appreciate how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 6s. per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACH & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

HYPNOTISM AND THE DOCTORS.

(I.)

Animal Magnetism.

'HYPNOTISM AND THE DOCTORS' gives a most interesting account of the first appearance of Hypnotism, in the doctrines and practices of Mesmer and his immediate followers, whose theories and processes, although differing greatly from those of our modern Hypnotists, belong to the same general category, and must be known if Modern Hypnotism is to be understood; besides which, those theories and processes have a great intrinsic interest. Mr. Richard Harte, as an old student of Hypnotics, is eminently fitted to treat the subject, and he has done so in this volume with great ability, as well as with complete impartiality. In it he gives a clear account of Mesmer's theory of disease, and of his methods for producing the 'crises' on which he relied for the wonderful cures which he made.

The account given by Mr. Harte in this book of Mesmer's fight with the Faculty for the recognition of his 'discovery,' and of his triumphs and reverses, is of the greatest interest, the incidents of that battle being almost wholly unknown to English readers. Hardly less interesting and important were the discoveries of the Marquis de Puységur, described in this book, which revolutionised Animal Magnetism (as Hypnotism was then called), and introduced new processes, and a different theory of hypnotic action, which eventually superseded those of Mesmer.

The book contains a preface of twenty-five pages, in which the author formulates a very strong indictment of the Faculty. Mr. Harte believes that of all professions, the medical is the most important to mankind, and the thesis which he upholds in this outspoken preface is that, as at present constituted and organised, the Faculty (or doctors corporately and collectively) does not, and cannot, exercise the very important function in the community, which it undoubtedly should exercise, as the guardian of the health of the nation. Not the least interesting feature of this preface is the description at the end of a simple experiment, which anyone can try for himself, and which seems to prove that there exists an actual and real 'psychic force,' at present unknown to, or ignored by, science, which is capable of affecting material substances by attraction or repulsion, and which is projected from the human organism, and is under the control of the will.

This book is certain to be widely read, and it is not unlikely to give rise to controversy on more than one point.

The volume is beautifully printed and bound, and the pages are honest pages—not little islands of print in the middle of oceans of margin.

Price 5s. net, postage 4d.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

In the Press.

HYPNOTISM and the DOCTORS.

(II.)

From Mesmer to Braid.

To follow soon.

HYPNOTISM and the DOCTORS.

(III.)

Modern Hypnotism.

L. N. FOWLER & CO., 7, IMPERIAL ARCADE, LUDGATE CIRCUS, LONDON, E.C.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Look of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Piles, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d.

Note the address—
J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY',
9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

A new volume of 'Modern Astrology' commences with January, 1903, number. Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Sample copy, six stamps.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

The ATHENÆUM, Godolphin Road, Goldhawk Road, Shepherd's Bush.

Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Society.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 23RD, AT 7 P.M.,

DR. HARLOW DAVIS,

The celebrated Platform Test Medium, will again give his astounding tests. Silver Collection at close. A few reserved seats, 1s., to be had from the Secretary.

Cheaper Edition, Now Ready.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF THE

LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

A HISTORY AND A CRITICISM.

BY

Frank Podmore, M.A.

CONTENTS:

Vol. I.—The Pedigree of Spiritualism; Possession and Witchcraft; On Poltergeists; The Sympathetic System; Mesmer and his Disciples; The Second French Commission; Spiritualism in France before 1848; The German Somnambules; The English Mesmerists; Community of Sensation; Clairvoyance in England; Andrew Jackson Davis and the Universalium; Early American Spiritualism; In Arcadia; Some Dwellers in Arcadia; The Physical Phenomena; Clairvoyance and Speaking with Tongues; Trance Writing and Speaking; General Survey of the Movement.

Vol. II.—Spiritualism in England; Table-Turning and Table-Talking; The Incubation Period; The American Invasion; Private Mediumship; Physical Mediumship in General; Materialisation; Spirit Photography; Clairvoyance and Trance Speaking; Science and Superstition; General Survey of the Movement; Problems of Mediumship; Some Foreign Investigators; Slate Writing; Daniel Dunglas Home; Was Tree Hallucination?; The Mediumship of W. Stainton Moses; Automatism; Dream Consciousness; The Trance Utterances of Mrs. Piper; Summary and Conclusion; Index.

Two large volumes of 307 and 374 pages, cloth. 21s. 6d., post free. Foreign postage 9d. extra.

To order from OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

CATFORD.—24, MEDUSA-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last, Mr. W. Millard gave an instructive address on 'Inward Desires,' which was much appreciated. Meetings every Sunday evening at 7 sharp; séance follows.—R. M.

PORTSMOUTH.—ROYAL NAVAL TEMPLES' HALL, CHARLOTTE-STREET, LANDPORT.—On Sunday last instructive addresses were given by Mr. Oaten on 'Unity,' and 'Am I happy?' On Sunday next, Mrs. Clark, of Nottingham, will open our new hall at Bradford-road, Southsea, where we hope to soon increase our membership.—H. B.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY.—On Sunday last the workers here were greatly encouraged by the sympathetic attention given by the assembled friends. Our meetings are held in the rooms of the Hornsey Liberal and Radical Association, 19, Stroud Green-road, first floor; Sundays, at 7 p.m.; and on Wednesdays, at 8 p.m.—A.W.J.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.—PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Bennett gave an excellent address on 'Psychical Research,' and named a child, son of Mr. and Mrs. Read, members of this society. At the after-meeting Mrs. Read and Mrs. Pickles gave some good tests, and Mrs. Hardy kindly officiated at the organ. On Sunday evening next Mrs. Pickles will give the address.—H. S.

DUNDEE.—At least fifteen hundred persons desired to participate in the meeting on Sunday evening, the 9th inst., when an address was delivered by Mrs. M. H. Wallis, of London, on 'What Spiritualism Really Is,' but several hundreds were unable to obtain admission. Mr. J. M. Stevenson presided, and after the address, which is fairly reported in the 'Courier,' Mrs. Wallis gave a number of clairvoyant descriptions. Another large audience assembled on Tuesday, the 12th inst., when Mrs. Wallis answered written questions from the audience.

MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION.

On Monday last the members and friends of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists assembled in good numbers in the Regent Saloon, St. James's Hall, Regent-street, and spent a very enjoyable social evening. In the absence of the esteemed president, Mr. Thomas Everitt, Mr. J. T. Cooper very ably presided, and an interesting programme of songs, recitations, and musical selections gave great pleasure to the audience. The Misses Brinkley and Samuel, and Mrs. Meads sang very acceptably; Mr. Ernest Meads gave several recitations in his own inimitable style; and Mr. J. C. Ward's aeola solos were greatly appreciated. Refreshments were handed round about 9.30 p.m., and a very happy feeling pervaded the gathering. The artistes received the hearty thanks of all for their kindly and efficient services.

NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Prasnotara.' Benares, India.
- 'The Theosophist.' 3, Langham-place, London, W. 2s.
- 'The Exodus.' Gestefeld Publishing Co., Pelham, N.Y., U.S.A. 12 cents.
- 'Theosophical Review,' for November. London: 3, Langham-place, W. Price 1s.
- 'The Astrological Magazine.' B. SURYANARIAN ROW, B.A., 102, Linga Chetty-street, Madras, India. 7s. per year.
- 'Eleanor Kirk's Idea,' for November. 696, Greene-avenue, New York, U.S.A. Price 1dol. per year.
- 'Wings of Truth,' for November. E. Marsh Stiles, Publisher, 12, St. Stephen's-mansions, Westminster, S.W. Price 6d.
- 'The Art of Being Happy.' By the REV. CHARLES A. HALL. Publisher: Alexander Gardner, Paisley.
- 'Review of Reviews,' for November. London: 125, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'Realisation,' for November. Joseph Stewart, L.L.M., 1540, Howard-avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Price 25 cents.
- 'Who Shall Command the Heart? Being Part IV. of Towards Democracy.' By EDWARD CARPENTER. London: Swan, Sonnenschein & Co., Limited, Paternoster-square, E.C.
- 'Photograms of the Year 1902.' The best photographic work of the year reproduced and described. London: Dawbarn & Ward, Limited, 6, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 2s. net.
- 'The Cloud upon the Sanctuary.' By the COUNCILLOR VON ECKARTSHAUSEN. Translation and Notes by Isabel de Steiger. New Issue, with Introduction by Arthur Edward Waite. London: Philip Welby, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.

By rooting out our selfish desires, even when they appear to touch no one but ourselves, we are preparing a chamber of the soul where the Divine Presence may dwell.—ELLEN WATSON.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six. By George Barlow, J. A. Blakie, Paganus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Herries Pollock, Sidney R. Thompson. Cloth, 1s.
- A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire. In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 4s.
- Clifton Tracts. Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 9d.
- Woman Regained. A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s.
- Points of View and Other Poems. By G. Colmore. Cloth, 10d.
- Nature and Her Laws, as Applicable to the Happiness of Man Living in Society, contrasted with Superstition and Imaginary Systems. By M. de Mirabaud. In 2 vols. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- The History of the Hebrew Nation and Its Literature. By Samuel Sharpe. Cloth, 1s.
- Le Magnétisme Vital. Par Deleuze and Billot. Cloth, 1s. 10d.
- Leibniz' Discourse on Metaphysics, Correspondence with Arnould, and Monadology. With an Introduction by Paul Janet. Translated by Dr. Geo. R. Montgomery. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 6d.
- The Nature of Spirit and of Man as a Spiritual Being. By the Rev. Chauncey Giles. Boards, 6d.
- The Spiritualist. From January 15th, 1871, to November 1st, 1872. Bound in one volume, which also includes a pamphlet 'The Use of Spiritualism,' by S. C. Hall. This volume contains much valuable matter on Spirit Photographs, also papers connected with Sir William Crookes' and Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's Investigations, Cromwell F. Varley, Professors Huxley and Tyndall, &c. Cloth, very scarce, 10s., post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. From 1882 to 1898, Vols. I. to XIII., except Vol. XI., twelve vols. in all. In original binding in good condition. Published at £5 10s. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £2 10s.
- The Spiritualist. A Record of the Progress of Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to June, 1879, in ten volumes bound in cloth (rather worn and two covers loose). A valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Price £5, carriage paid in the United Kingdom.
- The Spiritual Magazine, from 1861 to 1872 and one volume of 1874; in all thirteen volumes. Eleven of these are bound in half leather and in very good condition. They contain a full record of the manifestations and progress of Spiritualism during these years, and among the contributors will be found some of the best known names in the history of our cause. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 55s.
- The Religion of the Universe, with Consolatory Views of a Future State. By Robert Fellowes, LL.D. Cloth 1s.
- 'The Sound of a Voice that is Still.' By Archie Campbell. A spiritualistic story. Cloth, 2s.
- Le Monde Occulte, Hypnotisme Transcendant en Orient. Par A. P. Sinnett. 1s. 3d.
- Healing by Laying on of Hands. By James Mack. With portrait. Cloth, very scarce, 6s.
- Spirit Communications. A Book written by Spirits of the so-called Dead. By Independent Scribe-Writing through Mrs. Lizzie S. Green and others. Compiled by C. G. Helleberg. With Portraits and illustrations. Cloth, scarce, 6s.
- Hermes. A Disciple of Jesus. His Life and Work. A sequel to 'Hafed Prince of Persia.' Spirit Communications through David Duguid. Cloth, out of print and scarce, 5s. 6d.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. By Mrs. Oliphant. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Current Coin. Pulpit Discourses and Platform Speeches. By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. Cloth, 3s. 6d.
- The Conquest of Death. By Helen Wilmsans. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

SPIRITUALISM IN ALL LANDS & TIMES.

By DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Dealing with Spiritualism in Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Greece, &c. Also quotations from and references to Thales, Apuleius, Homer, Hesiod, Plutarch, Cicero, Pythagoras, Plato, Minucius Felix, Origen, Tertullian, George Fox, John Wesley, J. G. Whittier, W. Stainton Moses, Imperator.

One of the best pamphlets for distribution to inquirers.

24 pages. Price 1d. or 1½d. post free.

To Societies and others, 5s. per hundred, or 1s. per dozen, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nausea and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured; after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—33, Emperor's-gate, near Gloucester-road Station.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, N.W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium), has left London on business; will not return until the end of the year.

Yoga, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyant, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Palmistry by post. Palmistry taught. At Homes, &c. GAZING CRYSTALS, 5s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. Yoga's complete instructions for Crystal-gazing, 3s. 6d. post free.

Mlle. Nancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, head-aches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mrs. Carter, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Public Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m.; Private Séances by appointment. Mediumistic persons rapidly developed in private under a new method.—4, Devonport-road, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (near Tube Station).

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat I (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, F.P.S. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily, 11 to 6. Circle for increase of psychic power, Friday afternoon, at 3. Séance, Wednesday, at 8.—35, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Rita Studholme, Celebrated Palmist, receives clients daily, 11.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m., at 10, New Bond-street, W., and by appointment. Palmistry by post. Full instructions for casts free on application.

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

W. Ronald Brailey, Trance Clairvoyant, Medical and General Psychometrist, at home daily (Saturdays excepted) 4 to 7. Public séance, Mondays and Fridays, at 8 p.m.—Holmleigh, 36, Merton-road, Grove-road, Hoe-street, Walthamstow.

22, University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays, at 3, and Fridays, at 7.30; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Mrs. W. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m., prompt; fee, 2s.

Mr. Palma, Independent Slate-Writing Medium and clairvoyant clear and true. By the advice of my Guides I will receive daily at 281, Regent-street, W. (first floor).

Circle for Development of Psychic Power is conducted by Mr. A. Peters, on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.—For particulars apply to A. Peters, 4, Merrington-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Zobedia (patronised by Royal Courts and élite of Europe) Scientific Palmiste, celebrated Clairvoyante-Impressioniste. Hours, 1 to 5. Delineations by post. Receptions attended (charities free).—27, New Cavendish-street, Harley-street.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, has, at the request of his numerous clients, decided to remain in England for the winter. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, the Doctor has put them to a practical use in his profession, being enabled to describe every ache, pain, or symptom of disease without asking a question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and the provinces will cheerfully testify to his marvellous ability in curing the most complicated cases. Chronic ailments which have been given up as incurable by other physicians are especially solicited. In connection with his magnetic treatment, the Doctor uses his patented electro-static machine, which he has especially imported from his American Sanatorium. This machine, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body, without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness, nor removal of clothing, has cured absolutely many hundreds of chronic cases of sciatica, lumbago, neuralgia, eczema, and all other blood and skin diseases, nervous exhaustion, and diseases of the heart. Appointments can be made by addressing to Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or general advice on all affairs of life, one guinea. The worthy poor treated entirely free. SPECIAL NOTICE: Dr. Davis will give a public demonstration of clairvoyance on Sunday, November 23rd, in the Athenaeum Hall, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush, in aid of the building fund of the Shepherd's Bush Spiritualist Society. Silver collection.

JUST PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH.

EDWARD SILVA'S THEORY OF THE NATURAL CURATIVE POWER.

Can be had at the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Price by post, 6d.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,142—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

JUST PUBLISHED.

HYPNOTISM AND THE DOCTORS.

(1.)
ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

MESMER:

His Theory of Disease. His Method of Cure. His Fight with the Faculty.

DE PUYSEGUR:

Somnambulism. New Theories and Methods.

By RICHARD HARTE.

LONDON: L. N. FOWLER & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus.
Send for circular.

THE ART OF BEING HAPPY.

BY THE

REV. CHARLES A. HALL.

Cloth, post free, 1s. 2d.

'Happiness is the great quest, sought by all, discovered by few. It is usually sought for anywhere but where it can be found.

'That there is an art of being happy I am well assured, but there is no royal road to its achievement.

'My purpose is to suggest some homely truths and indicate some of the laws which I have found necessary to be understood, and understandingly obeyed, in order to be happy. I can speak from a little experience, for I say, without egotism or fear of challenge, that my friends look upon me as a happy man, and I can honestly declare that they are correct in their estimate.'—C. A. H.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

To all persons anxious to re-establish the ancient science of Astrology.

A MEETING

Will be held at 7.30 p.m.,

On DECEMBER 5th, at 28, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.

PURPOSE:

To consider the advisability of reorganising the Astrological Society. If necessary, to organise a new Society.

'UNITY IS STRENGTH.'

All persons interested in the purpose of the meeting are cordially invited to attend.

ADMISSION FREE. A few seats will be reserved, tickets for which may be had at One Shilling each, before December 1st, from the Editor of 'Modern Astrology.'

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS, 67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1903, 10s. 6d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

To Hypnotists.—Services required in a case of telepathic obsession.—Address, Mr. Thomas, 6, Kingswood-road, Shortlands, Kent.

Mr. James Burns has acquired the remainder (for many years withdrawn from circulation) and the copyright of Henry Melville's extraordinary contribution to occult and mystical literature entitled 'Veritas: Revelations of Mysteries, Biblical, historical, and social, by means of the Median and Persian Laws.' Bound in handsome cloth, bevelled and gilt, with copious illustrations, 21s. post free. The work for Mystics and Masons.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

Now Ready.

THE NEW SUPPLEMENTARY

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

CONTAINING

A Full List of all Books added to the Library since 1899.

PRICE 3d. EACH, POST FREE.

The old Catalogue can still be had, price 6d. Applications for copies to be sent to

THE LIBRARIAN, L.S.A., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

REAL GHOST STORIES.

By W. T. Stead.

Cloth 8vo, 344 pp. (original price, 5s.—now out of print), post free 2s. 4d. Contents:—The Ghost that Dwells in each of us—Thought Body, or Double—Clairvoyance—Second Sight—Ghosts of the Living—Ghosts Keeping Promise—Apparitions at or before Death—Ghosts Announcing their own Death—How Phantoms Come and Go—Ghosts of the Dead—Out-of-Door Ghosts—Evil Spirits and Phantasms which Touch—Dreams and Dreamers—Historical Ghosts—Haunted Castles—Willington Mill—Brook House—Haunted Personages—Haunted Houses in the Country—Haunted Houses Abroad.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

THE MOST APPROPRIATE CHRISTMAS GIFT.

GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE.

Third Edition, with Enlarged Preface and Appendix.

'The original Essene Gospel is the most ancient, and probably the only authentic one, from which the received "four" of the Church have been taken, with alterations. Eminently the ethical and prophetic Gospel.'

Post free 5s.; to Agents, 42s. per doz. on receipt of address and remittance.

From SECRETARY, O.A. AND U.T.S., 3, EVELYN-TERRACE, BRIGHTON.

THE ART OF BEING HAPPY. By REV. C. HALL. Price 1s., postage 2d. From Preface: 'Happiness is the great quest, sought by all, discovered by few. It is usually sought for anywhere but where it can be found. That there is an art of being happy I am well assured, but there is no royal road to its achievement. The way of happiness I advocate may not gain popular favour, except perhaps in theory; and, probably, it will be considered seriously only when all other ways have been weighed and found wanting. But men must come to it in the end, or be for ever miserable.'

G. OSBOND, Devonport, Devon.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

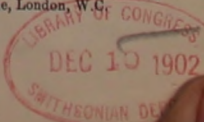
320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

PARCHEESI: A Royal Game of India.

ONLY SIX SETS NOW LEFT FOR SALE.

'PARCHEESI' signifies 'the greatest number won or gained in play.' Can be played by two, three, or four persons. Just received, a few complete sets, with board, cups, full instructions, &c. Early application must be made by letter only, accompanied by remittance, 3s., postage free, to 'Parcheesi,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.



STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'Through the Mists; or, Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEE. Cloth, 6s.

'Real Ghost Stories.' A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STREAD. Cloth, 3/-.

'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.' A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STREAD. 2s. 3d., post free.

'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Volo; or, the Will.' What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Imagination and Its Wonders.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Concentration.' By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By SIR WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'After Her Death.' The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

'The Bridge of Light.' A Message from the Unseen. By ANNE. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 5s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIA with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raïsal and Sien. 397pp. 4s.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phenomena and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAYN HARRIER. Cloth, 127pp. 2s. 9d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPERD, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 224 pages. 3s. 10d.

'Spirit Identity.' By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 192 pages. 2s. 9d.

'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen: Four Stories. 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MAX OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'How to Acquire and Strengthen Will Power. Modern Psycho-Therapy. A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.' By PROFESSOR R. J. EHARD. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

'Have you a Strong Will? How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.' By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kari and Hafeland. Cloth, 4s.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MISS SAVAGE. D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.' A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Power of Silence.' An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.

'The Perfect Whole.' An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.' By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Cloth, 6s.

'The Book of the Dead.' An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Book, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.

'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth, Three volumes, 3s. 5d.

'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Greatest Thing ever Known.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 14d.

'Every Living Creature.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 14d.

'Character Building Thought-Power.' By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 14d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MARCEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.

'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.' By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Hands and How to Read Them.' A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 9d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MAX OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon HAMMOND, LL.B. Seventh Edition. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'History of Egypt from the end of the New Empire to the Death of Cleopatra VII., B.C. 30.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D., D.L. Illustrated. In eight volumes 26s., post free.

'Dominion and Power. Studies in Spiritual Science.' By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Will to be Well.' By C. BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Files, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d.

Note the address—

J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**
FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LYNCEFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

A new volume of 'Modern Astrology' commences with January, 1903, number. Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Sample copy, six stamps.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,**THE COMING DAY.**

Which stands for the Religion of Humanity, based on the Permanent Foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man.

THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR DECEMBER.

To Old Friends and New.

The Pleasantest Place in the World: A Christmas Fancy.

A Sign for the Past. Prophecies in the Old Testament.

A Bishop's Fate in the Spirit-world. The New Political Jesuitism.

The Influence of Music upon Plants.

Trusts: An object-lesson. The Education Question.

The Judgment Day. The Rowdy Smoker. Those Humdrum Millionaires.

Notes by the Way. Notes on Books, &c.

London: Williams and Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C., and all Booksellers.

NOW READY.**REMINISCENCES:**

By ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth. Price 2s., or 2s. 3d. post free

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. In most cases one copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

A Sextet of Singers, or Songs of Six. By George Barlow, J. A. Blakie, Paganus, Vincent O'Sullivan, W. Hernies Pollock, Sidney R. Thompson. Cloth, 1s.

A Philosophical Dictionary, from the French of Monsieur de Voltaire. In Two Volumes, with a Biographical Memoir and Two Portraits. Cloth, as new, 4s.

Clifton Tracts. Vol. I. The English and Foreign Reformation. Cloth, 9d.

Woman Regained. A Novel of Artistic Life. By George Barlow. Cloth, 1s.

Points of View and Other Poems. By G. Colmore. Cloth, 10d.

Nature and Her Laws, as Applicable to the Happiness of Man Living in Society, contrasted with Superstition and Imaginary Systems. By M. de Mirabaud. In 2 vols. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

The History of the Hebrew Nation and Its Literature. By Samuel Sharpe. Cloth, 1s.

Le Magnetisme Vital. Par Deleuze and Billot. Cloth, 1s. 10d.

Leibniz' Discourse on Metaphysics, Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology. With an Introduction by Paul Janet. Translated by Dr. Geo. R. Montgomery. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 6d.

The Nature of Spirit and of Man as a Spiritual Being. By the Rev. Chauncey Giles. Boards, 6d.

The Spiritualist. From January 15th, 1871, to November 1st, 1872. Bound in one volume, which also includes a pamphlet 'The Use of Spiritualism,' by S. C. Hall. This volume contains much valuable matter on Spirit Photographs, also papers connected with Sir William Crookes' and Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's Investigations, Cromwell F. Varley, Professors Huxley and Tyndall, &c. Cloth, very scarce, 10s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. From 1882 to 1898, Vols. I. to XIII, except Vol. XI, twelve vols. in all. In original binding in good condition. Published at £5 10s. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £2 10s.

The Spiritualist. A Record of the Progress of Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to June, 1879, in ten volumes bound in cloth (rather worn and two covers loose). A valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Price £5, carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

The Spiritual Magazine, from 1861 to 1872 and one volume of 1874; in all thirteen volumes. Eleven of these are bound in half leather and in very good condition. They contain a full record of the manifestations and progress of Spiritualism during these years, and among the contributors will be found some of the best known names in the history of our cause. Sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 55s.

The Religion of the Universe, with Consolatory Views of a Future State. By Robert Fellowes, LL.D. Cloth 1s.

'The Sound of a Voice that is Still.' By Archie Campbell. A spiritualistic story. Cloth, 2s.

Le Monde Occulte, Hypnotisme Transcendant en Orient. Par A. P. Sinnett. 1s. 3d.

Healing by Laying on of Hands. By James Mack. With portrait. Cloth, very scarce, 6s.

Spirit Communications. A Book written by Spirits of the so-called Dead. By Independent Spirit-Writing through Mrs. Lizzie S. Green and others. Compiled by C. G. Helleberg. With Portraits and illustrations. Cloth, scarce, 6s.

A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. By Mrs. Oliphant. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

Current Coin. Pulpit Discourses and Platform Speeches. By the Rev. H. R. Hawes, M.A. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Society and Solitude. Twelve Chapters. By Ralph Waldo Emerson. Cloth 1s. 2d.

God is Spirit and Love. A Treatise on Spiritual Unitarianism. By Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

Religion and Modern Thought, and Other Essays. Written by eight known writers. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

The Blossom and the Fruit. A True Story of a Black Magician. By Mabel Collins. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

The Book of the Master, or the Egyptian Doctrine of the Light Born of the Virgin Mother. By W. Marsham Adams. Cloth, New Copy, Illustrated, 2s. 6d.

Curiosities of Superstition and Sketches of some Unrevealed Religions. By W. H. Davenport Adams. Cloth, 2s.

Tougenieff and His French Circle. A Series of Letters to Flaubert, George Sand, Zola, Maupassant, Gambetta, and others. Edited by H. Halferine Kaminsky. 317 pages, cloth, as new, 2s.

Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures. By Mary Baker G. Eddy. 221st Edition, 1901. Cloth, as new, 6s. 6d.

Phantasms, Original Stories Illustrating Posthumous Personality and Character. By Wirt Gerrard. Bronze cloth, 2s. 4d.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brencley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 5s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home daily, Saturdays excepted, from 8 to 6. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Naheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS—33, Emperor's-gate, near Gloucester-road Station.

Pontoux.—Communication from the other side by way of chair and table moving. Consultation upon all kinds of matters daily, from 10 to 4 p.m., or by appointment, and by letter.—Séances on Tuesday, Friday and Sunday evenings at 8 sharp; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, N.W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium), has left London on business; will not return until the end of the year.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat 1. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, F.P.S. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily, 11 to 6. Circle for increase of psychic power, Friday afternoon, at 3. Séance, Wednesday, at 8. Address Wednesday afternoon, December 3rd, at 4, on 'Dreams and their Meanings'; questions answered afterwards.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Rita Studholme, Celebrated Palmist, receives clients daily, 11.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m., at 10, New Bond-street, W., and by appointment. Palmistry by post. Full instructions for casts free on application.

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

W. Ronald Brailey, Trance Clairvoyant, Medical and General Psychometrist, at home daily (Saturdays excepted) 4 to 7. Public séance, Mondays and Fridays, at 8 p.m.—Holmleigh, 36, Merton-road, Grove-road, Hoe-street, Walthamstow.

22, University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays, at 3, and Fridays, at 7.30; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Mrs. W. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m., prompt; fee, 2s.

Circle for Development of Psychic Power is conducted by Mr. A. Peters, on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.—For particulars apply to A. Peters, 4, Merrington-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Mrs. Hamilton, Magnetic Healer, 266, Elgin-avenue, Maida-vale. Hours, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays excepted.

Mrs. Le Brontee, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Absent treatment by letter. At Homes attended and private sittings given. At home daily, 2 to 4 p.m.—39, The Green, Camberwell, S.E.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, has, at the request of his numerous clients, decided to remain in England for the winter. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, the Doctor has put them to a practical use in his profession, being enabled to describe accurately every ache, pain, or symptom of disease and the condition of every organ of the body as clearly as if the patient were transparent, and all without asking a single question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and the provinces will cheerfully testify to his wonderful skill in diagnosis, and in absolutely curing chronic cases of rheumatism, neuralgia, sciatica, lumbago, cancer, tumours, liver and kidney trouble, and all blood and skin diseases, many of which have been given up by other specialists as incurable. In connection with his magnetic treatment the doctor uses his patented electro-static machine, imported especially from his American Sanatorium, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness. Its therapeutical effects are felt immediately, a delightful feeling of invigoration pervading the body from head to foot. Can be taken by the most timid without fear of shock. Not a particle of clothing need be removed. For female weakness, heart disease, nervous prostration and diseases of the respiratory organs, it is unexcelled. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or general advice on all affairs of life, one guinea. Special reduction for a course of treatments. Sensitives rapidly developed in all phases of mediumship, and instructions given in hydropathy and electro-magnetic treatment. Consultations can be obtained by addressing the Secretary, Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. A few minutes' walk from Oxford-circus Tube or Portland-road station. Personal Appointments made from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m., except Saturdays and Sundays.

THE LIFE AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Trance Clairvoyante and Inspirational Spirit Medium.

BY HER SISTER, MRS. M. WILKINSON.

'We very cordially commend it to our readers.'—'LIGHT.'

This exceedingly attractive work contains a fine portrait on plate paper. Handsomely bound in cloth, 290 pages, 3s. 10d. post free, from Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,143.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

JUST PUBLISHED.

HYPNOTISM AND THE DOCTORS.

(1.) ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

MESMER:

His Theory of Disease. His Method of Cure. His Fight with the Faculty.

DE PUYSEGUR:

Somnambulism. New Theories and Methods.

By RICHARD HARTE.

Price 5s. net. Post free 5s. 4d.

LONDON: L. N. FOWLER & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus.
Send for circular.

ST. JAMES'S HALL (Regent Saloon, Regent-street entrance)

On SUNDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 14th, 1902, a Special
Meeting will be held, when

DR. WM. HARLOW DAVIS,

The Eminent Psychic, will give demonstrations in Clairvoyance, &c.
Meeting commences at 7 p.m. Silver Collection.

A few reserved seats 2s. 6d. each. Tickets can be had from Mr. Percy Smyth, Hon. Sec. Spiritualists' Corresponding Society, 66, Thornton-avenue, Chiswick, W.

CHRISTMAS, 1902.

THE SONGS OF CHRISTINE.

By E. M. HOLDEN.

'Many of the verses are charming, and some of the shorter poems are strong and direct.'—Manchester Guardian.

'Some of the pieces are undoubtedly splendid with music and fragrance and colour.'—Coming Day.

'The authoress will take a high place among the women poets of England.'—LIGHT.

CARL HEATH, PEN-Y-GROES, N. WALES.

PRICE 2s. 8d. POST FREE.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS,

67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1903, 10s. 6d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all
cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, on mentioning this magazine.

J. L. PULVERMACHER & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

Now Ready.

THE NEW SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

CONTAINING

A Full List of all Books added to the Library since 1899.

PRICE 3½d. EACH, POST FREE.

The old Catalogue can still be had, price 6d. Applications for copies to be sent to

THE LIBRARIAN, L.S.A., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

REAL GHOST STORIES.

By W. T. Stead.

Cloth 8vo, 344 pp. (original price, 5s.—now out of print), post free 2s. 4d.
Contents:—The Ghost that Dwells in each of us—Thought Body, or Double—Clairvoyance—Second Sight—Ghosts of the Living—Ghosts Keeping Promise—Apparitions at or before Death—Ghosts Announcing their own Death—How Phantoms Come and Go—Ghosts of the Dead—Out-of-Door Ghosts—Evil Spirits and Phantasms which Touch—Dreams and Dreamers—Historical Ghosts—Haunted Castles—Willington Mill—Brook House—Haunted Personages—Haunted Houses in the Country—Haunted Houses Abroad.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

THE MOST APPROPRIATE CHRISTMAS GIFT.

GOSPEL OF THE HOLY TWELVE.

Third Edition, with Enlarged Preface and Appendix.

'The original Essene Gospel is the most ancient, and probably the only authentic one, from which the received "four" of the Church have been taken, with alterations. Eminently the ethical and prophetic Gospel.'

Post free 5s.; to Agents, 42s. per doz. on receipt of address and remittance.

From SECRETARY, O.A. AND U.T.S., 3, EVELYN-TERACE, BRIGHTON.

THE ART OF BEING HAPPY. By REV. C. HALL. Price 1s., postage 2d. From Preface: 'Happiness is the great quest, sought by all, discovered by few. It is usually sought for anywhere but where it can be found. That there is an art of being happy I am well assured, but there is no royal road to its achievement. The way of happiness I advocate may not gain popular favour, except perhaps in theory; and, probably, it will be considered seriously only when all other ways have been weighed and found wanting. But men must come to it in the end, or be for ever miserable.'

G. OSBOND, Devonport, Devon.

PARCHEESI: A Royal Game of India.

ONLY THREE SETS NOW LEFT FOR SALE.

'PARCHEESI' signifies 'the greatest number won or gained in play.' Can be played by two, three, or four persons. Just received, a few complete sets, with board, cups, full instructions, &c. Early application must be made by letter only, accompanied by remittance, 3s., postage free, to 'Parcheesi,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

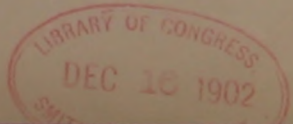
Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Mr. James Burns has acquired the remainder (for many years withdrawn from circulation) and the copyright of Henry Melville's extraordinary contribution to occult and mystical literature entitled 'Veritas: Revelations of Mysteries, Biblical, historical, and social, by means of the Median and Persian Laws.' Bound in handsome cloth, bevelled and gilt, with copious illustrations, 21s. post free. The work for Mystics and Masons.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

Miss Louie Stacey lectures on Mental Science and Common-Sense, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, December 8th, 10th, and 12th, at 8 o'clock, at 10, Cheniston-gardens, Kensington High-street. Admission, 1s. to single lectures. Open to evening engagements. Mental treatments and instruction given.

St. John's Wood.—Board-Residence, or

Furnished Apartments, or one large Room, suitable for séances.—V. D., 49, Carlton-hill, N.W.



CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 6s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it' including Piles, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d. Note the address—

J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.**A TEST HOROSCOPE**

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

A new volume of 'Modern Astrology' commences with January, 1903, number. Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Sample copy, six stamps.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

PERPETUAL HEALTH.

How to secure a New Lease of Life

BY THE EXERCISE OF WILL POWER IN FOLLOWING OUT

The Combined "Cantani-Schroth" Cure,

A new and infallible method of treatment of disease, enabling health to be restored quickly, even though undermined by disorders of the gravest and most stubborn character, such as Gout, Rheumatism, Blood and Skin Diseases, &c., without physic.

BY

P. M. HEUBNER.

TRANSLATED BY J. E. NEWTON AND F. W. VOGT.

Cloth, 2s. 9d. post free.

Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London, W.C.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

BY JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages. Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S**LAVENDER WATER.**

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES:—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

NOW READY.—FOR CHRISTMAS AND THE NEW YEAR.

SEVEN SERMONS OF LIFE AND LOVE.

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Pleasantly bound, as a Gift Book, in blue and gold.

TWO SHILLINGS.

London: WILLIAMS AND NORWORTH, and all Booksellers; or by post (post free) from 27, Pembroke-crescent, Hove, Brighton.

A FEW WORDS ON SPIRITUALISM

BY J. H. A.

This is a thirty-two page pamphlet, with cover, containing a spirit's message to his friends on earth, through the mediumship of a lady. The communication is interesting, clear, and practical, and contains a good deal of information regarding Spiritualism and a spirit's experiences on the other side. Price 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Just Received from America.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.

Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

Part One contains Eight Chapters dealing with—The Sacred Office of Mediumship; What is Mediumship? The Effects of Mediumship; The Phenomena of Mediumship; The Difficulties and Delights of Mediumship; The Different Phases of Mediumship; Psychical Susceptibility and Mediumship; Biblical and Modern Mediumship.

Part Two contains Seven Chapters dealing with—The Basis and Cultivation of Mediumship; Spirit Circles: How to Form and Conduct Them; How 'Conditions' Affect Results; Practical Advice to Sensitives; Obsession: Its Causes and Cure; and Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Automatic Writing, Magnetic Healing, Psychometry, and Trance and Inspirational Speaking.

Part Three deals with the Soul and its Powers; Sub-Consciousness; Mediumship and Psychical Susceptibility; Self-Realisation; Mystical, Occult, and Magical Powers; Hypnotism; Habits; Physical and Mental Self-Culture; Diet; Deep Breathing; Auto-Suggestion; Mind-Cure; Will and Thought-Power; Concentration and Abstraction; Practical Instructions on Thought-Transference; Psychometric Experiments; Crystal Gazing; Visualising, Clear Seeing, Healing by 'Laying on of Hands,' 'Mental Healing,' and Deep Breathing; the Spiritual Significance; Spiritual Unfolding and Self-Possession; the Religious and Altruistic Value; the Divine Immanence.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brencley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 10s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home from 8 to 6; Saturdays excepted. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margravine-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS—33, Emperor's-gate, near Gloucester-road Station.

Pontiox, —Consultation upon all kinds of matters through chair and table movements, from 10 to 6 p.m., and by letter. Extra private sittings on Thursday and Saturday evenings, 7 to 9. Twelve questions mentally or verbally allowed for 2s. Séances on Friday, Sunday, and Tuesday evenings at 8; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road, N.W.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium), has left London on business; will not return until the end of the year.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec. 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat I. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, F.P.S. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily, 11 to 6. Séance, Wednesday, at 8. Address Wednesday afternoon, December 10th, at 4, on 'Symbolism of Precious Stones'; questions answered afterwards.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psychometrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

W. Ronald Brailey, Trance Clairvoyant, Medical and General Psychometrist, at home daily (Saturdays excepted) 4 to 7. Public séance, Mondays and Fridays, at 8 p.m.—Holmleigh, 36, Merton-road, Grove-road, Hoe-street, Walthamstow.

22, University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays, at 3, and Fridays, at 7.30; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Mrs. W. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m., prompt; fee, 2s.

Mrs. M. Hamilton, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse. At home daily, for consultation and treatment, from 2 to 5 p.m., Saturdays excepted. Resident patients received.—Benloyal, 266, Elgin-avenue, Maida-vale, W.

Mrs. Le Brontee, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Absent treatment by letter. At Homes attended and private sittings given. At home daily, 2 to 4 p.m.—39, The Green, Camberwell, S.E.

Sphero, the celebrated Canadian Scientific Palmist and Phrenologist, who created such a furore in the United States and Canada, has opened an office at 203, Strand, W.C. Fee from 2s. 6d. Mail orders promptly attended to. Instructions on application.

Mrs. Atkins, Transfiguration Medium, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. At home daily, 11 to 6. Transfiguration Séances by arrangement. Circles for Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c., Mondays and Wednesdays, 8 p.m.; Sundays, 3 p.m. Fee, 1s. Letters, &c., psychometrised, 2s. 6d. At Homes attended. Open for engagements Sunday evenings.—72, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush (near Tube).

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Palmistry taught. Palmistry by post. At Homes, &c. See testimonials and Press opinions. CRYSTAL GAZING. Yoga's complete practical Instructions, 3s. 6d. post free. Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, has, at the request of his numerous clients, decided to remain in England for the winter. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, the Doctor has put them to a practical use in his profession, being enabled to describe accurately every ache, pain, or symptom of disease and the condition of every organ of the body as clearly as if the patient were transparent, and all without asking a single question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and the provinces will cheerfully testify to his wonderful skill in diagnosis, and in absolutely curing chronic cases of rheumatism, neuralgia, sciatica, lumbago, cancer, tumours, liver and kidney trouble, and all blood and skin diseases, many of which have been given up by other specialists as incurable. In connection with his magnetic treatment the doctor uses his patented electro-static machine, imported especially from his American Sanatorium, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness. Its therapeutical effects are felt immediately, a delightful feeling of invigoration pervading the body from head to foot. Can be taken by the most timid without fear of shock. Not a particle of clothing need be removed. For female weakness, heart disease, nervous prostration and diseases of the respiratory organs, it is unexcelled. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or general advice on all affairs of life, one guinea. Special reduction for a course of treatments. Sensitives rapidly developed in all phases of mediumship, and instructions given in hypnopathy and electro-magnetic treatment. Consultations can be obtained by addressing the Secretary, Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. A few minutes' walk from Oxford-circus Tube or Portland-road station. Personal Appointments made from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m., except Saturdays and Sundays.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'** A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.'** Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Identity.'** By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 152 pages. 2s. 9d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.'** By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'**—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.'** By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.'** With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'** With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.'** A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'How to Acquire and Strengthen Will Power. Modern Psycho-Therapy. A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.'** By PROFESSOR R. J. EBBARD. Cloth, 6s. 10d.
- 'Have you a Strong Will?' How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.** By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.
- 'Through the Mists; or, Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STEAD. Cloth, 3/-.
- 'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.'** A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STEAD. 2s. 2d., post free.
- 'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Volo; or, the Will.'** What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 8s. 9d.
- 'Imagination and Its Wonders.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Concentration.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'After Her Death.'** The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 8s. 6d., post free.
- 'The Bridge of Light.'** A Message from the Unseen. By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.'** By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen.** 592pp. 4s.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. Cloth, 127pp. 2s. 9d.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen: Four Stories. 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 8s. 9d.
- 'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.'** A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 8s. 9d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'The Power of Silence.'** An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 8s. 9d., post free.
- 'The Perfect Whole.'** An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 8s. 9d.
- 'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.'** By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Cloth, 6s.
- 'The Book of the Dead.'** An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 8s. 5d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 8s. 9d.
- 'The Greatest Thing ever Known.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Every Living Creature.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Character Building Thought-Power.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'** A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.
- 'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.'** By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Hands and How to Read Them.'** A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Seventy-third Edition. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'History of Egypt from the end of the Neolithic Period to the Death of Cleopatra VII., B.C. 30.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D., D.L. Illustrated. In eight volumes. 28s. post free.
- 'Dominion and Power. Studies in Spiritual Science.'** By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 8s. 9d.
- 'The Will to be Well.'** By C. BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 8s. 9d.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,144—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

JUST PUBLISHED.

HYPNOTISM AND THE DOCTORS.

(I.)

ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

MESMER:

His Theory of Disease. His Method of Cure. His Fight with the Faculty.

DE PUYSEGUR:

Somnambulism. New Theories and Methods.

By RICHARD HARTE.

Price 5s. net. Post free 5s. 4d.

LONDON: L. N. FOWLER & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus.

Send for circular.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS, 67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1903, 10s. 6d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

JUST PUBLISHED. A NEW POEM by ERNEST A. TIETKINS
(Author of 'The Heavenly Link').

THE LOVES OF THE FLOWERS.

Crown quarto, with Frontispiece, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., LIMITED,
Paternoster House, Charing Cross-road, W.C.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

Mr. James Burns has acquired the remainder (for many years withdrawn from circulation) and the copyright of Henry Melville's extraordinary contribution to occult and mystical literature entitled 'Veritas: Revelations of Mysteries, Biblical, historical, and social, by means of the Median and Persian Laws.' Bound in handsome cloth, bevelled and gilt, with copious illustrations, 21s. post free. The work for Mystics and Masons.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

St. John's Wood.—Board-Residence, or Furnished Apartments, or one large Room, suitable for réceptions.—V. D., 49, Carlton-hill, N.W.

Earnest Inquirer (male) would be glad to hear from Spiritualist living in or near Highgate.—Address 'Medicus,' Kurragong, The Bank, Highgate, N.

A widow lady (Scotch) is desirous of meeting with two gentlemen boarders engaged during the day; comfortable home in Maida-vale, W.—Particulars on application to M., care of 'LIGHT' Office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

To Let, a large Drawing-room, 30ft. by 15ft., suitable for réceptions, &c.; also Board and Residence.—Address S., 33, Emperor's-gate, S.W. (near Gloucester-road Station).

A Parlour Return Pool Table, size 13in. by 23in., including triangle, two hardwood cues, set of 15 numbered balls and cue ball; cushions and bed covered with green cloth. Brass pockets are removable, and in playing, the balls, after being shot into the open pockets, find their way into an inclined slide trough and return to the front of table. Two sample complete tables, &c., in box, for sale. Price 5s. each, carriage paid.—'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

REAL GHOST STORIES.

By W. T. Stead.

Cloth 8vo, 344 pp. (original price, 5s.—now out of print), post free 2s. 4d. Contents:—The Ghost that Dwells in each of us—Thought Body, or Double—Clairvoyance—Second Sight—Ghosts of the Living—Ghosts Keeping Promise—Apparitions at or before Death—Ghosts Announcing their own Death—How Phantoms Come and Go—Ghosts of the Dead—Out-of-Door Ghosts—Evil Spirits and Phantasms which Touch—Dreams and Dreamers—Historical Ghosts—Haunted Castles—Willington Mill—Brook House—Haunted Personages—Haunted Houses in the Country—Haunted Houses Abroad.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

ST. JAMES'S HALL (Regent Saloon, Regent-street entrance)

On SUNDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 14th, 1902, a Special Meeting will be held, when

DR. WM. HARLOW DAVIS,

The Eminent Psychic, will give demonstrations in Clairvoyance, &c. Meeting commences at 7 p.m. Silver Collection.

A few reserved seats 2s. 6d. each. Tickets can be had from Mr. Percy Smyth, Hon. Sec. Spiritualists' Corresponding Society, 66, Thornton-avenue, Chiswick, W. N.B.—Tickets should be purchased beforehand.

IDEAL CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

'Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography.' Cloth, 5s. 6d.; paper, 2s. 6d.

'Spiritual Law in the Natural World.' 2s. 6d.

'Life-Giving Energy.' Sequel to 'Will Power.' 5s. 4d.

'Perpetual Health.' (Heubner). 2s. 9d.

'Easy Lessons in Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c.' 2s. 6d.

'Death; Its Meaning and Result.' 6s. 6d.

Send all orders direct to MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE SOUL OF A PEOPLE.

Notes on the Religion and Social Life of the Burmese.

By H. FIELDING HALL.

New and cheaper edition. Cloth, 8s., post free.

THE FORCE OF MIND: or, the Mental Factor in Medicine.

By ALFRED T. SCHOFIELD, M.D., F.R.C.S.

Second edition.

Cloth, 5s. 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

BOOKS BY LILIAN WHITING.

After Her Death. The Story of a Summer. Instructive and helpful to all who love and seek the higher and finer ways of spiritual experience. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.

The World Beautiful. Series I., II. and III. Three choice volumes, each complete in itself, in which spirituality is related to every-day life in such a way as to make the world beautiful. Cloth, 3s. 6d. each volume, post free.

Kate Field. A Record. With six portraits. Cloth, 610pp., 8s. 6d., post free.

A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Cloth, 5s., post free.

The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life. Cloth, 4s. 9d., post free.

To Order from Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

See Advertisement pages ii. and iv.



THE BEST BOOK FOR A CHRISTMAS OR NEW YEAR'S GIFT.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Piles, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d.

Note the address—

J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

A new volume of 'Modern Astrology' commences with January, 1903, number. Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Sample copy, six stamps.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

NOW READY.—FOR CHRISTMAS AND THE NEW YEAR.

SEVEN SERMONS OF LIFE AND LOVE.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Pleasantly bound, as a Gift Book, in blue and gold.

TWO SHILLINGS.

London: WILLIAMS AND NORRIS, and all Booksellers; or by post (post free) from 27, Pembroke-crescent, Hove, Brighton.

"OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

The Wonderful Psychic Talking Board.
Will Spell out Messages and Develop Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena as the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, answering as it does questions concerning the past, present, and future, with marvellous accuracy.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.
Price 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.
Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.
ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 10s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home from 3 to 6, Saturdays excepted. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor.)

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Nauheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Test Medium and Psychometrist. At home Wednesday and Friday only from 2 till 6 p.m. for private sittings. Séances for inquirers, Wednesday and Friday, at 7.30 for 8 p.m. Fee, 2s. Delineation from letter, &c., 2s. 6d. CHANGE OF ADDRESS—33, Emperor's-gate, near Gloucester-road Station.

Pontoux.—Consultation upon all kinds of matters through chair and table movements, daily 10 to 6, and by letter. Extra private sittings on Thursday and Saturday evenings, 7 to 9. Twelve questions mentally or verbally allowed for 2s. Séances Friday, Sunday, and Tuesday at 8; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—81, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium), has left London on business; will not return until the end of the year.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used) receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Dr. Tindall teaches Singing, Voice Production (old Italian system), Piano; Coaches for Exams. Psychon system. Any distance. Certificates and medals awarded.—192, Sutherland-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat I. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, F.P.S. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily, 11 to 6. Séance, Wednesday, at 8. Address Wednesday afternoon, at 4; questions answered afterwards.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psychometrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

22 University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays, at 3, and Fridays, at 7.30; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Mrs. W. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m., prompt; fee, 2s.

Mrs. M. Hamilton, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse. At home daily, for consultation and treatment, from 2 to 5 p.m., Saturdays excepted. Resident patients received.—"Ben Loyal," 266, Elgin-avenue, Maida-vale, W.

Mrs. Atkins, Transfiguration Medium, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. At home daily, 11 to 6. Transfiguration Séances by arrangement. Circles for Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c., Mondays and Wednesdays, 8 p.m.; Sundays, 3 p.m. Fee, 1s. Letters, &c., psychometrised, 2s. 6d. At Homes attended. Open for engagements Sunday evenings.—72, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush (near Tube).

Yoga, Scientific Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W. Hours, 11 to 7. Palmistry taught. Palmistry by post. At Homes, &c. See testimonials and Press opinions. CRYSTAL GAZING. Yoga's complete practical instructions, 3s. 6d. post free. Crystals, 5s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, has, at the request of his numerous clients, decided to remain in England for the winter. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, the Doctor has put them to a practical use in his profession, being enabled to describe accurately every ache, pain, or symptom of disease and the condition of every organ of the body as clearly as if the patient were transparent, and all without asking a single question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and the provinces will cheerfully testify to his wonderful skill in diagnosis, and in absolutely curing chronic cases of rheumatism, neuralgia, sciatica, lumbago, cancer, tumours, liver and kidney trouble, and all blood and skin diseases, many of which have been given up by other specialists as incurable. In connection with his magnetic treatment the doctor uses his patented electro-static machine, imported especially from his American Sanatorium, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness. Its therapeutical effects are felt immediately, a delightful feeling of invigoration pervading the body from head to foot. Can be taken by the most timid without fear of shock. Not a particle of clothing need be removed. For female weakness, heart disease, nervous prostration and diseases of the respiratory organs, it is unexcelled. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or general advice on all affairs of life, one guinea. Special reduction for a course of treatments. Sensitives rapidly developed in all phases of mediumship, and instructions given in hydropathy and electro-magnetic treatment. Consultations can be obtained by addressing the Secretary, Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. A few minutes' walk from Oxford-circus Tube or Portland-road station. Personal Appointments made from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m., except Saturdays and Sundays.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science. This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.
From Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'** A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.'** Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Identity.'** By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 152 pages. 2s. 9d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.'** By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'**—Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.'** By V. C. DESERTIS with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.'** With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'** With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.'** A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'How to Acquire and Strengthen Will Power.'** Modern Psycho-Therapy. A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases. By PROFESSOR R. J. EBBARD. Cloth, 6s. 10d.
- 'Have you a Strong Will?' How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.** By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.
- 'Through the Mists; or, Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92. With new Introduction. By W. T. STEAD. Cloth, 3/-.
- 'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.'** A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before. With a Preface by W. T. STEAD. 2s. 2d., post free.
- 'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Volo; or, the Will.'** What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It. By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Imagination and Its Wonders.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Concentration.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'After Her Death.'** The Story of a Summer. By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 8s. 6d., post free.
- 'The Bridge of Light.'** A Message from the Unseen. By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.'** By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 5s.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life,** being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raissal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life,** containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.
- Stories of the Seen and the Unseen: Four Stories.** 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.'** A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Power of Silence.'** An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness. By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.
- 'The Perfect Whole.'** An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life. By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.'** By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.).' Cloth, 6s.
- 'The Book of the Dead.'** An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes. 3s. 5d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Greatest Thing ever Known.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Every Living Creature.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Character Building Thought-Power.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'** A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.
- 'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.'** By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Hands and How to Read Them.'** A Popular Guide to Palmistry. By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Seventy-third Edition. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'History of Egypt from the end of the Neolithic Period to the Death of Cleopatra VII., B.C. 30.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D., D.L. Illustrated. In eight volumes. 28s. post free.
- 'Dominion and Power. Studies in Spiritual Science.'** By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Will to be Well.'** By C. BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,145.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

JUST PUBLISHED.

HYPNOTISM AND THE DOCTORS.

(1.) ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

MESMER:

His Theory of Disease. His Method of Cure. His Fight with the Faculty.

DE PUYSEGUR:

Somnambulism. New Theories and Methods.

By RICHARD HARTE.

Price 5s. net. Post free 5s. 4d.

LONDON: L. N. FOWLER & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus.
Send for circular.

REAL GHOST STORIES.

By W. T. Stead.

Cloth 8vo, 344 pp. (original price, 5s.—now out of print), post free 2s. 4d.
Contents:—The Ghost that Dwells in each of us—Thought Body, or Double—Clairvoyance—Second Sight—Ghosts of the Living—Ghosts Keeping Promise—Apparitions at or before Death—Ghosts Announcing their own Death—How Phantoms Come and Go—Ghosts of the Dead—Out-of-Door Ghosts—Evil Spirits and Phantasms which Touch—Dreams and Dreamers—Historical Ghosts—Haunted Castles—Wilmington Mill—Brook House—Haunted Personages—Haunted Houses in the Country—Haunted Houses Abroad.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

IDEAL CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

'Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography.' Cloth, 5s. 6d.; paper, 2s. 6d.

'Spiritual Law in the Natural World.' 2s. 6d.

'Life-Giving Energy.' Sequel to 'Will Power.' 5s. 4d.

'Perpetual Health.' (Heubner). 2s. 9d.

'Easy Lessons in Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c.' 2s. 6d.

'Death; Its Meaning and Result.' 6s. 6d.

Send all orders direct to MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS,

67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1903, 10s. 6d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

JUST PUBLISHED. A NEW POEM by ERNEST A. TIETKINS
(Author of 'The Heavenly Link').

THE LOVES OF THE FLOWERS.

Crown quarto, with Frontispiece, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., LIMITED,
Paternoster House, Charing Cross-road, W.C.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

St. John's Wood.—Board-Residence, or Furnished Apartments, or one large Room, suitable for réceptions.—V. D., 49, Carlton-hill, N.W.

A Parlour Return Pool Table, size 13in. by 23in., including triangle, two hardwood cues, set of 15 numbered balls and cue ball; cushions and bed covered with green cloth. Brass pockets are removable, and in playing, the balls, after being shot into the open pockets, find their way into an inclined slide trough and return to the front of table. In box, price 5s., carriage paid. Also one Parchesi, 3s., post free.—'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

SPIRITUAL PROGRESSIVE CHURCH, STOKE NEWINGTON, N.

NEW YEAR'S PARTY AND DANCE,

ON WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 7TH, 1903,

At BLANCHE HALL, 99, WIESBADEN ROAD

(Near Alexandra Theatre)

Tickets 1s. each, including refreshments at interval. Doors open 7.30 p.m.
'Auld Lang Syne' 12 p.m.

THE SOUL OF A PEOPLE.

Notes on the Religion and Social Life of the Burmese.

By H. FIELDING HALL.

New and cheaper edition. Cloth, 8s., post free.

THE FORCE OF MIND; or, the Mental Factor in Medicine.

By ALFRED T. SCHOFIELD, M.D., F.R.C.S.

Second edition.

Cloth, 5s. 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

PRACTICAL HYPNOTISM.

BY

O. HASHNU HARA.

Just Out, Price 1s. post free.

We have no courses to exploit, this little work contains as much real practical knowledge of methods employed in Mesmerism, Hypnotism, and Suggestion as any six of the £1 1s. courses so extensively advertised.

EIGHTEEN DIFFERENT METHODS

of inducing the phenomena are clearly taught, including those of Mesmer, the Paris School, and the Nancy School, and American teachers.

SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING also clearly taught.

108 pp., paper, price 1s. post free.

Apocalyptic Publishing Company, Department P.,
12, ST. STEPHEN'S MANSIONS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

**FOR THOSE
WHO SUFFER**

WITH INDIGESTION AND NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,

Headache, Gout, Rheumatism, Asthma, Bronchitis, Sleeplessness
General Debility, Nervous Depression, Anæmia, in fact all cases of Congestion

ELECTRICITY WILL CURE when all other remedies fail.

Investigated by a frequent contributor to 'LIGHT' to his entire satisfaction. Recommended by three Physicians to H. late M. the Queen and H.M. the King, and by the most eminent medical men. Established over 50 years.

'19, Hamilton-street, Highfields, Leicester, January 9th, 1902.—I am only too pleased to testify to the value of your Combined Bands. I can truthfully say the change in my health since wearing them is simply marvellous; I still continue to improve. Life has assumed a very different aspect for me. Only those that have suffered for years as I have in a similar manner can realise how grateful I am.—Yours truly, H. A. NICKERSON.'

ELECTRIC SOCKS, 5/- per pair.

New Illustrated Pamphlet, Post Free, or mentioning this magazine.
J. L. PULVERMACH & CO., Ltd., 194, Regent St., London.

BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

See Advertisement pages ii. and iv.

DEC 22 1902
SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

THE BEST BOOK
FOR A
CHRISTMAS OR NEW YEAR'S GIFT.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Piles, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d. Note the address—

J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

A new volume of 'Modern Astrology' commences with January, 1903, number. Annual subscription, 10s. 6d. Sample copy, six stamps.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

26, Osnaaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

NOW READY.—FOR CHRISTMAS AND THE NEW YEAR.

SEVEN SERMONS OF LIFE AND LOVE.

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Pleasantly bound, as a Gift Book, in blue and gold.

TWO SHILLINGS.

London: WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, and all Booksellers; or by post (post free) from 27, Pembroke-crescent, Hove, Brighton.
Or Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

Now Ready.

THE NEW SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

CONTAINING

A Full List of all Books added to the Library since 1899.

PRICE 3½d. EACH, POST FREE.

The old Catalogue can still be had, price 6d. Applications for copies to be sent to

THE LIBRARIAN, L.S.A., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d. net, post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Private sittings discontinued for the present until further notice.—2c, Hyde Park Mansions, Edgware-road (near Station).

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 for 8.30; also Sunday morning at 11 for 11.30; evening, 7 for 7.30 p.m.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healer. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours, 2 till 5 p.m., After 5 p.m. by appointment.) Your spiritual surroundings described from letter, fee 10s. Send stamped addressed envelope. Séances for investigators, Tuesday evening, 8.15, 1s.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.—Apply by letter, Mrs. Damer-Cape, Home Villa, Lewisham-park, S.E.

Miss Findlay, 67, Edgware-road, Hyde Park, W. Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist. Hours, 12 to 6, Saturdays excepted, unless by appointment.

Alfred Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. At home from 3 to 6, Saturdays excepted. Séances by appointment. Public séance for inquirers Fridays, at 7.30 for 8. Fee, 1s. Select séance, Wednesdays, at 8. Fee 2s. Psychometry by post from 5s.—4, Merrington-road, St. Oswald-road, West Brompton, S.W.

Miss Barica, Clairvoyante Medium, Psychometrist, Crystal Gazer. At home daily, 2 till 5, except Saturdays. Séances, Wednesdays, 7.30 for 8, fee 2s. Private appointments.—Apply, Mrs. Barica, 26, Margrave-gardens, West Kensington (five minutes from West Kensington Station).

Mrs. Lydia H. Manks, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., Trance, Clairvoyant and Test Medium, is in London for another season. Hours from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m., or by appointment.—6F, Bickenhall Mansions, near Baker-street Station, W. (First floor).

Madame Godfrey, Magnetic Healer. Certificated in medical and surgical massage; medical electricity; Naheim and Weir-Mitchell treatments; Danish and Swedish exercises, &c. French and German spoken.—Patients visited at their own homes, also by appointment, at 5, Formosa-street, Maida Vale, W.

Crystal Vision.—Mrs. Venman's celebrated solid white Globes and Ovoids (result of 40 years' research). Globes 5s. 6d., 6s., 9s.; Ovoids 8s., 9s., 10s. 6d.; postage 6d. extra. Recommended by Miss X. and others.—120, Sugden-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. Send 1d. stamp for lists. (Mention 'LIGHT'.)

Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.—Hours 11 to 4. Séances Tuesdays, 7.30 for 8 sharp; Thursday afternoon at 3.

Bernard James, Magnetic Healer and Professor of Curative Magnetism, attends patients for Brain, Heart, and Nervous and other diseases. Cases cured after being pronounced hopeless by doctors. Immediate relief afforded in all complaints. Consultations free. Appointments only.—83, Chester-square, S.W.

Von Bourg, 54, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. Psychometry, Clairvoyance, and Crystal Vision. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of the Foxwell Case.

Mrs. Fairclough Smith, 33, Emperor's-gate, S.W. (near Gloucester-road Station). Sittings and Séances closed during Christmas week only, unless by appointment. Letters as usual, fee 2s. 6d. for Psychometric Readings.

Pontoux.—Consultation upon all kinds of matters through chair and table movements, daily 10 to 6, and by letter. Extra private sittings on Thursday and Saturday evenings, 7 to 9. Twelve questions mentally or verbally allowed for 2s. Séances Friday, Sunday, and Tuesday at 8; fee 1s.—41, Stafford-street, Marylebone-road.

Miss Anna Chapin (of New York), Clairvoyante, blind from birth, is now organising developing classes; each phase treated separately. Sittings daily from 2 to 6. Séance Friday evenings at 7.30; fee 2s.—31, Upper Baker-street, Regent's Park.

Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Test Medium).—At home daily from 12 noon till 6 p.m., or by appointment. Séance on Mondays and Fridays at 7.30 for 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—4, Adam-street, Baker-street, Portman-square, W. Clairibelle will resume her work on January 1st, 1903.

Mlle. Mancy, Scientific Palmist (Cheiro's method used), receives clients by appointment only; 47, Cavendish-road, Brondesbury, N.W. Character delineations may also be had from hand-writing by post. Numerous testimonials.

Ellen Colyer, M.D. (U.S.A.), K.Q.C.P. (Dub.), O.S. (Lon.), Magnetic and Mental Healing. Absent treatment. Consultations in Healing, Psychology, and Spiritualism. Hours 11 to 5 daily, except Saturday.—Communications, with stamped envelope, Miss Vaughan, Sec., 20, Cambridge-avenue, Kilburn, N.W. (near the station).

Mrs. Dixon, Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse, receives and visits patients by appointment. Those desiring treatment with the comforts of home would be received as boarders. Comfortable home for general boarders.—73, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

Madame Montcalm, possessing great curative power, visits and receives ladies for curing nervous debility, headaches, indigestion, &c.; correct breathing a speciality; adipose tissue removed; resident or non-resident patients.—Care of Tasker's Library, Addison Bridge, Kensington.

Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Magnetic Healers, at home 11 to 5 daily. Clairvoyant Diagnosis of Diseases. Living and written testimonials. Ladies and gentlemen treated at their own homes or at this address. Public meetings: Sundays, at 11 a.m., for Investigators, &c.; at 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Address and Clairvoyance; Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8 p.m., séance. Private sittings by appointment.—31, Caversham-road, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium, has removed from 9, Colville-mansions, to 2, Powis-square, Flat 1. (on ground floor), Bayswater. Close to Notting Hill Gate and Tube Stations. At home daily, or by appointment, from 11 till 5.

Katherine St. Clair, F.P.S. Clairvoyance and Psychometry. At home daily, 11 to 6. Séance, Wednesday, at 8. Address Wednesday afternoon, at 4; questions answered afterwards.—95, New Oxford-street, W.C. (a few doors from Tottenham Court-road).

Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyant, Psychometrist. Private sittings from 2 till 6, or by appointment. Séance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

22, University-street, W.C.—New Thought Teaching.—Mrs. Lewis lectures at above address on Mondays, at 3, and Fridays, at 7.30; fee, 2s. Present and absent treatments given. Resident patients received. Mrs. W. F. Smith will give Psychometry, Clairvoyance, &c., on Wednesdays, at 7 for 7.30 p.m., prompt; fee, 2s.

Mrs. M. Hamilton, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse. At home daily, for consultation and treatment, from 2 to 5 p.m., Saturdays excepted. Resident patients received.—"Ben Loyal," 266, Elgin-avenue, Maida-vale, W.

Mrs. Atkins, Transfiguration Medium, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. At home daily, 11 to 6. Transfiguration Séances by arrangement. Circles for Clairvoyance, Psychometry, &c., Mondays and Wednesdays, 8 p.m.; Sundays, 3 p.m. Fee, 1s. Letters, &c., psychometrised, 2s. 6d. At Homes attended. Open for engagements Sunday evenings—72, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush (near Tube).

Clairvoyant Crystals.—Large, 5s. each; special quality, in box, 10s. 6d.; ditto, very large, 21s. 'Have seen most wonderful things in your crystal, which must be a very good one.' Testimonials and repeat orders from all parts of the world. Yoga's complete Practical Instructions for Crystal-gazing, 3s. 6d.—Yoga, Palmist, 91, Regent-street, W.

Wm. Harlow Davis, M.D., of California, U.S.A., the celebrated clairvoyant physician and psychic, has, at the request of his numerous clients, decided to remain in England for the winter. Gifted from childhood with extraordinary clairvoyant faculties, the Doctor has put them to a practical use in his profession, being enabled to describe accurately every ache, pain, or symptom of disease and the condition of every organ of the body as clearly as if the patient were transparent, and all without asking a single question or a word being spoken by the patient. Hundreds of grateful patients in London and the provinces will cheerfully testify to his wonderful skill in diagnosis, and in absolutely curing chronic cases of rheumatism, neuralgia, sciatica, lumbago, cancer, tumours, liver and kidney trouble, and all blood and skin diseases, many of which have been given up by other specialists as incurable. In connection with his magnetic treatment the doctor uses his patented electro-static machine, imported especially from his American Sanatorium, which is capable of sending thousands of volts through the human body without the slightest sensation of pain or unpleasantness. Its therapeutical effects are felt immediately, a delightful feeling of invigoration pervading the body from head to foot. Can be taken by the most timid without fear of shock. Not a particle of clothing need be removed. For female weakness, heart disease, nervous prostration and diseases of the respiratory organs, it is unexcelled. Fee for diagnosis, treatment, or general advice on all affairs of life, one guinea. Special reduction for a course of treatments. Sensitives rapidly developed in all phases of mediumship, and instructions given in hydropathy and electromagnetic treatment. Consultations can be obtained by addressing the Secretary, Portland Lodge, 17, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W. A few minutes' walk from Oxford-circus Tube or Portland-road station. Personal Appointments made from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m., except Saturdays and Sundays.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Tastefully bound in Pale Blue and White Covers.

ROYAL 16MO.

Price 1s. 3d. each, post free.

Or the three Volumes complete, 3s. 5d., post free.

- 1.—**Poems of Passion.** 52nd thousand. 160 pages.
'Mrs. Wheeler's poems are all rich in ideas. She often condenses a whole page in a stanza, and leaves the great truth sparkling and clearer than the orator would make it in a laboured argument.'
- 2.—**Poems of Pleasure.** 22nd thousand. 140 pages.
'Mrs. Wilcox in this collection runs the whole gamut of the emotions. She is decidedly the most successful of the poetesses of the present day.'
- 3.—**Poems of Life.** Just published. 155 pages.
'This volume will be found a very appropriate companion volume to "Poems of Passion."'

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.

Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.).** By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Fourth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Identity.'** By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 152 pages. 2s. 9d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.'** By SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Cloth, 5s. 3d.
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'—Three Essays** by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.'** By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 342pp. 4s.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.'** With illustrative narrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'** With narrative illustrations. By R. DALE OWEN. 7s. 6d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject.** To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'How to Acquire and Strengthen Will Power. Modern Psycho-Therapy. A Specific Remedy for Neurasthenia and Nervous Diseases.'** By PROFESSOR R. J. EBBARD. Cloth, 6s. 10d.
- 'Have you a Strong Will?' How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism.** By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Second and enlarged Edition, containing the celebrated correspondence between Kant and Hufeland. Cloth, 4s.
- 'Through the Mists; or, Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.' A Revised Reprint of the Christmas and New Year Numbers of the 'Review of Reviews,' 1891-92.** With new Introduction. By W. T. STEAD. Cloth, 3/-.
- 'Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland.' A Series of Messages as to the Life Beyond the Grave, Received by Automatic Writing from One who has Gone Before.** With a Preface by W. T. STEAD. 2s. 2d., post free.
- 'Ars Vivendi; or, The Secret of Acquiring Mental and Bodily Vigour.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'Volo; or, the Will.' What it is, How to Strengthen, and How to Use It.** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Imagination and Its Wonders.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.
- 'Concentration.'** By ARTHUR LOVELL. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics.** By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'After Her Death.' The Story of a Summer.** By LILIAN WHITING. Cloth, 3s. 6d., post free.
- 'The Bridge of Light.' A Message from the Unseen.** By ASTER. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction, Phenomena, and Physiology of Hypnosis, Its Dangers and Value.'** By R. HARRY VINCENT. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissal and Steen.** 592pp. 4s.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. Cloth, 127pp., 2s. 9d.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen: Four Stories.' 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Cheiro's Guide to the Hand.' A Practical Work based on the system and experience of Cheiro.** Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Power of Silence.' An interpretation of Life in its Relation to Health and Happiness.** By HORATIO W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d., post free.
- 'The Perfect Whole.' An Essay on the Conduct and Meaning of Life.** By H. W. DRESSER. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Animal Magnetism, or Mesmerism and its Phenomena.'** By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With an introduction by M.A. (Oxon.). Cloth, 6s.
- 'The Book of the Dead.' An English translation of the Chapters, Hymns, &c., of the Theban Recension, with Introduction, Notes, &c.** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With 420 vignettes; complete in three volumes. 11s.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes. 3s. 5d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'What all the World's a-seeking: or the Vital Law of True Life, True Greatness, Power, and Happiness.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Greatest Thing ever Known.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Every Living Creature.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Character Building Thought-Power.'** By R. W. TRINE. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought.** By MABEL COLLINS. Buckram, gilt, 2s. 9d.
- 'Consult the Oracle, or How to read the Future.'** By GABRIEL NOSTRADAMUS. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Hands and How to Read Them.' A Popular Guide to Palmistry.** By E. RENE. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 2s. 3d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Our Life After Death; or, The Teaching of the Bible Concerning the Unseen World.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with Preface by the Rev. Canon Hammond, LL.B. Seventy-third Edition. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Man and the Spiritual World, as Disclosed by the Bible.'** By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'History of Egypt from the end of the Neolithic Period to the Death of Cleopatra VII., B.C. 30.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D., D.L. Illustrated. In eight volumes 28s. post free.
- 'Dominion and Power. Studies in Spiritual Science.'** By CHARLES BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Will to be Well.'** By C. BRODIE PATTERSON. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT! MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 1,146.—VOL. XXII. [Registered as] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1902. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

BATTERSEA SPIRITUALIST CHURCH.

A WEEK'S MISSION,

Commencing SUNDAY, JANUARY 4th, 1903, at 7 o'clock (doors open 6.30), at BATTERSEA (UPPER) TOWN HALL; Mrs. Effie Bathe, Miss MacCreadie, Mr. Robert King.

To be continued at HENLEY HALL each evening (except Saturday) throughout the week, at 8 o'clock. Monday, Miss F. Porter; Tuesday, Mr. J. J. Vango and Mr. W. Mitchell (of Australia); Wednesday, Mr. George Spriggs; Thursday, Mr. Ronald Brailey; Friday, Mrs. Wallis will answer suitable written questions.

Admission Free. Silver Collection on Sunday.

REAL GHOST STORIES.

By W. T. Stead.

Cloth 8vo, 344 pp. (original price, 5s.—now out of print), post free 2s. 4d. Contents:—The Ghost that Dwells in each of us—Thought Body, or Double—Clairvoyance—Second Sight—Ghosts of the Living—Ghosts Keeping Promise—Apparitions at or before Death—Ghosts Announcing their own Death—How Phantoms Come and Go—Ghosts of the Dead—Out-of-Door Ghosts—Evil Spirits and Phantasms which Touch—Dreams and Dreamers—Historical Ghosts—Haunted Castles—Wilmington Mill—Brook House—Haunted Personages—Haunted Houses in the Country—Haunted Houses Abroad.

JOHN M. WATKINS, 53, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

JUST OFF THE PRESS.

The HISTORY AND POWER OF MIND. By Richard Ingalese.

Contains:—Mind: Its Past, Present and Future. Divine Mind: Its Nature and Manifestation. Dual Mind and Its Origin. The Art of Self-control. The Law of Re-embodiment. Colours of Thought Vibration. Meditation, Creation and Concentration. Lesser Occult or Psychic Forces and their Dangers. Hypnotism and How to Guard Against It. Higher Occult or Spiritual Forces and their Uses. Cause and Cure of Disease. The Law of Opulence—Price of book, 9s. (postage 4d.). Send stamp for particulars.

Send orders direct to MR. G. OSBOND, DEVONPORT, DEVON.

THE SOCIETY OF SPIRITISTS,

67, GEORGE STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

Experimental meetings are held weekly for (full-form) Materializations, &c. (members only), and for Transfigurations, written messages, &c. (members and non-members).

The Society's own Mediums attend all meetings.

Subscription until December 31st, 1903, 10s. 6d.

The Hon. Secretary attends each Monday and Friday, from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. only, to meet inquirers and to change books.

All communications must be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, as above.

(By order of the Council.)

THE SOUL OF A PEOPLE.

Notes on the Religion and Social Life of the Burmese.

By H. FIELDING HALL.

New and cheaper edition. Cloth, 8s., post free.

THE FORCE OF MIND; or, the Mental Factor in Medicine.

By ALFRED T. SCHOFIELD, M.D., F.R.C.S.

Second edition. Cloth, 5s. 6d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Spiritualists or others would find rest and

congenial society by paying a visit to Mrs. Robinson, CLACTON-ON-SEA. As a winter resort this pretty watering place is highly beneficial. Terms moderate.—3 and 4, Pallister-road, Clacton-on-Sea.

St. John's Wood.—Board-Residence, or Furnished Apartments, or one large Room, suitable for séances.—V. D., 49, Carlton-hill, N.W.

Mr. James Burns has acquired the remainder

(for many years withdrawn from circulation) and the copyright of Henry Melville's extraordinary contribution to occult and mystical literature entitled 'Veritas: Revelations of Mysteries, Biblical, historical, and social, by means of the Median and Persian Laws.' Bound in handsome cloth, bevelled and gilt, with copious illustrations, 21s. post free. The work for Mytics and Masons.—James Burns, 81, Endell-street, W.C.

London Spiritualist Alliance,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

HON. PERCY WYNNDHAM, } Vice-Presidents.

G. WYLD, M.D.

HENRY WITTHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MRS. W. P. BROWNE.

J. J. MORSE.

MRS. D. FINLAY.

GEO. SPRIGGS.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

W. J. LUCKING.

MISS H. WITTHALL.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of over sixteen hundred works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time. Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 10d., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Witthall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, Secretary.

PRACTICAL HYPNOTISM.

BY

O. HASHNU HARA.

Just Out, Price 1s. post free.

We have no courses to exploit; this little work contains as much real practical knowledge of methods employed in Mesmerism, Hypnotism, and Suggestion as any six of the £1 1s. courses so extensively advertised.

EIGHTEEN DIFFERENT METHODS

of inducing the phenomena are clearly taught, including those of Mesmer, the Paris School, the Nancy School, and American teachers.

SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING also clearly taught.

108 pp., paper, price 1s. post free.

Apocalyptic Publishing Company, Department P.,
12, ST. STEPHEN'S MANSIONS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

RUSTLINGS IN THE GOLDEN CITY.

Being a Record of Spiritualistic Experiences.

By JAMES CURTIS.

Includes séances with Henry Slade and Jesse Shepard. A large part of the book is filled with trance addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, or copies of messages given by passive writing.

Cloth, 300 pages.

Price 3s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

THE BEST BOOK FOR A CHRISTMAS OR NEW YEAR'S GIFT.

FOURTH EDITION.

SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),
By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.
OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

SPIRIT IDENTITY.

By M.A., OXON.

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's valuable work, the first edition of which has for a long time been out of print and very scarce. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

Crown 8vo., Cloth, 152pp., 2/6 net, or 2/9 post free.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

CONSULT MADAME BURCHELL.

The Marvellous Psychic and Medical Botanist, for your disease. Hundreds of grateful patients in Bradford and district can testify to her wonderful gift of diagnosis and powerful healing with the aid of her Wonderful Botanic Remedies.

The Noted Yorkshire Healer and Medical Clairvoyante
May be consulted upon Health. For a full Diagnosis, fee 2s. 6d. Also for Mediumistic Capabilities, Spiritual Surroundings, &c. From a Photo, or Letter, Lock of Hair, Age and Sex. Date of Birth preferred for a full delineation. Fee 5s. for time.

TRY BURCHELL'S GOLDEN REMEDIES: Stomach and Liver Pills, Nerve Pills, Indigestion Pills, Cough and Bronchitis Pills, Diuretic or Gravel Pills, Female Pills. In boxes 1s., post free, 1s. 1d. Three boxes 3s., five boxes 5s., post free.

Just published. 28 pages. A neat little Booklet, entitled 'Good Health: How to get it and how to keep it,' including Piles, their Cause and Cure. Post 2½d.

Note the address—
J. & J. BURCHELL,

Pill Manufacturers, Medical Botanists, &c., 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

A REMARKABLE OFFER.

A TEST HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.

This unique offer is made to advertise 'Modern Astrology,' and prove to sceptics that astrology is true.

To convince everyone that we have confidence in our ability to give a reliable TEST Horoscope, we will refund the money sent to us if the Horoscope is not true.

Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the time, date, sex, and place of birth, but if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c., and we will satisfy you.

Address: L., EDITOR, 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LYNCREFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPTON, LONDON, N.W.

N.B.—An Astrological Circular and Catalogue of Astrological Books may be had on receipt of stamped addressed envelope.

A new volume of 'Modern Astrology' commences with January, 1903, number. Annual subscription, 10s. 6d., Sample copy, six stamps.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, 26, Osnaburgh Street, Euston Road, London, N.W.

The business of Mrs. Morse's Hotel will be continued just as usual during her temporary absence from England. It has been placed in the charge of

MR. and MRS. STANLEY J. WATTS

(who are earnest Spiritualists, and the Joint Secretaries of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, London), who assumed charge on Wednesday, July 16th, and to whom all communications regarding the Hotel must be sent. They will bestow the same attention and care upon all visitors as have hitherto been given, and Mrs. Morse cordially and confidently commends them to her patrons.

Now Ready.—For Christmas and the New Year.

SEVEN SERMONS OF LIFE AND LOVE.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Pleasantly bound, as a Gift Book, in blue and gold.

TWO SHILLINGS.

London: WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, and all Booksellers; or by post (post free) from 27, Pembroke-crescent, Hove, Brighton.
Or Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, London, W.C.

Now Ready.

THE NEW SUPPLEMENTARY

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

CONTAINING

A Full List of all Books added to the Library since 1890.

PRICE 3½d. EACH, POST FREE.

The old Catalogue can still be had, price 6d. Applications for copies to be sent to

THE LIBRARIAN, L.S.A., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY, IN ONE VOLUME,

THE THREE PARTS OF

A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

Bound in cloth, gold lettered, 312 pages. Price 4s. 4d., post free; or in separate parts at 1s. 1½d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 136, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.